

<u>Global Source Sort</u>	<u>Bibliography:</u>	<u>Copyright A.I.J. Abramson January 2009.</u>	<u>Classification 1</u>	<u>Classification 2</u>
1 Feveile	AABY, B., 2006, 'Pollenanalyser fra markedspladsen i Ribe', ASR 9 Posthuset og ASR 951 Plejehjemmet Riberhus, in: C. Feveile 2006c, pp. 133-145. English summary.		Continental	Ribe
2 GW	AARSLEFF, E., 2000-2, 'Single finds of Viking-Age coins at Kirke Hyllinge and Vester Egesborg (Sealand, Denmark) - some preliminary considerations on coin use', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift.		Viking	Monetary Studies
3 WODV	AARTS, J., 1994. 'Romeinse munten op de horden' in: Van Es, W.A., Hessing W.A.M. (eds). Romeinen, Friezen en Franken in het hart van Nederland: van Trajectum tot Dorestad (90 v. Chr. - 950 n Chr.). Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek, (Utrecht/Amersfoort), pp. 138-144.		Continental	Dorestad
4 C&H	ABDY, R. and WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'A catalogue of hoards and single finds from the British Isles c. AD 410-675', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 11-74.		Hoards and Finds	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
5 C&H	ABDY, R., 2006, R. Abdy 'After Patching: imported and recycled coinage in fifth and sixth century Britain', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 75-98.		Monetary Studies	Pecking
6 Gannon	ÅBERG, N., 1943-47, 'The Orient and the Occident in the Art of the Seventh Century' (3 vols.), (Stockholm).		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Islamic
7 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T. (ed), 2008, 'Studies in Early Medieval Coinage', Proceedings of the International Sceatta Symposium and additional material, The Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, April 2006 (Boydell and Brewer, Suffolk, ISBN 978-1-84383-371-0). Abbreviated to 'SiEMC1'.		Sceats	Symposia
8	ABRAMSON, T. (ed. Vol 3), YN1 (1988), 2 (1992) and 3, ed. T. Abramson (1997).		Monetary Studies	Yorkshire
9 SNR3	ABRAMSON, T., 2002, 'A second Wolf Head/Running Fledgling sceat', SNC 110, p. 335.		Sceats	Types
10 addition	ABRAMSON, T., 2006, 'Sceattas: An Illustrated Guide, Anglo-Saxon Coins and Icons', (Heritage, King's Lynn).		Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
11 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T., 2008, 'Some New Types', SiEMC1, pp. 31-44.		Sceats	Types
12 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T., 2008, 'The Beowulf Collection', SiEMC1, pp. 125-154.		Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
13 SiEMC1	ABRAMSON, T., 2008, 'The Patrick Finn Sceatta Index and Analysis: A Collector's Perspective', SiEMC1, pp. 155-196.		Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
14 GW	ADAMSON J., 1836, 'Further account of the Anglo-Saxon coins, called stycas, recently discovered at Hexham, in the county of Northumberland', Archaeologia 26, pp. 346-48.		Northumbria	Stycas
15 MEC	ADAMSON, J., 1834/6, 'An account of the discovery at Hexham, in Northumberland, of a brass vessel, containing a number of Anglo-Saxon coins called stycas', Archaeologia 25 (1834), 279- 310; 26 (1836), 346-8; reprinted in Archaeologia Æliana 3.2 (1840), pp. 77-111.		Northumbria	Stycas
16 MEC	ADDYMAN, P. and HILL, D. H., 1968, 'Saxon Southampton: a review of the evidence', Proc. Hampshire Field Club 25, Archaeology pp. 61-93.			Southampton, Hamwic
17 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., 1957, 'A note on the miliarense from Constantine to Heraclius', MN7, pp. 125-35.		Byzantine	Types
18 Gannon	ADELSON, H. I., 1957, 'Light Weight Solidi and Byzantine Trade during the Sixth and Seventh Centuries', Numismatic Notes and Monographs 138, (New York).		Monetary Studies	Trade
19 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., 1958, 'Silver currency and values in the early Byzantine Empire', in Centennial Publication of the ANS, ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 1-26.		Byzantine	Monetary Studies
20 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., 1967, 'The monetary deterioration in the fifth century', in The Patterns of Monetary Development in Palestine and Phoenicia in Antiquity, ed. A. Kindler (Tel Aviv), pp. 262-82.		Monetary Studies	Phoenicia
21 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., and KUSTAS, G. I., 1960, 'A bronze hoard of the period of Leo I', MN 9, pp. 139-88.		Hoards and Finds	Roman
22 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., and KUSTAS, G. I., 1962, 'A Bronze Hoard of the Period of Zeno I', NNM 148, (New York).		Hoards and Finds	Roman
23 MEC	ADELSON, H. I., and KUSTAS, G. I., 1964, 'A sixth century hoard of minimi from the western Peloponnese', MN 11, pp. 159-205.		Hoards and Finds	Roman
24 MEC	ADHEMAR, J., 1934 'Le trésor d'argenterie donné par Saint Didier aux églises d'Auxerre (VIIe siècle)', Revue archéologique ⁶ 4, pp. 44-54.		Archaeology	Hoards and Finds
25 MEC	AEBISCHER, P., 1965 'Roland, mythe ou personnage historique?', Revue belge de philologie. et d'histoire 43, pp. 849- 901.		Miscellaneous	
26 MEC	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1842a, 'Rude coins discovered in England', NC ¹ 5, v30-4		Sceats	
27 GW	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1842b, 'The gold 'mancus'', NC ⁵ , pp. 122-4.		Gold and Gold Shillings	Mancus
28 MEC	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1843-4, 'Description of some Merovingian, and other gold coins, discovered in the parish of Crondale, in Hampshire, in the year 1828', NC ¹ 6, pp. 171-82.		Merovingian	Hoards and Funds
29 GW	AKERMAN, J. Y., 1855, 'Remains of Pagan Saxonum' (London).		Pagan	
30 MEC	ALBRECHT, C., 1957 'Dortmunder Fund römischer Goldmünzen' (Dortmund).		Continental	Hoards and Finds
31 Gannon	ALCOCK, L., 1993, 'Image and icon in Pictish sculpture', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 230-6.		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
32 Gannon	ALCOCK, S. E. (ed.), 1997, 'The Early Roman Empire in the East', (Oxford).		History	Roman
33 Gannon	ALEXANDER, 1978, 'Insular Manuscripts 6th to 9th Century' (A Survey of Manuscripts illustrated in the British Isles, vol. I, (London).		Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
34 Gannon	ALEXANDER, J. and PULLINGER, J. (eds.), 2000, Roman Cambridge: Excavations on Castle Hill 1956-1988', Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, vol. 48 for 1999 (Alison Taylor ed.).		Archaeology	Roman
35 Gannon	ALEXANDER, J. J. G., 1976, The illustrated manuscript of the Notitia Dignitatum', in Goodburn and Bartholomew (eds.), pp. 11-25.		Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
36 Gannon	ALEXANDER, M. (ed.), 1995, 'Beowulf', (London).		Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
37 Gannon	ALEXANDER, S., 1997, 'Daniel themes on the Irish High Crosses', in Karkov, Ryan and Farrell (eds.), pp. 99-114.		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture

38 Gannon	ALFÖLDI, A., 1934, 'Eine spätromische Helmform und ihre Schicksale im Germanisch-Romanischen Mittelalter', <i>Acta Archaeologica</i> 5, pp. 99-144.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
39 MEC	ALFÖLDI, M. R., 1968, 'Le trésor de Wiesbaden-Kastel (IVe-Ve siècles)', <i>BCEN</i> 5, pp. 95-102.	Hoards and Finds	Wiesbaden-Kastel
40 MEC	ALFÖLDI, M. R., 1978, 'Il medaglione d'oro di Teodorico', <i>RIN</i> 80, pp. 133-41.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
41 GW	ALGAR D., 2001, 'Lead tokens,' in <i>Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum Medieval Catalogue</i> 3, ed. P. Saunders, (Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum) pp. 99-102.	Tokens	
42 Gannon	ALKEMADE, M., 1997, 'Elite lifestyle and the transformation of the Roman world in Northern Gaul', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 180-93.	History	Late Classical
43 MEC	ALLAN, J., 1914, 'Offa's imitation of an Arab dinar', <i>NC</i> 14, pp. 77-89.	Offa	Imitations
44 BNJi	ALLAN, J., 1941-4 - 'Obituaries: Mr V. B. Crowther-Beynon', <i>BNJ</i> 24, p. 57.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Crowther-Beynon
45 GW	ALLAN, J., 1943, 'The coins from Whitby', in C. Peers and C. Radford, 'The Saxon monastery at Whitby' <i>Archaeologia</i> 89, pp. 85-6.	Archaeology	Whitby
46 MEC	ALLARA, T., 1898 'Ancora sui titoli di Teodorico', <i>RIN</i> II , pp. 67-74.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
47 MEC	ALLARD, P., 1907 'One grande fortune romaine au cinquième siècle' <i>Revue des questions historiques</i> 81, pp. 5-30.	Continental	
48 Gannon	ALLASON-JONES, L., 1996, 'Roman Jet in the Yorkshire Museum', (York).	Archaeology	Yorkshire
49 BNJi	ALLEN, D. F. and DUNSTAN, W. R., 1938-41, 'Crosses and crowns: a study of coinage in the Elizabethan dramatists', <i>BNJ</i> 23, pp. 287-99.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
50 BNJi	ALLEN, D. F. and ROBERTSON, A. S., 1938-41, 'Treasure trove, 1933-9', <i>BNJ</i> 23, pp. 269-86 .	Hoards and Finds	
51 MEC	ALLEN, D. F., 1935-6, 'Northumbrian pennies of the tenth century', <i>BNJ</i> 22, pp. 175-86.	Northumbria	
52 BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1941-4, 'Obituary: Mr Hugh Dakers and Capt. Colin Dakers', <i>BNJ</i> 24, p. 211.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Dakers
53 MEC	ALLEN, D. F., 1948, 'Edward the Confessor's gold penny', <i>BNJ</i> 25, pp. 259-76.	Edward the Confessor	Gold
54 BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1960-1, 'The human side of coins', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 208-09.	Miscellaneous	
55 BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1962, 'The public display of coins and medals', <i>BNJ</i> 31, pp. 177-79.	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
56 BNJi	ALLEN, D. F., 1974, 'Christopher Blunt: an appreciation', <i>BNJ</i> 42 (special issue), pp. 1-9.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
57 MEC	ALLEN, E. A. and TEIXEIRA, H. N., 1865, 'Monnaies d'or suèvo-lusitanianennes', <i>RN</i> ² 10, pp. 235-68.	Continental	Iberian
58 SNR3	ALLEN, J., 2002, 'The Anglo-Saxon mint at Lydford', <i>Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art</i> , 134, pp. 9-32.	Mints	Lydford
59 BNJi	ALLEN, M., 1999, 'Documentary evidence for the output, profits and expenditure of the Bury St Edmunds mint', <i>BNJ</i> 69, pp. 210-13.	Monetary Studies	Bury
60 SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2003, 'The Durham Mint', <i>British Numismatic Society Special Publication</i> 4 (London).	Mints	Durham
61 BNJi	ALLEN, M., 2004, 'Medieval English die-output', <i>BNJ</i> 74, pp. 39-49.	Monetary Studies	Dies
62 SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2004, 'Coins, tokens and jetons found at West Acre', <i>Norfolk Archaeology</i> , 46, pp. 478-480.	Tokens	
63 SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2004, 'The Chesterton Lane Corner coin hoard', in: Cessford, C. with Dickens, A., Castle Hill, Cambridge: Excavations of Saxon, Medieval, and Post-Medieval deposits, Saxon execution site and a medieval coin hoard, Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 94 (2005), 73-101, pp. 86-94.	Archaeology	Hoards and Finds
64 SNR3	ALLEN, M., 2005, 'The weight standard of the English coinage 1158-1279', <i>NC</i> , 165, pp. 227-233.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
65 C&H	ALLEN, M., 2006, 'The volume of the English currency, c. 973-1158', <i>The kingdom of England and its neighbours (tenth to early thirteenth centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 487-524	Monetary Studies	Currency
66 BNJi	ALLEN, M., 2007, 'The proportions of the denominations in English mint outputs, 1351-1485', <i>BNJ</i> 77, pp. 190-209.	Monetary Studies	Denominations
67 Gannon	ALMGREN, B., 1983, 'Helmets, crowns and warrior's dress. From the Roman Emperors to the chieftains of Uppland', in Lamm and Nordström (eds.), pp. 11-16.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
68 SNR1	ALSTERTUN, R., 1988, 'Ett intressant vikingamyt i Örebro Läns Museum eller Vad kraxar korpen?', <i>SNT</i> , pp. 244-6.	Viking	
69 MEC	ALVIN, F., 1914, 'Triens mérovingien inédit', <i>RBN</i> 70, pp. 5-9.	Merovingian	Types
70 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1898, 'Les monnaies d'Anastase, de Justin et de Justinien frappées à Narbonne', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 5, pp. 133-53.	Continental	Narbonne
71 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1898, 'Les plus anciennes monnaies wisigothes de Narbonne', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 5, pp. 389-401.	Migration Period	Visigothic
72 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1899, 'Le denier mérovingien de Narbonne', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 5, pp. 403-11.	Merovingian	Narbonne
73 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1900, 'La première monnaie de Milon', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 6, pp. 381-90.	Continental	Narbonne
74 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1901, 'Numismatique de Narbonne au VIIIe siècle', <i>RN</i> ⁴ 5, 201-24, pp. 348-62.	Continental	Narbonne
75 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1902, 'Le comte Milon', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 7, pp. 47-76.	Continental	Narbonne
76 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1902, 'Les marques monétaires de l'atelier de Narbonne au VIe siècle', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 7, pp. 119-62.	Continental	Narbonne
77 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1904, 'Le T cursif dans les inscriptions monétaires carolingiennes', <i>Bull. de la Comm. arch. de Narbonne</i> 8, pp. 1-25.	Carolingian	Narbonne
78 MEC	AMARDEL, G., 1907, 'Trois monnaies mérovingiennes inédites', <i>RN</i> ⁴ 11, pp. 66-78 (early AR).	Merovingian	
79	AMÉCOURT see PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE,		
80 MEC	AMOROS J. and MATA BERRUEZO, A., 1952, 'Catalogo de las monedas visigodas del Gabinete Numismatico de Cataluña' (Barcelona).	Migration Period	Visigothic
81 Gannon	ANDERSON A.O. and M.O. (eds.), 1991, 'Adomnán's life of Columba', (Oxford).	Hagiography	Columba
82 Gannon	ANDERTON, M. (ed.), 1999, 'Anglo-Saxon Trading centres: Beyond the Emporia', (Glasgow).	Monetary Studies	Trade
83 Gannon	ANDRÉN, A., 1991, 'Guld och makt – en tolkning av de skandinaviska guldbrakteaternas funktion', in Fabech and Ringstedt (eds.), pp. 245-56.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Scandinavian
84 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1903-4, 'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts', <i>BNJ</i> 1, pp. 9-59, 4 pls.	Hoards and Finds	

85 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1908 - 'Evolution of portraiture on the silver penny', BNJ 5, pp. 361-80, pl.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
86 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1929-30 - 'Coins commemorating the rebuilding of York Minster A.D. 921-25', BNJ 20, pp. 31-32.	History	York
87 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1929-30 - 'Numismatic sidelights on the Battle of Brunanburh, A.D. 937', BNJ 20, pp. 1-25, 2 pls. [Mint of Derby].	Mints	Derby
88 BNJi	ANDREW, W. J., 1929-30 - 'Stockbridge, an Anglo-Saxon mint', BNJ 20, pp. 49-61, pl.	Mints	Stockbridge
89 Gannon	ANDREWS, P. (ed.), 1988, 'Southampton Finds: the Coins and Pottery from Hamwic' (vol.1), (Southampton).	Archaeology	Southampton, Hamwic
90 MEC	ANDREWS, P. and METCALF, D. M., 1984, 'A coinage for King Cynewulf of Wessex?', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 175-9. Wessex		Cynewulf
91 Gannon	ANGENENDT, A., 1986, 'The conversion of the Anglo-Saxons considered against the background of the early medieval mission', <i>Angli e Sassoni al di qua e al di là del mare. Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull'Alto Medioevo</i> (1984), (Spoleto), pp. 747-81.	Conversion period	
92 BNJi	ANHEUSER, K. and NORTHOVER, P., 1994, 'Silver plating on Roman and Celtic coins from Britain: a technical study', BNJ 64, pp. 22-32, 5 pls.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
93 SNR2	ANON., 1998, 'Rare Anglo-Saxon Coin Find', <i>Dean Archaeology</i> , 11, pp. 4-5 [gold shilling from Newent].	Hoards and Finds	Newent
94 SNR2	ANON., 1999, 'Saxon Hoard at Appledore', <i>Kent Archaeological Review</i> , 136 (Summer 1999), pp. 127-129.	Hoards and Finds	Appledore
95 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1906, 'The inscription on the Oxford pennies of the OHNSNAFORDA type', BNJ 3, pp. 67-100.	Mints	"OHNSNAFORDA" (Oxford)
96 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1907-8, 'The Anglo-Saxon computation of historic time in the ninth century', BNJ 4 (1907), 241-310, History pl.; BNJ 5, pp. 381-407.	History	Anglo-Saxon
97 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1911-13, 'The names of Old-English mint-towns: [their] original form and meaning and their epigraphical corruption', BNJ 8 (1911), 9-48; 9 (1912), 89-118; 10 (1913), pp. 9-31.	Mints	Orthography
98 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1918, 'Odilo, a Northumbrian moneyer of the ninth century, and his issues', BNJ 14, pp. 1-12.	Moneyers	Odilo
99 BNJi	ANSCOMBE, A., 1929-30, "FASTOLFI MONETA", "FASTOLFES M6T" and the like on coins of Edgar Rex Eadgar Anglorum', BNJ 20, pp. 33-48.	Eadgar	
100 MEC	ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, H., 1900, 'Etudes sur la langue des Francs à l'époque mérovingienne' (Paris).	Merovingian	Language
101 Gannon	ARCAMONE, M. G., 1980, 'Antroponimia altomedievale nelle iscrizioni murali', in Carletti and Otranto (eds.), pp. 257-317.	Continental	Italian and Papal
102 MEC	ARCHÉOLOGIE, no. 54 (June 1981; MEC: "this issue of a lavishly illustrated French periodical is entirely devoted to Roman silverware")".	Archaeology	Roman
103 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., (ed.), 1985, 'British hoards', <i>Coin Hoards</i> 7, pp. 345-74.	Hoards and Finds	British
104 BNJi	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1967, 'Disposition of the Chester (1950) hoard', BNJ 36, p. 189, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
105 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1978, 'An Alfred penny from Rochester', <i>Archaeologia Cantiana</i> 94, 55-9 (Cross-and-Lozenge type).	Alfred	
106 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1980, 'Coins and currency', in Viking Artefacts, ed.J. Graham-Campbell (London), pp. 103-22.	Viking	Monetary Studies
107 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1982, 'A Ship type of Athelstan I of East Anglia', BNJ 52, pp. 34-40.	Aethelstan I	Types
108 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1983, 'Cash credentials of King Beonna', <i>Brit. Mus. Soc. Bull.</i> no. 42 (March 1983), p. 34.	Beonna	
109 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1984, 'Anglo-Saxon coinage, Alfred to the Conquest', in J. Backhouse, D.H. Turner and L. Webster (eds), <i>The Golden Age of Anglo-Saxon Art</i> , 900-1066 (London), pp. 170-91	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
110 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1985, 'A Scandinavian coin of Carolingian type from the Cuerdale hoard', <i>Hikuin</i> II, pp. 79-82.	Carolingian	Cuerdale
111 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1985, 'The coinage of Beonna in the light of the Middle Harling hoard', BNJ 55, pp. 10-54.	Beonna	
112 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1985, 'The Titchmarsh (Northants.) hoard of Harold I pennies c. 1040', <i>Coin Hoards</i> 7, pp. 375-8.	Hoards and Finds	Titchmarsh
113	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1987, Obituary: C. E. Blunt, <i>The Independent</i> 25 Nov. 1987.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
114 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1988, 'A Viking copy of an Alfred London-Monogram penny from Doncaster', YN1, pp. 9-11.	Alfred	Imitations
115 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1988, 'English medieval coins as dating evidence', <i>Coins and the Archaeologist</i> , pp. 264-301.	Archaeology	Dating
116 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1990, 'Pecking and bending: the evidence of British finds', in: <i>Sigtuna Papers, Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking-Age Coinage 1-4 June 1989</i> , ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmér, <i>Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis</i> . NS 6 (Stockholm) pp. 11-24.	Monetary Studies	Viking
117 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Dating Cuerdale: The evidence of the coins', including Cuerdale, in J.A. Graham-Campbell (ed.), <i>Viking treasure from the North West. The Cuerdale hoard in its context</i> (National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside, Occasional Papers, Liverpool Museum No. 5) (Liverpool), pp. 15-20.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
118 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Mot strømmen: Myntbevegelse fra Skandinavia til de Britiske øyer I Vikingtiden', NNF-NYTT no. 1, pp. 13-22.	Viking	
119 GW	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Anglo-Saxon and Norman lead objects with official coin types', in <i>Aspects of Saxon-Norman London 2: Finds and Environmental Evidence</i> , ed. A.G. Vince, London and Middlesex Archaeological Society Special Paper 12, pp. 326-46	Archaeology	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
120 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1991, 'Coinage and Currency', in Webster and Backhouse (eds.), pp. 35-7, 62-7, 155-6, 189-92, 247-53, 284-9.	Monetary Studies	
121 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1997 - Review of D. M. Metcalf, 'Thrymsas and Sceattas in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford', BNJ 67, pp. 150-3.	Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
122 SNR2	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 1998, Two Ninth-Century Viking Weights found near Kingston, Dorset', BNJ 68, pp. 11-20.	Viking	Metrology
123 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2003, 'Early medieval coinage (1066-1279)', BNJ 73, pp. 76-88.	Monetary Studies	
124 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2004, 'The German connection: German influences on the later Anglo-Saxon and Norman coinages in their English context', in: <i>Fundamenta Historiae. Geschichte in Spiegel der Numismatik und ihrer Nachbarwissenschaften. Festschrift für Niklot Klüssendorf zum 60.Geburtstag</i> , ed. Cunz, R., <i>Veröffentlichungen der urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover</i> , 51 (Hannover), pp. 131-150.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Klüssendorf

125 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2005, 'Beonna and Alberht: Coinage and historical context', in: <i>Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia - Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000</i> , Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies, ed. Hill, D. and Worthington, M., BAR British Series, 383 (Oxford), pp. 123-132.	Beonna	
126 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2006, 'Cotton's Anglo-Saxon coins in the light of the Peiresc Inventory of 1606', BNJ 76, pp. 171-203.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Cotton
127 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2007, 'Half-eyrir lead weight', in: Emery, P. A. et al., <i>Norwich Greyfriars: Pre-Conquest Town and Medieval Friary</i> , East Anglian Archaeology, 120 (Gressenhall), pp. 148-9.	Miscellaneous	
128 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2007, 'Pseudo-Kufic base-metal coin brooches from England', in: Andersen, M., Horsnæs, H. W. and Moesgaard, J. C., eds, <i>Magister Monetae. Studies in Honour of Jørgen Steen Jensen</i> , Publications of the National Museum. Studies in Archaeology and History, 13 (Copenhagen), pp. 127-138.	Archaeology	Brooches and Jewellery
129 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2007, 'The evidence of pecking on coins from the Cuerdale hoard', summary version, in: Graham-Campbell and Williams, <i>Silver Economy in the Viking Age</i> , pp. 49-53.	Monetary Studies	Pecking
130 SCBI	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and C. E. BLUNT, 1986, SCBI 34. British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Coins. Part V: Athelstan To Edgar's Reform. 56 Plates, (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum). [ISBN 0-7141-0854-5].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
131 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and COWELL, M. R., 1988, 'The fineness of Northumbrian sceattas', <i>Metallurgy in Numismatics</i> 2, pp. 55-64.	Northumbria	Sceats
132 SNR3	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and DHÉNIN, M., 2004, 'A sceat of Offa of Mercia', BNJ 74, pp. 20-27.	Offa	
133 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., and RIGOLD, S. E., 1988, 'Coins, jettons, and tokens', in S. M. Wright, <i>'Much Park Street, Coventry: the development of a medieval street. Excavations, 1970-74'</i> , Trans. Birmingham Warwks. Arch. Soc. 92 (1982, published 1988), 1-132, pp. 97-99.	Archaeology	Coventry
134 SNR1	ARCHIBALD, M. M., BOON, G. C., and DOLLEY, M., 1985, 'Coins' in R. Shoesmith, <i>Hereford City Excavations 3: The Finds</i> , CBA Research Report 56, (London), 33 and microfiche.	Archaeology	Hereford
135 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., BROWN, M. and WEBSTER, L., 1997, 'Heirs of Rome: the shaping of Britain, AD 400-900', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 208-48.	Monetary Studies	Late Classical
136 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., FENWICK, V. and COWELL, M.R., 1995, 'A sceat of Ethelberht I of East Anglia and recent finds of coins of Beonna', BNJ 65, pp. 1-19.	Beonna	Aethelberht I
137 Gannon	ARCHIBALD, M. M., LANG, J. and MILNE, G., 1995, 'Four early medieval coin dies from the London waterfront', NC 155, pp. 163-200.	Monetary Studies	Dies
138 MEC	ARCHIBALD, M. M., METCALF, D. M. and RIGOLD, S. E., 1979, 'The coins, counters and a token', in St Peter's Street, Northampton: Excavations 1973-1976, ed. J. H. Williams (Northampton), pp. 243-7.	Hoards and Finds	Northampton
139 GW	ARCHIBALD, M.M., and ODDY, W.A., 1980, 'The technique of some forged medieval silver pennies', in <i>Scientific Studies in Numismatics</i> , (ed.) W.A. Oddy, British Museum Occasional Paper no. 18 (London) pp. 81-90.	Metallurgy	
140 MEC	ARDANT, M. and GOURGE, CTE. DE, 1851, 'Monnaies rares du Limousin', RN 1851, pp. 253-62.	Continental	Frankish and French
141 GW	ARMSTRONG, S., 1998, 'Carolingian coin hoards and the impact of the Viking raids in the ninth century', NC 158, pp. 131-164.	Carolingian	Viking
142 MEC	ARNALDI, G., 1957, 'Profilo di Alberico di Roma', Atti dell' Accademia di Scienze morali e politiche della Società Nazionale di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti di Napoli 68, pp. 138-58.	Continental	Italian and Papal
143 MEC	ARNALDI, G., 1967, 'Berengario I', in <i>Dizionario biografico degli Italiani IX</i> (Rome), pp. 1-26.	Continental	Italian and Papal
144 Gannon	ARNOLD, C. J., 1997, 'An Archaeology of the Early Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms', (London).	Archaeology	
145 Gannon	ARNOLD, T. (ed.), 1882-85, 'Simeonis Monachi Opera Omnia' (2 vols.), Rolls Series, (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
146 MEC	ARSLAN, E. A., 1978, 'Le monete di Ostrogoti, Longobardi e Vandali. Catalogo delle Civiche Raccolte Numismatiche di Milano' (Milan).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
147 MEC	ARSLAN, E. A., 1983, 'Goti, Bizantini e Vandali: a proposito di ripostigli enei di VI secolo in Italia centrale', QT 12, pp. 213-28.	Continental	Italian and Papal
148 Gannon	ARSLAN, E. A., 1984, 'La monetazione', in Pugliese Carratelli (ed.), pp. 413-44.	Continental	Italian and Papal
149 Gannon	ARSLAN, E. A., 1992, 'Emissioni monetarie e segni del potere', Committenti e produzione artistico-letteraria nell' alto medioevo occidentale, Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull' Alto Medioevo (1991), (Spoleto), pp. 791-150 MEC	Continental	Italian and Papal
150 MEC	ASHTOR, E., 1970 'Quelques observations d'un orientaliste sur le thèse de Pirenne', JESHO 13, pp. 166-94.	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
151 Gannon	ATCHLEY, E. G., 1909, 'A History of the Use of Incense in Divine Worship', (London).	Miscellaneous	
152 Gannon	ATHERTON, M., 1993, 'The figure of the Archer in Beowulf and the Anglo-Saxon Psalter', Neophilologus 77, pp. 653-7.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
153 Gannon	ATSMA, H. (ed.), 1989, 'La Neustrie: Les pays au Nord de la Loire de 650 à 850'. Colloque historique international. Francia Beihefte 16/1 and 16/2, (Sigmaringen).	Continental	Frankish and French
154 Gannon	ATTENBOROUGH, F. L., 1922, 'The Laws of the Earliest English King', (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
155 BNJi	AUDEN, G. A., 1907, 'A leaden cross bearing a styca impression and other antiquities found in York', BNJ 4, pp. 235-37, pl.	Northumbria	Stycas
156 MEC	AUTUN, 1977, Numismatique Autunoise (Musée Rolin). Exposition temporaire à l'occasion des 'journées' de la Société française de numismatique, 4 et 5 juin 1977 (mimeographed catalogue, photographic plates).	Continental	Exhibitions
157 MEC	AUZIAS, L., 1937, 'L'Aquitaine carolingienne (778-987)' (Toulouse-Paris).	Carolingian	
158 Gannon	AXBØE, M. 1991, 'Guld og guder i folkevandringstiden', in Fabech and Ringtved (eds.), pp. 187-202.	Migration Period	
159 SNR1	AXE, D. C., 1988, 'Dating the so-called King Hoaud stycas', CN, pp. 235-43.	Northumbria	Stycas
160 MEC	BABELON, E., 1901, 'La siliqe romaine, le sou, et le denier de la loi des Francs saliens', RN ⁴ 5, pp. 325-47.	Continental	Frankish and French
161 MEC	BABELON, J., 1955, 'Les monnaies de Jumièges', in Jumièges. Congrès scientifique du XIII ^e centenaire 1 (Rouen), pp. 479-82.	Continental	Frankish and French
162 Gannon	BACKHOUSE, J., 1981, 'The Lindisfarne Gospels', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts

163 Gannon	BACKHOUSE, J., 1989, 'Birds, beasts and initials in the Lindisfarne's Gospel Books', in Bonner, Rollason and Stancliffe (eds.), pp. 165-74.	Literature, Law, Language, Manuscripts Onomastics and Orthography
164 Gannon	BACKHOUSE, J., TURNER, D. H. and WEBSTER, L. (eds.), 1984, 'The Golden Age of Anglo-Saxon Art 966-1066', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
165 Gannon	BADAWY, A., 1978, 'Coptic Art and Archaeology', (Boston, Massachussets).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
166 Gannon	BAILEY, R. N. and CRAMP, R., 1988, 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture in England (vol. 2): Cumberland and Westmorland', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
167 Gannon	BAILEY, R. N., 1996, 'England's Earliest Sculptors', (Toronto).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
168 ciSNC	BAIN, R.D., 1895, Correspondence: 'A Penny of Edward the Confessor'. SNC 3 (1895 Jul.) p. 1258.	Edward the Confessor
169 Gannon	BAKER, E. P., 1949, 'St Oswald and his church at Zug', Archaeologia 93, pp. 103-23.	Hagiography
170 Gannon	BAKER, E. P., 1951, 'The cult of St Oswald in Northern Italy', Archaeologia 94, pp. 167-94.	Oswald
171 MEC	BALAGUER, A. M., 1980, 'Descoperta d'un nou exemplar de les rares siliques de Máxim Tirà, atribuides a la seca de Barcelona. Corpus de les emisions de Máxim', Numisma 30, nos. 165-7, pp. 141-54.	Continental
172 MEC	BALAGUER, A. M., 1983, 'El problema de la localización de la Roda visigoda', Acta Numismatica 13, pp. 109-18.	Migration Period
173 MEC	BALATHA REIS, P., 1959, 'Elissabona Felicitas Ivlia. Nova oficina monetaria dos Visigodos', Nummus 5, pp. 131-41.	Visigothic
174 Gannon	BALDWIN BROWN, G., 1903-37, 'The Arts in Early England' (6 vols.), (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
175 BNjI	BALDWIN, A. H., 1941-4, 'A hoard of Æthelred II coins, 1940', BNJ 24, pp. 49-50.	Aethelred II
176 BNjI	BALDWIN, A. H., 1949-51 'Obituary: R. C. Lockett', BNJ 26, pp. 224-25.	Hoards and Finds Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
177 SNR2	BALDWIN'S, 1996, The K. A. Jacob Collection, Auction, 2 May 1996, lots 406-494 [Cambridge mint].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
178 Gannon	BAMMESBERGER, A., 1991, 'Old English Runes and their Continental Background', (Heidelberg).	Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography
179 MEC	BANKS, F. and PURVEY, F., 1967, 'Two overstruck pennies of Archbishop Plegmund', BNJ 36, pp. 189-90.	Canterbury
180 Gannon	BARASCH, M., 1997, 'The Language of Art. Studies in Interpretation', (New York).	Plegmund Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
181 MEC	BARATTE, F., 1975, 'Les ateliers d'argenterie au Bas-Empire', Journal des Savant, pp. 193-212.	Continental
182 MEC	BARATTE, F., 1976, 'Quelques remarques à propos des lingots d'or et d'argent du Bas-Empire', in Frappes et ateliers monétaires dans l'Antiquité et Moyen Age (Belgrade), pp. 63-71.	Continental
183 MEC	BARATTE, F., 1978, 'Lingots d'or et d'argent en rapport avec l'atelier de Sirmium', in Sirmium VIII (Rome- Belgrade), pp. 99-109.	Continental
184 MEC	BARCELÓ, M., 1974, 'Las monedas suevas del British Museum', Acta Numismatica 4, pp. 165-71.	Continental
185 MEC	BARCELÓ, M., 1977, 'Monedas visigodas de Hispania: un estado de la cuestión y algunas problemas de metrología y organización de las emisiones monetarias', Numisma 27, pp. 55-80.	Continental
186 MEC	BARCELÓ, M., 1978, 'El rei Akhila i els fills de Wititzas encara un altra recerca', Miscellanea Barcinonensis 17, pp. 59-77.	Continental
187 SNR2	BARCLAY, C. and JENNINGS, S., 1995, 'The Ryther Treasure Trove', BNJ 65, pp. 135-150.	Continental
188 SNR2	BARCLAY, C., 1997, 'Coin Finds Reported to the Yorkshire Museum, 1992-96', YN3, pp. 159-173.	Hoards and Finds
189 MEC	BARRAL Y ALTET, X., 1975, 'Trésor de monnaies d'or des Ve et VIe siècles, trouvé à Seville', BSFN 30, pp. 749-52.	Hoards and Finds
190 MEC	BARRAL Y ALTET, X., 1976, 'La circulation des monnaies suèves et visigothiques. Contribution à l'histoire économique du royaume visigot' (<i>Francia</i> , Beiheft 4; Munich).	Seville
191 MEC	BARRAL Y ALTET, X., 1980, 'Monnaies suèves contremarquées à la pointe', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 167-9.	Migration Period
192 MEC	BARTHÉLEMY, A., 1851, 'Les concessions du droit de frapper monnaie faites par les Carlovingiens au prélates', RN, pp. 27-35.	Visigothic
193 MEC	BARTHÉLEMY, A., 1861, 'Numismatique mérovingienne. Etude sur les monnayeurs, les noms de lieux et de la fabrication de la monnaie', Revue archéologique ² II (1865), pp. 1-20.	Germanic and HRE
194 MEC	BARTHÉLEMY, A., 1877, 'Les monnaies de Charlemagne', in A. Vetault; Charlemagne (Tours), pp. 515-28.	Carolingian
195 GW	BASTIEN P., and METZGER, C., 1977, 'Le Trésor de Beaumains (dit d'Arras)' (Wetteren).	Mints
196 MEC	BASTIEN, P., 1972, 'Les multiples d'or de l'avènement de Dioclétien à la mort de Constantin: essai de classement chronologique', RN 14), pp. 49-82.	Hoards and Finds
197 Gannon	BASTIEN, P., 1992, 'Le buste monétaire des empereurs romains' (3 vols.), (Wetteren).	Late Classical Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
198 MEC	BATAULT, M., 1868, 'Trouvaille d'Issy-l'Evêque', ASFN 3, p. 402.	Portraiture
199	BATESON, J. D. and CAMPBELL, I. G., 1988, 'Byzantine and Early Medieval Western European Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet, University of Glasgow'. Review in SNC CVI, p. 357.	Hoards and Finds Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
200 SNR2	BATESON, J. D. and HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 1997, 'Roman and Medieval Coins found in Scotland, 1988-95', PSAS, 127, pp. 527-561.	Glasgow
201 SNR3	BATESON, J. D. and HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 2003, 'Roman and medieval coins found in Scotland, 1996-2000', Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 133, pp. 245-276.	Scotland
202 SNR3	BATESON, J. D. and HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 2006, 'Roman and medieval coins found in Scotland, 2001-2005', SCBI 35. Ashmolean and Hunterian Museums. Scottish Coins. 116 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726047-0].	Scotland
203 SCBI	BATESON, J. D. and MAYHEW, N. J., 1987, SCBI 35. Ashmolean and Hunterian Museums. Scottish Coins. 116 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726047-0].	Syloge

204 SCBI	BATESON, J. D., 2001, <i>SCBI</i> 53. Scottish Museums. English Coins, 1066-1279. 38 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726224-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
205 GW	BATESON, J.D., 1997, 'Coinage in Scotland', (London).	Scotland	
206 MEC	BATTLEY, O., 1745, 'Antiquitates Rutupinae' (Oxford).	Antiquarian	
207 Gannon	BATTISCOMBE, C. F. (ed.), 1956, 'The Relics of St Cuthbert', (Oxford).	Hagiography	Cuthbert
208 MEC	BAUER, H.-U., 1951, 'Der Triens de Rauchomarus', SM 2, pp. 96-102.	Continental	
209 WOdV	BAUTIER, R.H., 1971, 'The Economic Development of Medieval Europe'. London.	Monetary Studies	
210 BNJi	BAYLEY, J., 1977, 'Mucking sceattas: milliprobe runs ...', BNJ 47, pp. 128.	Sceats	Metallurgy
211 SNR2	BEAN, S. C., 1996, 'Catalogue of Medieval Coins down to 1279 in the Liverpool University Collection', SNC, 104, pp. 40-41 [27 coins].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Liverpool
212 SNR3	BEAN, S. C., 2007, 'Coins and tokens: Pre-Roman to post-medieval', in: Griffiths, D., Philpott, R. A. and Egan, G., et al., (Meols), <i>The Archaeology of the North Wirral Coast. Discoveries and Observations in the 19th and 20th Centuries</i> , with a Catalogue of Collections, Oxford University School of Archaeology Monograph 68 (Oxford), pp. 295-350.	Archaeology	North Wirral
213 MEC	BÉCHADE, J. L., 1906, 'Une trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes', RN4 10, pp. 302-5 (at Lauzès, nr Cahors).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
214 GW	BECKER, C. J., 1981, 'The Coinage of Harthacnus and Magnus the Good at Lund, c. 1040-c. 1046', in C.J. Becker (ed.), <i>Harthacnus Studies in Northern Coinages of the Eleventh Centur</i> (København), 119-73. Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History, BAR International Series 122(i) (Oxford), pp. 405-18.		
215 Gannon	BECKWITH, J., 1963, 'Coptic Sculpture', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
216 Gannon	BECKWITH, J., 1966, 'A rediscovered English reliquary cross', Victoria and Albert Museum Bulletin 11, pp. 117-23.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
217 Gannon	BECKWITH, J., 1989, 'Studies in Byzantine and medieval Western Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Byzantine
218 Gannon	BEDE, 'Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth and Jarrow', in Farmer (ed.) 1983, pp. 185-208.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
219 Gannon	BEDE, 'The Ecclesiastical History of the English People', ed. and tr. J. McClure and R. Collins, (Oxford, 1994).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
220 MEC	BEHRENS, G., 1939, 'Merowingische Gewichte und Waagen', Mainzer Zeitschrift 34, pp. 17-22.	Merovingian	
221 MEC	BEHRENS, G., 1947, 'Merowingerzeit: Original-Altertümer des Romisch-Germanischen Zentralmuseums im Mainz' (Katalog 13; Mainz) (with plate of 5th-6th-century silver coins from Schwarzenfeldorf).	Merovingian	
222 Gannon	BELAJEW, N. T., 1932, 'Frisia and its relations with England and the Baltic littoral in the Dark Ages'. British Archaeological Association 37, pp. 190-215.	Frisian	"Dark Age"
223 Gannon	BELAJEW, N. T., 1935, 'On the "Wodan Monster" or the "Dragon" series of the Anglo-Saxon sceattas', Seminarium Kondakovianum, Recueil d'Etudes Archéologie, Histoire de l'Art, Études Byzantines, Institut Kondakov, vol. 7, (Prague).	Sceats	Types
224 WOdV	BELAJEW, N. T., 1936 - 'On the geographical distribution of the sceattas' (Russian with English summary). Seminarium Kondakovianum pp. 193-219.	Sceats	
225 WOdV	BELAJEW, N. T., 1937, 'On the "Dragon" series of the Anglo-Saxon sceattas', Journal of the British Archaeological Association, pp. 35-51.	Sceats	Types
226 GW	BELAUBRE J., 1987, 'Administration des monnaies et médailles. Les collections monétaires II. Monnaies médiévales 2: L'époques du denier' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
227 MEC	BELFORT, A. DE, 1892-5, 'Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes', 5 vols. (Paris).	Merovingian	
228 MEC	BELFORT, A. DE, 1894, 'Des tiers-de-sol d'or avec la légende TRIECTVM', TMP 2, 31-7, pp. 142-53.	Continental	
229 BNJi	BELL, R. C., 1963, 'Richard Thomas Samuel (1831-1906)', BNJ 32, pp. 168-73.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Samuel
230 MEC	BELLINGER, A. R. and BERLIN COURT, M. A., 1962, 'Victory as a coin type', NNM 199, (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
231 MEC	BELLONI, G. G., 1974, 'La zecca di Lucca dalle origini a Carlo Magno', in Le zecche minori toscane fino al XIV secolo: Convegno a Pistoia, 16-19 sett. 1967 (Pistoia), pp. 91-111.	Continental	Italian and Papal
232 MEC	BELTING, H., 1962, 'Studien zum beneventanischen Hof im 8. Jahrhundert', Dumbarton Oaks Papers 16, pp. 141-93.	Continental	
233 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1941, 'Judila e Sunifredo, reyes godos (estudio numismático)', Ampurias 3 (1941), pp. 97-104 (reprinted in BELTRÁN 1972, pp. 158-69).	Continental	Iberian
234 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1948, 'Rectificaciones y falsificaciones en las monedas visigodas', Crónica del III Congreso Arqueológico del Sudeste Español, Murcia, 1947 (Cartagena, 1948), pp. 385-449 (reprinted in BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1972, II, pp. 97-157).	Migration Period	Visigothic
235 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1953, 'Monedas de Leovigildo en el tesorillo de Zorita de los Canes (ano 1945)', Numarum Hispanico 2/3 (1953), pp. 19-54 (reprinted in BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1972, II, pp. 177-212).	Continental	Iberian
236 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1957, 'Las primeras monedas suevas', Caesaraugusta. Publicaciones del Seminario de Arqueología y Numismática Aragonesas 7/8, pp. 115-29.	Continental	Iberian
237 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1958, 'Introducción del "Mancuso" en la economía carolingia', in Centennial Publication of the ANS, ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 83-8.	Carolingian	Mancus
238 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1958-9, 'Interpretaciones de algunas monedas suevas', Nummus 5, pp. 81-90.	Continental	Iberian
239 MEC	BELTRÁN VILLAGRASA, P., 1972, 'Obra completa II: Numismática de la edad media y dos reyes católicos' (Saragossa).	Continental	Iberian
240 SNR2	BELYAKOV, A. S., 1996, 'Anglyskie denarii X-XI vv.', in: Moneti i Medali (Sbornik Statei po Materialam Kollektsiy Otdela Numizmatiki), ed. SMIRNOVA, N. M. (Moscow), pp. 96-150 [198 Anglo-Saxon and Norman pence in the Pushkin Museum].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Pushkin
241 Gannon	BÉMONT, C. (ed.), 1987, 'Mélanges offerts au Docteur J.-B. Colbert de Beaulieu', (Paris).	Continental	Continental
242 Gannon	BÉNAZETH D., 1992, 'L'art du métal au début de l' ère chrétienne', Catalogue du département des antiquités égyptiennes, Musée du Louvre, (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Louvre

243 Gannon	BENCARD, M. (ed.), 1981, 'Ribe Excavations 1970-76', vol.1, (Esbjerg).	Mints Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ribe
244 GW	BENDIXEN, K., 1967, 'Lidt mere om Hedebymønter', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 5-10.		
245 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1972, 'Monerne fra Dankirke', Nationalmuseets Arbejdsmark, pp. 61-6.	Continental	
246 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1974, 'The first Merovingian coin-treasure from Denmark', Mediaeval Scandinavia 7, pp. 85-101.	Merovingian	
247 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1981, 'Sceattas and other coin finds', in Ribe Excavations 1970-76, ed. M. Bencard (Esbjerg), pp. 63-101.	Sceats	Ribe
248 Gannon	BENDIXEN, K., 1981a, 'The currency in Denmark from the beginning of the Viking Age until c.1100', in Blackburn and Metcalf (eds.), pp. 405-14.	Viking	Monetary Studies
249 Gannon	BENDIXEN, K., 1981b, 'Sceattas and other coin finds', in Bencard (ed.), vol. 1, pp. 63-101.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
250 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1982, 'Ny Sr. Peters-mont fra Vikingetidens York', NNUM, pp. 2-6.	Viking	Types
251 MEC	BENDIXEN, K., 1984, 'Finds of sceattas from Scandinavia', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 151-17.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
252 Feveile	BENDIXEN, K., 1994, 'The coins from the oldest Ribe (Excavations 1985 and 1986, 'Ribe II').' Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1989-90, pp. 27-44.	Sceats	Ribe
253 MEC	BENINGER, F., 1940, 'Die Quaden' (Leipzig-Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
254 SCBI	BERGA, T., 1996, <i>SCBI 45. Latvian Collections. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. 12 Plates</i> , [ISBN 0-19-726163-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
255 MEC	BERGES, W., 1954, 'Das Monogramm der Berner Gemme', in Schramm, pp. 222-6.	Continental	
256 SNR1	BERGHAUS, P., (ed.), 1988, 'Commentationes numismaticae 1988', Festgabe für Gert und Vera Hatz zum 4. Januar 1988 dargebracht (Hamburg).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hatz
257 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1952, 'Hermann Grote als Sammler und Gelehrter' in: Festschrift H. Grote 1802-1895. Münster.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Grote
258 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., 1958, 'Die ost-friesischen Münzfunde', Friesisches Jahrbuch, pp. 9-73.	Hoards and Finds	Frisian
259 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., 1959, 'Ein karolingischer Münzring von Herbrum (Kreis Aschendorf-Hümmling)', Die Kunde ² 10 (1959), pp. 90-7 (MEC: "important for Munus divinum derivatives").	Carolingian	
260 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., 1973, 'Karolingische Münzen in Westfalen', Westfalen 51, pp. 22-32.	Carolingian	
261 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1979, 'Die frühmittelalterliche Numismatik als Quelle der Wirtschaftsgeschichte' in: Jankuhn, H., Wenskus, R. (eds.), Geschichtswissenschaft und Archäologie, Band 22, (Sigmaringen) pp. 411-429.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
262 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1980, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes du musée de Munster' in: Mélanges offerts à J. Lafaurie.	Merovingian	
263 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1985, 'Wirtschaft, Handel und Verkehr der Merowingerzeit im Lichte numismatischer Quellen', Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Philologisch-historische Klasse, Nr 150, pp. 193-213	Merovingian	
264 WOdV	BERGHAUS, P., 1988, 'Kloster Barthe, gemeinde Hesel: Schatzfund' in: Die Fundmünzen der Römischen Zeit in Deutschland, Abteilung VII, Niedersachsen und Bremen, Bd 1-3, (Berlin).	Late Classical	
265 GW	BERGHAUS, P., 1994, "Münzfibeln", in Die Frühmittelalterlichen Leseefunde aus der Löhrrstrasse (Baustelle Hilton II)	Continental	Germanic and HRE
266 MEC	BERGHAUS, P., and SCHNEIDER, K., 1967, 'Anglo-Friesische Runensolidi im Lichte des Neufundes von Schweindorf (Ostfriesland)', (Cologne-Opladen) (MEC: "but see reviews by R. I. Page in NC7 7 (1967), pp. 304-6, and S. E. Rigold in BNJ 37 (1968), pp. 199-201").	Frisian	
267 MEC	BERGMANN, J., 1838, 'Zur Münzkunde des neunten Jahrhunderts', in Der Oesterreichische Geschichtsforscher 1, ed. J. Chmel, pp. 217-25 (the Briosco hoard).	Hoards and Finds	Briosco
268 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1960, 'Il sistema economico e la monetazione dei Longobardi nell'Italia superiore' (Milan).	Monetary Studies	Continental
269 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1963, 'Le monete dei Longobardi nell'Italia Padana e nella Tuscia', RIN 65, pp. 35-142.	Migration Period	Lombardic
270 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1965, 'Problemi di numismatica longobarda. Il tremisse di Ariperto con Iffo', RIN 67, pp. 105-17.	Migration Period	Lombardic
271 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1965-7, 'Problemi di numismatica longobarda. Le cosidette "Silique de Pertarito"', Annali dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica 12-14, pp. 119-30.	Migration Period	Lombardic
272 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1968, 'Problemi di numismatica longobarda. La monetazione di Re Aistolfo a Ravenna', Annali dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica 15, pp. 63-9.	Migration Period	Lombardic
273 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1969, 'Il medaglione d'oro di Teoderico', RIN 71, pp. 89-106.	Continental	Italian and Papal
274 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1970, 'Attività economica e circolazione monetaria in età longobarda nella testimonianza delle "chartae"', RIN 72, pp. 117-37.	Migration Period	Lombardic
275 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1971, 'Conclusioni sulle diverse fasi della monetazione longobarda', RIN 73, pp. 135-53.	Migration Period	Lombardic
276 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1972, 'Un tremisse inedito di Desiderio, re dei Longobardi', SM 22, pp. 14-17.	Migration Period	Lombardic
277 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1976, 'Struttura economica e monetazione del regno longobardo', QT 5, pp. 331-76.	Migration Period	Lombardic
278 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1977, 'I tremissi longobardi e carolingi del ripostiglio di Ilanz, nei Grigioni', QT 6, pp. 341-64.	Migration Period	Lombardic
279 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1980, 'I falsi nella serie monetale dei Longobardi in Italia', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 175-9.	Migration Period	Lombardic
280 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1983a, 'Carolingian gold coins from the Ilanz hoard', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 127-35.	Carolingian	Gold
281 MEC	BERNAREGGI, E., 1983b, 'Moneta Langobardorum' (Milan).	Migration Period	Lombardic
282 MEC	BERTOLINI, O., 1941, 'Roma di fronte a Bisanzio e ai Longobardi', Storia di Roma 9, (Bologna).	Migration Period	Lombardic
283 MEC	BERTOLINI, O., 1952-5, 'I papi e le relazioni politiche con i ducati longobardi di Spoleto e di Benevento', Rivista di storia della Chiesa in Italia 6 (1952), 1-46; 8 (1954), 1-22; 9 (1955), 1-57.	Migration Period	Lombardic
284 MEC	BERTOLINI, O., 1965, 'Carlomagno e Benevento', in Karl der Grosse 1, ed. H. Beumann (Düsseldorf), pp. 609-71.	Carolingian	
285 MEC	BERTOLINI, P., 1920, 'La data dell'ingresso dei Longobardi in Italia', Bollettino della Società pavese di storia patria 20 (1920), pp. 11-70 (reprinted in Scritti scelti di storia medioevale, ed. O. Banti (Leghorn, 1968), pp. 19-61).	Migration Period	Lombardic
286 MEC	BERTOLINI, P., 1962, 'Arechi II', in Dizionario biografico degli Italiani IV (Rome), pp. 71-8.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Continental
287 MEC	BERTOLINI, P., 1978, 'Figura velut qua Christus designatur. La persistenza del simbolo della croce nell'iconografia numismatica durante il periodo iconoclasta: Constantinopoli e Benevento' (Istituto storico italiano per il medio evo. Studi storici 90; Rome).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church

288 BNJi	BESLY, E., 1993, 'Recent coin hoards from Wales, 1985-1992', BNJ 63, pp. 84-90, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Wales
289 SNR3	BESLY, E., 2004, 'Recent finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins', Morganwg: the Journal of Glamorgan History, 48, pp. 76-77.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
290 SNR3	BESLY, E., 2005, 'A coin of Cnut from the Vale of Glamorgan', Morganwg: the Journal of Glamorgan History, 49, p. 114.	Cnut	Hoards and Finds
291 MEC	BESSON, M., 1910, 'Antiquités du Valais (Ve-Xe siècles)', (Fribourg).	Antiquarian	
292 GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 1996, 'Vikingen in Noord-Holland?', (Amsterdam).	Viking	History
293 GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 1997 - 'Die Vondst van Westerkleif, Geemente Wieringen: Een Zilverschat uit de Vikingperiode', Oudheidkundige Medelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 77, pp. 199-226.	Viking	
294 GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 1999 - 'Viking silver on Wieringen', In Discussion with the Past. Archaeological Studies presented to W.A. van Es, ed. H. Sarfatij, W.J.H. Verwers and P.J. Woltering (Zwolle and Amersfoort) pp. 253-66.	Viking	
295 GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 2004a, 'Scandinavisch gewichtsgeld in Nederland in de Vikingperiode', in Van Solidus tot Euro: Geld in Nederland in economisch-historisch en politiek perspectief, ed. E.H.P. Cordfunke and H. Sarfatij (Hilversum) pp. 21-42.	Viking	
296 GW	BESTEMAN, J. C., 2004b, 'Westerkleif II, a second Viking silver hoard from the former island of Wieringen; with a contribution by Gert Rispling and Simon Coupland', Jaarboek voor Munt-, en Penningkunde.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
297 WOdV	BESTEMAN, J.C., BOS, J.M. and HEIDINGA, H.A., 1999. 'The excavations at Wijnaldum. Vol. 1. Franeker.'	Hoards and Finds	Franeker
298 MEC	BEYERLE, F., 1962, <i>Leges Langobardorum 643-866</i> (2nd edition; Witzhausen).	Migration Period	Lombardic
299 SNR2	BIBIRE, P., Moneyers' Names on Ninth-Century Southumbrian Coins: Philological Approaches to Some Historical Questions, in KCA, pp. 155-166.	Moneyers	Southumbria
300 Gannon	BIDDLE, B. and KJØLBYE-BIDDLE, B., 1985, 'The Repton Stone', ASE 14, pp. 233-92.	Repton	Sculpture
301 MEC	BIDDLE, M., 1984, 'London on the Strand', Popular Archaeology 6.1 (July 1984), pp. 23-7.	Archaeology	
302 SNR1	BIDDLE, M., and BLAIR, J., 1987, 'The Hook Norton hoard of 1848: a Viking burial from Oxfordshire', Oxoniensia 52, pp. 186-95.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
303 MEC	BIDDLE, M., et al. 1986, 'Coins of the Anglo-Saxon period from Repton, Derbyshire', in Dolley.	Repton	
304 Gannon	BIEDERMANN, H., 1992, 'Dictionary of Symbolism', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
305 BNJi	BIGGS, N., 1990, 'Coin-weights in England - up to 1588', BNJ 60, pp. 65-79, 2 pls.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
306 Gannon	BINSKI, P. and NOEL, W., 2001, 'New Offerings, Ancient Treasures. Studies in Medieval Art for George Henderson'. Stroud.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
307 MEC	BIRCH, W. de G., 1885-93, 'Cartularium Saxonicum', 3 vols. (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
308 MEC	BIRKHAN, J., 1971, 'Pfennig', NZ 86, pp. 59-65.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
309 MEC	BIRONÉ SEY, K., 1975-6, 'A szikáncsi V. szazadi solidus lelet', Numizmatikai Közlöny 74-5, pp. 7-9 ('The fifth-century hoard of Szikáncs').	Hoards and Finds	Szikáncs
310 SNR1	BISPHAM, J., 1986, 'Recent metal detector finds from Essex and Lincolnshire', BNJ 56, pp. 183-5.	Hoards and Finds	Essex and Lincolnshire
311 MEC	BISSON, T. N., 1979, 'Conservation of Gainage. Monetary Exploitation and its Restraint in France, Catalonia, and Aragon (c. A.D. 1000 - c.1225)', (Oxford).	Monetary Studies	
312 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J. and CONTE, W. J., 1993(f) 'A new type of Edward the Confessor for the "Newport" mint', BNJ 63, pp. 125-6.	Edward the Confessor	Mints
313 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984(c) 'A "porcupine" sceat from Sandy, Bedfordshire', in Sceattas in England, p. 232.	Sceatts	Types
314 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984(f) 'A coin of Edward the Confessor from Lawford, Essex', SCMB, 44.	Hoards and Finds	Lawford
315 ciSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984, 'A Portrait Coin of Coenwulf Found near Staines'. SNC 92 (1984 May) p. 113.	Mercian	Coenwulf
316 WOdV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984a. 'A derivative of the VER group of intermediate sceattas found at Springfield, Essex', in Hill, D., Metcalf, D.M. (eds) Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford). pp. 229-231.	Sceatts	Types
317 WOdV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984b. 'Sceattas, a styca, and other coin finds from a site in north-east Lincolnshire', in Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds). Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford). pp. 223-240.	Sceatts	Hoards and Finds
318 WOdV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1984c. 'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins - 1'. BNJ 54, pp. 63-73.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
319 WOdV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1985. 'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins - 2'. BNJ 55, pp. 55-78.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
320 WOdV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1986. 'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins - 3'. BNJ 56, pp. 64-101.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
321 WOdV	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1987. 'The "porcupine" sceattas of Metcalf's variety G'. BNJ 57, pp. 99-103.	Sceatts	Types
322 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1989(g) 'A small fused group of coins from the reign of Edgar (959-75) found near North Owersby, Lincs.', SNC, p. 255.	Hoards and Finds	North Owersby
323 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1990(h) 'Une monnaie d'or carolingienne inédite portant le nom de l'atelier de Chartres', BSNF April 1990, p. 796.	Carolingian	Mints
324 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1990(i) 'A Viking-age silver ingot from near Easingwold, Yorks.', Med. Arch. 34, pp. 149-50.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
325 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1990(j) 'A Carolingian gold coin struck from a die of Chartres and found at Congham, Norfolk', SNC 1990, pp. 304-6.	Carolingian	Gold
326 MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and BONSER, M. J., 1997 'Another Lincoln mint-signed coin of Eadred', SNC 105, p. 282	Northumbria	Eadred

- 327 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and CHALLIS, C. E. (eds.), 1984, 'Studies in the Coinages of Carausius and Allectus' (London) Late Classical [52 pp.].
- 328 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DAVIES, J., 1999(c) 'The Anglo-Saxon and medieval coins', Excavations in Thetford, North of the River , 1989-90, ed. P. Andrews and K. Penn (East Anglian Archaeology 87 (Greenshalls)), p. 38 Hoards and Finds Thetford
- 329 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M. and COLYER, C., 1983, 'Early Medieval Coins from Lincoln and its Shire c.770-1100', (Archaeology of Lincoln VI-I. London) [46 pp.] Archaeology Lincoln
- 330 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M. and JONNSON, K., 1979(b) 'Et nyt eksemplar af Svend Tveskaegs mynt', NNUM 1979, 61-5; English version in SCMB 1983, pp. 60-4. Moneyers Waerin
- 331 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M. and JONNSON, K., 1980(b) 'Proveniensen för Svend Tveskaegs mynt', NNUM, p. 57. Continental Scandinavian
- 332 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M., 1979, 'The Hiberno-Norse element of the List hoard from Sylt', BNJ 49, pp. 17-25, pl. Hoards and Finds List
- 333 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M., 1982(b) 'The Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman coins at Dresden', SNC, 47-9, pp. 85-6. Hoards and Finds Dresden
- 334 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DOLLEY, M., 1982(c) 'Two Scandinavian coins found in Lincoln', Archaeology in Lincoln 1981-82 (10th Annual Report of the Lincoln Archaeological Trust), pp. 33-5. Hoards and Finds Lincoln
- 335 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and DUMVILLE, D. N. (eds.), 1998, 'Kings, Currency and Alliances. The History of Southern England in the Ninth Century', (Studies In Anglo-Saxon History, Boydell and Brewer; Woodbridge) [259 pp.]. Monetary Studies Abbreviated to KCA.
- 336 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and GILLIS, A., 1997, 'A second coin of King Eardwulf of Northumbria and the attribution of the moneyer coins of King Ælfwald', BNJ 67, pp. 97-99, pl. Northumbria Eardwulf
- 337 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J., 1995, 'An unprovenanced Viking-age silver hoard of tenth-century date' (with J. Graham-Campbell), NC 155, pp. 279-82. Monetary Studies Dies
- 338 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and GRIERSON, P., 1986, 'Medieval European Coinage I. The Early Middle Ages (5th-10th centuries)', (Cambridge) [695 pp.]. Monetary Studies
- 339 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and HAIGH, D., 1986(d) 'A penny of Edgar from Castle Hill, Cambridge', Proc. Cambridge Antiquarian Soc. 75, pp. 61-2. Eadgar
- 340 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and JONNSON, K., 1981(c) 'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman element of north European coin finds', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands I, pp. 147-255. Viking Hoards and Finds
- 341 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and KEYNES, S. D. and VOLK, T. R., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins' (Fitzwilliam Museum Exhibition Catalogue), (Cambridge) [48 pp.]. Edward the Confessor Exhibitions
- 342 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and KEYNES, S. D., 1998(b) 'A corpus of the Cross-and-Lozenge and related coinages of Alfred, Ceolwulf II and Archbishop Æthelred', in KCA ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.N. Dumville (Woodbridge), pp. 125-50. Alfred
- 343 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and LEAHY, K., 1996(e) 'A Lincoln mint-signed coin from the reign of Edgar', NC 156, pp. 239-41. Eadgar Lincoln
- 344 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and LYON, C.S.S., 1986(a) 'Regional die-production in Cnut's Quatrefoil issue', in Dolley, ed. Blackburn, M. A. S., pp. 223-72. Cnut
- 345 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and METCALF, D. M., (eds.), 1981, 'Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands', 2 vols. (BAR Internat. ser. 122; Oxford) [578 pp.]. Viking Monetary Studies
- 346 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and METCALF, D. M., 1981(d) 'Five finger exercises on the List hoard', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands II, pp. 495-524. Viking Hoards and Finds
- 347 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and NEWMAN, J., 1991, 'A small hoard from Polstead, Suffolk, deposited c. 1035', BNJ 61, pp. 124-25, pl. Hoards and Finds Polstead
- 348 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and PAGAN, H. E., 1986(b) 'A revised check-list of coin hoards from the British Isles, c.500-1100', in Dolley, pp. 291-313. Monetary Studies Reference
- 349 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and PAGAN, H., 2002, 'The St Edmund coinage in the light of a parcel from a hoard of St Edmund pennies', BNJ 72, pp. 1-14, 2 pls. Hoards and Finds St Edmund
- 350 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and PAGE, R. I., 1998(d) 'A new runic coin type from Norfolk, England', Nytt om Runer 13, pp. 12-13. Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography Hoards and Finds Harthacnut
- 351 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and ROGERSON, A., 1991, 'A small purse hoard of Harthacnut coins from Bowthorpe, Norfolk', BNJ 61, pp. 125-26, pl. Hoards and Finds Harthacnut
- 352 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and ROGERSON, A., 1993(i) 'Two Viking-age silver ingots from Ditchingham and Hindringham, Norfolk: the first ingot finds from East Anglia', Med. Arch. 37, pp. 222-4. Viking Hoards and Finds
- 353 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and SCULL, C., forthcoming (m) 'Silver bar and disc: grave 11', in S. Lucy, S. Tipper, and A. Dickens, *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery and Settlement at Bloodmoor Hill, Carlton Colville, Suffolk* (East Anglian Archaeology, 2008?) Archaeology
- 354 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and SEABY, W. A., 1976, 'The "Francis" and "Brand" parcels of Hiberno-Norse coins', BNJ 46, pp. 29-38, 3 pls. Hoards and Finds Hiberno-Norse
- 355 WODV BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and SORENSEN, D., 1984. 'Sceattas from an unidentified site near Cambridge' in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (eds.), Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, Oxford, pp. 223-228. Hoards and Finds
- 356 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1974(a), 'The mint of Watchet', BNJ 44 (1974), pp. 13-38; 46 (1976), pp. 75-6. Mints Watchet
- 357 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1975(a), 'Hiberno-Norse imitations of Watchet Long Cross coins', NC 135, pp. 195-7. Imitations Watchet
- 358 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1976(a), 'The "Francis" and "Brand" parcels of Hiberno-Norse coins (with W.A. Seaby)', BNJ 46 , pp. 29-38. Hoards and Finds
- 359 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1976(b), Review of K. Skaare, 'Coins and Coinage in Viking-Age Norway', in BNJ 46, pp. 80-1. Viking
- 360 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1977(a), Review of 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX-XI, 1:1', in SCMB, pp. 141-3. Review Nummorum Saeculorum
- 361 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1977(a), 'Thoughts on imitations of the Anglo-Saxon coinage', SCMB, pp. 344-50. Imitations Anglo-Saxon
- 362 ciSNC BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1978(a), 'Anglo-Saxon Coins in Polish Museums', SNC 86 (1978 Nov.) 518-20 and (1978 Dec) pp. 577-9. Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Poland
- 363 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1979(a), 'Waerin: a Northampton moneyer for Edgar', NC, pp. 217-19. Moneyers Waerin

364	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1980(a), Review of T. Talvio, SCBI 25, 'National Museum, Helsinki, Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Hiberno-Norse Coins', in NC 140, pp. 226-7.	Reviews	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
365	cSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1980(c), 'Some Early Imitations of Æthelred II's Long Cross Type'. SNC 88 (1980 Apr.) pp. 130-2.	Aethelred II	Imitations
366	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1981(a), 'An imitative workshop active during Æthelred II's Long Cross issue', in Studies in Northern Coinages of the Eleventh Century, ed. C.J. Becker (Copenhagen), pp. 29-88.	Aethelred II	Imitations
367	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1981(b), 'A Scandinavian Crux/Intermediate Small Cross die-chain re-appraised', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. Blackburn and Metcalf, II, pp. 425-47.	Viking	Types
368	cSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1982(a), 'A York die-cutting centre in the Crux issue of Æthelred II'. SNC 90 (1982 Dec.) pp. 336-8.	Aethelred II	York
369	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1982(a), Review of M. Bencard (ed.), 'Ribe Excavations 1970-76, vol. 1', in SCMB, pp. 323-4.	Continental	Ribe
370	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1983(a), 'A penny of Coenwulf and a small hoard of Cnut from Bottisham, Cambridgeshire', BNJ 53, pp. 176-7.	Hoards and Finds	Bottisham
371	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1983(a), Review of 'Gotländska fynd av solidi och denarer. En undersökning av fyndplatserna', Review in SNC, p. 300.		Hoards and Finds
372	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1984(a), 'A chronology for the sceattas', in Sceattas in England and on the Continent, ed. D. Hill and D. M. Metcalf (BAR Brit. ser. 128; Oxford), pp. 165-74.	Sceats	
373	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(a), 'English dies used in the Scandinavian imitative coinages', Hikuin II (Festschrift for B. Imitations Malmer), pp. 101-24.		Scandinavian
374	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(a), Review of 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX-XI' vols. 1:2, 1:3, 1:4, 8:1, 16:1, in NC 145, pp. 280-1.	Review	Nummorum Saeculorum
375	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(b), 'The Welbourn (Lincs.) hoard 1980-82 of Æthelred II coins', BNJ 85 (1985), pp. 79-83.	Hoards and Finds	Wellbourn
376	cSNC	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985(c), 'A Preliminary Account of the 9th-Century Coins in the Ashdon (Steventon End) Hoard 1984', SNC 93 (1985 Mar.) pp. 43-4.	Hoards and Finds	Ashdon
377	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(ed.) 'Anglo-Saxon Monetary History. Essays in Memory of Michael Dolley' (Leicester [379 pp.].	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Dolley
378	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(a), Review of H. Dannenberg, 'Studien zur Münzkunde des Mittelalters', ed. B. Kluge, in SNC, p. 331.	Review	Dannenberg
379	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(b), Review of I. Leimus, 'Der Münzfund von Kose aus dem zweiten Viertel des 12 Jahrhunderts', in BNJ 56, pp. 197-8.	Hoards and Finds	Kose
380	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(c), Review of E. J. E. Pirie and others, 'Post-Roman Coins from York Excavations 1971-81', in BNJ 56, pp. 191-2.	Review	Pirie
381	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986(e), 'Two imitations of Charlemagne's Dorestad coinage - strays from the Krinkberg hoard?', NNÄ (1985/86), pp. 5-10 [published 1991].	Hoards and Finds	Krinkberg
382		BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1987 - Obituary: C. E. Blunt, The Times, 23 Nov. 1987	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
383	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1987(a), Review of M. Bencard (ed.), 'Ribe Excavations 1970-76, vol. 1', in Med. Arch. 31, pp. 222-3.	Continental	Ribe
384	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1987(a), 'The Anglo-Norman coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum', BNJ 57, pp. 108-13.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Fitzwilliam
385	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(a), Review of B. Kluge and G. Wetzel, 'Die Münzschatzfunde im Bezirksmuseum Cottbus', in SNC, p. 82.	Hoards and Finds	Bezirksmuseum Cottbus
386	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(a), 'Three silver coins in the name of Anthemius (467-72) from Chatham Lines, Kent', NC, pp. 169-74.	Hoards and Finds	Chatham Lines
387	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(b), Review of 'YN1' (1988), in SNC, p. 285	Review	Yorkshire
388	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(c), Review of K. Jonsson, 'The Reformation of the Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage', in SNC, pp. 118-19.	Review	Jonsson
389	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(d), Review of 'Berliner Numismatische Forschungen 1', in SNC, p. 150.	Review	
390	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(e), Review of K Jonson, 'Viking-Age Hoards and Late Anglo-Saxon Coins', in SNC, p. 152.	Review	Jonsson
391	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(f), Review of 'Coinage in Ninth-Century Northumbria', ed. D. M. Metcalf, in SNC, p. 318.	Review	Metcalf
392	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1988(g), Review of 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX-XI' 3:4, in BNJ 58, pp. 167-9.	Review	Nummorum Saeculorum
393	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(a), 'A variety of Cnut's Short Cross coinage depicting a banner', Festskrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist, ed. U. Ehrensvärd (Numismatiska meddelanden 37; Stockholm), pp. 39-43.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lagerqvist
394	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(a), Review of 'Southampton Finds, I. The Coins and Pottery from Hamwie', ed. P. Andrews, in AntJ 69, 169-70 and NC 151 (1991), pp. 265-6.	Review	Andrews
395	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(b), 'The earliest Anglo-Viking coinage of the southern Danelaw (late 9th century)', Proc. of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics, London 1986 (London), pp. 341-8.	Viking	Danelaw
396	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(c), 'The Ashdon (Essex) hoard and the currency of the Southern Danelaw in the late ninth century', BNJ 59, pp. 13-38	Hoards and Finds	Ashdon
397	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989(e), 'What factors govern the number of coins found on an archaeological site?', Coins and Archaeology. Medieval Archaeology Research Group, Proceedings of the first meeting at Isegran, Norway 1988, ed. H. Clarke and E. Schia (BAR Internat. ser. 556; Oxford), pp. 15-24.	Archaeology	
398	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990 (ed.), Special issue of Numismatic Circular November 1990, a mini-Festschrift for Philip Grierson's 80th birthday.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
399	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(a), 'Hiberno-Norse coins of the Helmet type', in Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage, ed. K. Jonsson (Numismatiska Meddelanden 35; Stockholm), pp. 9-24.	Hiberno-Norse	
400	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(b), 'Do Cnut the Great's first coins as king of Denmark date from before 1018?', Sigtuna Papers. Proceedings of the Viking-Age Coinage Symposium at Sigtuna, 1989, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in suecia repertis. Nova series 6; Stockholm), pp. 52-65.	Cnut	

- 401 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(d), 'Rome's heirs: the coinages of the barbarian kingdoms, 5th-8th centuries', *Journal of the London Coin Club*: 1, pp. 5-13. Migration Period
- 402 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(e), 'The Anglo-Saxon coins in Gotha Museum', SNC, pp. 83-4. Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Gotha
- 403 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1990(f), 'The Blunt collection of medieval coins acquired for the Fitzwilliam Museum', SNC, pp. 119-21. Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Fitzwilliam
- 404 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1991(a), 'Æthelred's coinage and the payment of tribute', in *The Battle of Maldon A.D.991*, ed. D.G. Scragg (Oxford), pp. 156-69. Aethelred II
- 405 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1991(b), 'A survey of Anglo-Saxon and Frisian coins with runic inscriptions', in *Old English Runes and their Continental Background*, ed. A. Bammesberger (Heidelberg), pp. 137-89. Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography
- 406 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1992(a), Review of F. Colman, 'Money Talks. Reconstructing Old English', in SNC, p. 272. Review Colman
- 407 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(a), 'Coin circulation in Germany during the early middle ages: The evidence of single-finds', *Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft*, ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen), pp. 37-54. Monetary Studies Germanic and HRE
- 408 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(a), Review of 'Danmarks middelalderlige skattekund c.1050-c.1550', by J. Steen Jensen and others, in SNC, p. 50. Monetary Studies Scandinavian
- 409 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(b), 'Coin finds and coin circulation in Lindsey, c.600-900', in *Pre-Viking Lindsey*, ed. A. Vince (Lincoln Archaeological Studies 1; Lincoln), pp. 80-90. Archaeology Lincoln
- 410 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(b), Review of 'A New History of the Royal Mint', ed. C. E. Challis, in SNC, p. 357. Review Challis
- 411 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1993(c), 'Two new halfpennies of Edward the Elder and Athelstan', BNJ 63, pp. 123-4. Edward the Elder Athelstan
- 412 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1994(a), Review of 'The Reign of Cnut, King of England, Denmark and Norway', ed. A. R. Rumble, in SNC, pp. 403-4. Viking Cnut
- 413 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1994(c), 'Stenton and Anglo-Saxon numismatics', *Anglo-Saxon England Fifty Years On*, ed. D. Matthew (Reading Historical Studies 1; Reading), pp. 61-81. Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Stenton
- 414 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1994(d), 'A variant of the seventh-century "York" group of shillings found in Lincolnshire', NC 154, pp. 204-8. Gold and Gold Shillings York
- 415 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(a), 'Ch. 20. Money and coinage', in *The New Cambridge Medieval History*, vol. II (c.700-c.900), ed. R. McKitterick (Cambridge), pp. 538-59, 984-7. Gold and Gold Shillings York
- 416 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(a), Review of 'Thrymsas and Seecatas in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford', by D. M. Metcalf, in NC 155 (1995), 404-8 and *Early Medieval Europe* 4:2 (1995), pp. 235-7. Review Metcalf
- 417 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(b), 'An East Anglian variety of Æthelred II's Last Small Cross type', *Studia Numismatica, Festschrift Arkadi Molvögin* 65, ed. I. Leimus (Tallinn), pp. 23-6. Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Lincoln
- 418 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1995(d), 'A late Anglo-Saxon coin die from Flaxengate, Lincoln' (with J. Mann), NC 155, 201- Hoards and Finds 8, and *Lincoln Archaeology*, pp. 27-9. Hoards and Finds Lincoln
- 419 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(a), 'Mints, burhs, and the Grately Code cap.14.2', in *The Defence of Wessex: The Burghal Hidage and Anglo-Saxon Fortifications*, ed. D. Hill and A. Rumble (Manchester), pp. 160-75. Viking
- 420 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(a), Review of 'The Viking-Age Gold and Silver of Scotland (AD 850-1100)', by James Graham-Campbell, in SNC, pp. 87-8. Review Graham-Campbell
- 421 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(b), 'Hiberno-Norse and Irish Sea imitations of Cnut's Quatrefoil issue', BNJ 66, pp. 1-20. Imitations Cnut
- 422 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(c), 'Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins', *Nummi selecti. Monete e medaglie provenienti da collezioni pubbliche e private del cantone Ticino pubblicate in occasione del X anniversario del Circolo Numismatico Ticinese*, ed. R. Martini and N. Vismara (Koinon special issue; Milan), pp. 316-26. Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Ticino
- 423 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1996(f), 'A hoard of late St Edmund coins from near Colchester', NC 156, pp. 289-91. Mints Lincoln
- 424 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998(a), 'The London mint in the reign of Alfred', in *KCA. The History of Southern England in the Ninth Century*, ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.N. Dumville (Boydell and Brewer; Woodbridge), pp. 105-23. Mints Alfred
- 425 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998(c), 'A new coin of King Eadbold of Kent (616-40)', Chris Rudd List 34, pp. 2-4. Eadbold
- 426 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998(e), 'An eighth-century coin from the Glebe Field', Tarbat Discovery Programme Bulletin 4, pp. 15-17 [also available at: <http://www.york.ac.uk/depts/arch/staff/sites/tarbat/bulletins/bulletin4/coin.html>]. Hoards and Finds Glede Field
- 427 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1999(a), 'Coinage', 'Hoards', 'Mints and minting' and 'Moneyers', in *The Blackwell Encyclopaedia of Anglo-Saxon England*, ed. M. Lapidge et al. (Oxford), pp. 113-16, 317-18, 324-5. Reference Monetary Studies
- 428 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1999(b), 'Filling in for lost sources: the East Anglian kingdom seen through its coins', *Saxon* 30, p. 10. Monetary Studies East Anlgia
- 429 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000 Review of D. M. Metcalf, 'An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coin Finds 973-1086', in BNJ 70, pp. 172-3. Review in SNC CVI, 1998, p. 171. Review Metcalf
- 430 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000(a), 'Methelton not Medeshamstede: An Anglo-Saxon mint at Melton Mowbray rather than Peterborough Abbey', BNJ 70, pp. 143-5. Mints Melton Mowbray
- 431 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000(b), 'Danish silver penny ('sceat')', Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland, ed. D. R. Perry (Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Monograph series 16; Edinburgh), pp. 168-9. Sceats Dunbar
- 432 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2000(c), 'The two sceattas of Series B from Grave 18', in K. Penn, *Norwich Southern Bypass, Part II: Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Harford Farm, Caistor St Edmund* (EAA 92, Gressenhall), pp. 75-6. Hoards and Finds
- 433 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2001(a), 'Expansion and control: aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian minting south of the Humber', in *Vikings and the Danelaw. Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Thirteenth Viking Congress*, ed. J. Graham-Campbell et al. (Oxford), pp. 125-42. Viking Danelaw
- 434 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2001(b), 'Thurcaston (Leics.) hoard: preliminary report', NC 161, pp. 349-52. Hoards and Finds Thurcaston
- 435 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2001(d), 'Thurcaston, Leicestershire', *Treasure Annual Report 1998-99*, pp. 128-9. Hoards and Finds Thurcaston
- 436 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2002(a), 'Finds from the Anglo-Scandinavian site of Torksey, Lincolnshire', *Moneta Mediævalis. Studia numizmatyczne i historyczne ofiarowane Profesorowi Stanisławowi Suchodolskiemu w 65. rocznicę urodzin*, ed. B. Paszkiewicz (Warsaw), pp. 89-101. Hoards and Finds Torksey
- 437 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2002(b), 'Norwich, Norfolk: Viking gold ingot', *Treasure Annual Report 2000*, pp. 47-9. Viking Hoards and Finds
- 438 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2003(a), 'Productive sites and the pattern of coin loss in England, 600-1180', *Markets in Early Medieval Europe. Trading and 'Productive' Sites*, 650-850, ed. T. Pestell and K. Ulmschneider (London), pp. 20-36. Monetary Studies Trade

- 439 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2003(b), 'Alfred's coinage reforms in context', Alfred the Great, ed. T. Reuter (Aldershot), pp. Alfred 199-217
- 440 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2004(a), 'The coinage of Scandinavian York', Aspects of Anglo-Scandinavian York, by R.A. Northumbria Hall et al. (Archaeology of York 8/4; York), pp. 325-49.
- 441 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2004(b), 'An iron coin die' (with J. Davies), in H. Wallis, Excavations at Mill Lane, Thetford, Archaeology 1995 (East Anglian Archaeology 108), pp. 45-7.
- 442 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(a), 'Money and coinage', in The New Cambridge Medieval History, vol. I (c.500-c.700), Monetary Studies ed. P. Foreacre (Cambridge), pp. 660-74, 893-4.
- 443 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(b), 'Presidential Address 2004. Currency under the Vikings. Part 1. Guthrum and the earliest Danelaw coinages', BNJ 75, pp. 18-43.
- 444 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(c), 'Coinage and Contacts in the North Atlantic during the seventh to mid-tenth centuries', in Viking and Norse in the North Atlantic. Select Papers from the Proceedings of the Fourteenth Viking Congress, Tórshavn, 19-30 July 2001, ed. A. Mortensen and S. V. Arge (Tórshavn), pp. 141-51
- 445 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(d), 'Coin Finds as primary historical evidence for medieval Europe', Kaheimimuru Dynamism: Ou Chu Nichi Hikakuno Shitenkara (Dynamism in Coinage: Europe, China and Japan, Comparative Viewpoints), Dai 12 kai Shutsudosenkakenkyukai Houkokuyoushi in Fukuoka 2005 (Proceedings of the 12th Conference of the Coin Finds Research Group held in Fukuoka 2005), ed. Shinichi Sakuraki (Fukuoka, 2005), 7-50 (in English and Japanese).
- 446 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(e), 'Coin Finds as primary historical evidence for medieval Europe', Chuseishi Kenkyu to Koukogaku: Chusei no Nippon to Europa deno Ryutsu to Kahei wo Chushin ni (Archaeology and the Study of Medieval History: Highlighting Distribution and Money in Medieval Japan and Europe), Kokusai Symposium, Shiryoushu 2005.11.12, Chuo Daigaku Kourakuen Campus (Proceedings of an International Symposium held 12 November 2005, at Chuo University Kourakuen Campus [Tokyo]), ed. Kaname Maekawa (Tokyo, 2005), pp. 1-27 (in
- 447 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(f), 'Disseminating find evidence; the British Corpus of Early Medieval Coin Finds', XIII Congreso Internacional de Numismática, Madrid 2003, Actas, ed. C. Alfaro, C. Marcos and P. Otero (Milan), I, pp. 169-71.
- 448 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(g), 'Coin finds from Kaupang: A Viking emporium on the North Sea', XIII Congreso Internacional de Numismática, Madrid 2003, Actas, ed. C. Alfaro, C. Marcos and P. Otero (Milan), I, pp. 1143-49.
- 449 BNJi BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2005(h), 'Currency under the Vikings, Part 1: Guthrum and the earliest Danelaw coinages', BNJ 75, pp. 18-43, 3 pls.
- 450 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(a), 'Two new types of Anglo-Saxon gold shillings', in B. Cook and G. Williams (eds), Money and History in the North Sea World, AD 500-1200 (Leiden), pp. 127-40
- 451 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(b), 'Presidential Address 2005. Currency under the Vikings. Part 2. The Two Scandinavian Kingdoms of the Danelaw, c.895-954', BNJ 76, pp. 204-26
- 452 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(c), 'The Loops as a guide to how and when the coins were acquired', The Hoard Hoard. A Viking Gold Treasure of the Ninth Century, ed. S.H. Fuglesang and D.M. Wilson, Acta ad archaeologiam et artum historiam pertinientia 14 and Norske Oldfunn 20 (Rome and Oslo), pp. 181-99.
- 453 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(d), 'Interpreting the coinage – the contribution of detector finds'. Whose find is it anyway? Treasure, Metal Detecting, Archaeology and Conservation : the Life of Detected Finds after Recovery, ed. K. Suenson-Taylor, C. Heywood and J. Dillon (London), pp. 47-53.
- 454 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006(e), 'Philip Grierson (1910-2006)', CCNB Newsletter 37 (March 2006), pp. 6-7
- 455 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2006, 'Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm, Part VI, Supplement to Anglo-Norman Coins' (with K. Jonsson), Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 54B (British Academy, Oxford, 2007).
- 456 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(a), 'Gold in England during the 'Age of Silver' (eighth-eleventh centuries)', Silver Economy in the Viking Age, ed. J. Graham-Campbell and G. Williams, Institute of Archaeology Occasional Papers Series (Walnut Creek, CA), pp. 55-98.
- 457 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(b), 'Presidential Address 2006. Currency under the Vikings. Part 3. Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man and Scotland in the ninth and tenth centuries', BNJ 77, pp. 119-49.
- 458 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(c), 'Crosses and conversion: the iconography of the coinage of Viking York ca. 900', Cross and Culture in Anglo-Saxon England: Studies in Honor of George Hardin Brown, ed. Karen Louise Jolly, Catherine E. Karkov and Sarah Larrat Keefer, Medieval European Studies IX (Morgantown, WV: West Virginia University Press), pp. 172-200.
- 459 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(e), 'Vikings of the Southern Danelaw penny', in Phillip A. Emery Norwich Greyfriars: Pre-Conquest Town and Medieval Friary (EAA 120), p. 147.
- 460 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2007(f), 'Profile: Philip Grierson', Fitzwilliam Museum Review 2004-2006, pp. 21-6.
- 461 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(a), 'The coin finds from Kaupang', Kaupang – The Means of Exchange, ed. D. Skre, Kaupang Excavation Project Publication Series 2 (Aarhus and Oslo), pp. 29-74.
- 462 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(b), 'Catalogue of the coins found at Kaupang' (with Gert Rispling and Kenneth Jonsson), Kaupang – The Means of Exchange, ed. D. Skre, Kaupang Excavation Project Publication Series 2 (Aarhus and Oslo), pp. 75-93.
- 463 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(c), 'The 2006 Symposium and Beyond', Two Decades of Discovery, ed. T. Abramson, SiEMC1 (Woodbridge), pp. 69-72.
- 464 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(e), 'Obituary: Graham Pollard', SNC, pp. 12-13.
- 465 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 2008(f), 'Philip Grierson' (with M. McCormick and G. Constable), Speculum 83:3, pp. 802-4.
- 466 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (a) Coinage and the Economy of Anglo-Saxon England, 22nd Brixworth Lecture, 2004 (Leicester, 2006)
- 467 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (f) 'Presidential Address 2006. Currency under the Vikings. Part 4. The Dublin coinage c.995-1050', BNJ 78 (2008).
- 468 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (h) 'Foreword', SCBI 60, Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg Part II. Anglo-Saxon Coins 1016-1066 (Oxford).
- 469 MASB bibl. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (i) 'Coinage in its archaeological context', A Handbook of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology, ed. H. Hamerow and D. Hinton (Oxford)

470	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (k) 'The Coinage of Offa and His Contemporaries', D. Chick, ed. M. BLACKBURN, M. A. S., and R. Naismith (London, 2008)	Offa	
471	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., forthcoming (n) 'Gold ingot?? and Coin brooch', in E. Shepherd Popescu (ed.), Norwich Castle, Excavations and Survey Parts I-IV (East Anglian Archaeology, 2008?)	Gold and Gold Shillings	Brooches and Jewellery
472	MASB bibl.	BLACKBURN, M. A. S., Review of M. Folkes, 'Table of English Silver and Gold Coins', Graz reprint, in HBN.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Reference
473	WOdV	BLAICH, M.C., 2006. Das frühmittelalterliche Gräberfeld von Eltville, Rheingau-Taurus-Kreis. Hessische Forschungen zur geschichtlichen Landes- und Volkskunde Band 44, 1.	Continental	
474	Gannon	BLAIR, J. and GOLDING, B. (eds.), 1996, 'The Cloisters and the World. Essays in Medieval History in Honour of Barbara Harvey', (Oxford).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Harvey
475	Gannon	BLAIR, J. and PYRAH, C. (eds.), 1996, 'Church Archaeology. Research Directions for the Future', CBA Research Report 104, (York).	Archaeology	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
476	Gannon	BLAIR, J., 1994, 'Anglo-Saxon Oxfordshire', (Stroud).	History	Anglo-Saxon
477	Gannon	BLAIR, J., 1996, 'Churches in the early English landscape: social and cultural contexts', in Blair and Pyrah (eds.), pp. 6-18.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
478	Gannon	BLAIR, J., 1996, 'The Minsters on the Thames', in Blair and Goldings (eds.), pp. 5-28.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
479	MEC	BLAKE, E. O. (ed.), 1962, 'Liber Eliensis' (London), (with foreword by D. Whitelock).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
480	MEC	BLANCARD, L., 1884-5, 'La question Gondovald. Essai critique sur les mémoires de M. Deloche et M. Ch. Robert, membres de l'Institut, relatifs à cette question', Mém. de l'Acad. des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Marseille, pp. 409-42.	Continental	Frankish and French
481	SNR2	BLANCHARD, I., 2001, 'Mining, Metallurgy and Minting in the Middle Ages' (2 vols), Stuttgart.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
482	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1900, 'Les trésors de monnaies romaines et les invasions germaniques en Gaule' (Paris).	Migration Period	Hoards and Finds
483	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1908, 'Le monnayage de l'empire romain après la mort de Théodose 1er', Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions, pp. 77-82.	Late Classical	
484	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1910, 'Les "sous gaulois" du Ve siècle', Le Moyen Age ² 14, pp. 45-8.	Late Classical	
485	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1912, 'Manuel de numismatique française 1 : Monnaies frappées en Gaule depuis les origines jusqu'à Hugues Capet' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
486	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1914, 'Attila dans la numismatique', RN ⁴ 18, pp. 297-328.	Continental	Frankish and French
487	MEC	BLANCHET, A., 1955, 'Le denier et l'obole d'or: redevances médiévales', in Recueil des travaux offerts à M. Clovis Brunel I (Paris), pp. 147-51.	Continental	Frankish and French
488	Gannon	BLAND, R. and JOHNS, C., 1993, 'The Hoxne Treasure. An Illustrated Introduction', (London).	Hoards and Finds	Hoxne
489	Gannon	BLAND, R. and ORNA-ORNSTEIN, J. (eds.), 1997, 'Coin Hoards from Roman Britain', vol. 10, (London).	Hoards and Finds	Roman
490	SNR2	BLAND, R., 1997, 'The Treasure Act and the Initiative for the Voluntary Recording of all Archaeological Finds', CCNB Newsletter, 16, pp. 1-3.	Hoards and Finds	
491		BLAND, R., 1999, 'Taking Stock. The Treasure Act and Portable Antiquities Scheme One Year On', CN, 36.2, pp. 31-32.	Hoards and Finds	
492	Spufford	BLOCH, M., 1933, 'Économie-nature et économie-argent; un pseudo-problème', Annales ESC 6 (1933), 7-16 (repl. in his Mélanges historiques II (Paris, 1963), 869-77). Translated as 'Natural economy and money economy; a pseudo-dilemma', in Land and Work in Medieval Europe (London, 1967), pp. 230-43.	Monetary Studies	
493	MEC	BLOCH, M., 1933, 'Le problème de l'or au moyen-âge', Annales ESC 5 (1933), 1-34 (repl. in his Mélanges historiques II (Paris, 1963), 839-67). Translated as 'The problem of gold in the Middle Ages', in Land and Work in Medieval Europe (London, 1967), pp. 186-229.	Monetary Studies	
494	Spufford	BLOCH, M., 1954, 'Esquisse d'une histoire monétaire de l'Europe Cahiers des Annales IX', (Paris).	Monetary Studies	Europe
495	MEC	BLOCKMANS, W., 1973, 'Le poids des deniers carolingiens', RBN 119, pp. 179-81.	Carolingian	Metrology
496	WOdV	BLOK, D.P., KOCH, A.C.F., 1964, 'De naam Wijj bij Duurstede in verband met de ligging der stad', Mededelingen van de Vereniging voor Naamkunde 40, pp. 38-51, 189.	Frisian	Dorestad
497	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: i. An early-tenth century group from the Thames', BNJ 64, 34-35, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Thames
498	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: ii. A group of St Edmund coins from Suffolk', BNJ 64, pp. 35-36, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Suffolk
499	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: iii. Three strays from the Smarmore hoard', BNJ 64, pp. 36-38, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Smarmore
500	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E. (LORD STEWARTBY ed.), 1994, 'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: iv. Pellet-marked and flawed obverse dies of Eadred', BNJ 64, pp. 38-39, pl.	Eadred	
501	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1938-41, 'Obituary: Mr J. S. Shirley-Fox, RBA', BNJ 23, pp. 365-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Shirley-Fox
502	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1941-4, 'Obituary: Lord Grantley', BNJ 24, pp. 127-28.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grantley
503	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1948a, 'A gold penny of Edward the Elder', BNJ 25 (1945-8), pp. 277-81.	Edward the Elder	Gold
504	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1948b, 'Four Italian coins imitating Anglo-Saxon types', BNJ 25 (1945-8), pp. 282-5.	Imitations	Continental
505	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1949-51, 'A new type for Alfred', BNJ 26, pp. 213-15.	Alfred	
506	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1949-51, 'Obituaries: L. A. Lawrence', BNJ 26 (1949-51), pp. 95-96.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	
507	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1952-4, 'Coin hoards in the National Museum of Ireland, Dublin', BNJ 27, pp. 213-15.	Hoards and Finds	Dublin
508	BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1952-4, 'The Smarmore hoard of tenth-century pennies', BNJ 27, pp. 161-66, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Smarmore
509	MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1952a, 'A coin of Heahberht, king of Kent. Lord Grantley's attribution vindicated', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 52-4.	Kent	Heahberht

510 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1952b, 'A Burgred-type coin with, apparently, the name of King Æthelbearht of Wessex', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 54-6.	Burgred	Aethelberht
511 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1952c, 'A die-identity between a coin of Alfred and one of Æthelstan II of East Anglia', BNJ 27 (1952-4), Alfred pp. 56-7.	Alfred	Aethelstan II
512 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1954, 'Saxon coins from Southampton and Bangor', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 256-62.	Mints	Southampton and Bangor
513 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1955-7, 'A new type for Archbishop Ceolnoth', BNJ 28, pp. 405-06, pl.	Mercian	Ceolnoth
514 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1955-7, 'The earliest coins of the mint of Rochester', BNJ 28, pp. 406-08, pl.	Mints	Rochester
515 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1957, 'The coinage of Ecgberht, king of Wessex 802-39', BNJ 28 (1955-7), pp. 467-76.	Ecgberht	
516 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1958-9, 'Some new Mercian coins: [1] An Offa-laenberht die-link', BNJ 29, 8-9, pl; [2] The moneyer Eama on coins of Offa and Coenwulf; [3] A new type for Beornwulf or Berhtwulf of Mercia; [4] On a new type for Burgred', BNJ 29, pp. 9-11, pl.	Mercian	
517 GW	BLUNT, C. E., 1960, 'The President's address: Ecclesiastical coinage in England (Part 1. To the Norman Conquest)', NC 6th ser. p. 20, i-xvii.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
518 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1960, 'Ecclesiastical coinage in England. Part I, to the Norman Conquest', NC 6 p. 20, Proceedings, i-xvii.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
519 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1961, 'The coinage of Offa', in Stenton, pp. 39-62.	Offa	
520 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1962, 'A new type' for Burgred', BNJ 31, p. 159.	Burgred	
521 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] The coinage of Æthelred, Archbishop of Canterbury, 870-89', BNJ 31, pp. 43-44, pl.	Canterbury	Archbishop Æthelred
522 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] Tenth-century half-pennies and C. Roach Smith's plate of coins found in London', BNJ 31, pp. 44-48, pl.	Miscellaneous	
523 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1966, 'A new parcel from the Douglas I.O.M., 1894 hoard (?)', BNJ 35, pp. 7-11, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Isle of Man
524 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1966, 'Obituary: Albert Edward Bagnall', BNJ 35, p. 217.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Bagnall
525 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'Obituary: Albert Henry Baldwin', BNJ 36, p. 208.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Baldwin
526 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'Obituary: Sir Frank Merry Stenton', BNJ 36, pp. 207-08.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stenton
527 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1969, 'The St Edmund memorial coinage', Proc. Suffolk Institute of Archaeology 31, pp. 234-55.	Hagiography	St Edmund
528 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1970, 'Obituaries: J. D. A. Thompson', BNJ 39, pp. 187-88.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Thompson
529 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1971, 'The Crowned Bust coinage of Edmund 939-946', BNJ 40, pp. 17-21, pl.	Edmund	
530 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1972, 'A small parcel from the Dorking (1817) hoard', BNJ 41, p. 179.	Hoards and Finds	Dorking
531 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1972, 'The origins of the mints of Hertford and Maldon', BNJ 41, pp. 21-26.	Mints	Hertford and Maldon
532 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1972, 'The Sevington hoard of 1834', BNJ 41, pp. 7-13.	Hoards and Finds	Sevington
533 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1974, 'A new coin of Baldred, King of Kent', BNJ 44, pp. 75-76.	Baldred	
534 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1974, 'The coinage of Athelstan, 924-939. A survey', BNJ 42 (special vol.), pp. 35-158.	Aethelstan	
535 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1976, 'Obituaries: D. F. Allen, 1910-1975', BNJ 46, pp. 89-91.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Allen, D.
536 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1976, 'Obituaries: H. H. King', BNJ 46, p. 89.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	King
537 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1976, 'Personal reminiscences of some distinguished numismatists of a previous generation', BNJ 46, pp. 64-74.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	
538 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1979, 'Some doubtful St Peter hoards', BNJ 49, pp. 12-16.	Hoards and Finds	St Peter
539 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1979, 'The Hougham hoard of sceattas c. 1870', NC 7 19, pp. 108-10.	Sceats	Hougham
540 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1981, 'Obituaries: Mr S. E. Rigold', BNJ 51, pp. 211-12.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Rigold
541 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1982, 'The cabinet of the Marquess of Ailesbury and the penny of Hywel Dda', BNJ 52, pp. 117-22.	Howel Dda	
542 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., 1983, 'Obituary: A. J. H. Gunstone', BNJ 53, pp. 194-95.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Gunstone
543 ciSNC	BLUNT, C. E., 1983, Heriger a Moneyer in Edgar's Circumscription Cross Type. (BMC: III). SNC 91 (1983 Nov.) p. 298.	Eadgar	
544 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1983, 'The composition of the Cuerdale hoard', BNJ 53, pp. 1-6.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
545 GW	BLUNT, C. E., 1985, 'Northumbrian coins in the name of Alwaldus', BNJ 55, pp. 192-4.	Northumbria	"Alwaldus"
546 ciSNC	BLUNT, C. E., 1985, 'Was there an Anglo-Saxon Mint at Neatishead in Norfolk?' SNC 93 (1985 Sep.) pp. 223, 260.	Mints	Neatishead
547 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon coins found in Italy', in Dolley.	Hoards and Finds	Italy
548 SNR1	BLUNT, C. E., 1988, 'Two curious coins of Alfred', CN, pp. 355-9.	Alfred	
549 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4, 'The Chester (1950) hoard', BNJ 27, pp. 125-60, 5 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
550 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'The Anglo-Saxon coins in the Vatican Library', BNJ 28, pp. 449-58, pl. 2.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Italian and Papal
551 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'The hoard evidence for the coins of Alfred', BNJ 29, pp. 220-47.	Alfred	Hoards and Finds
552 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'Coins at Nostell Priory, Yorkshire', BNJ 30, pp. 360-1.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Nostell Priory
553 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'On an alleged penny of Ludica, king of Mercia 815-17', BNJ 36, pp. 28-31 (19th-century forgery in the Glasgow Museum).	Ludica	
554 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'A gold coin of the time of Offa', NC 7 8, pp. 151-60 (coin of the moneyer Offa Pendred).	Offa	Gold
555 GW	BLUNT, C. E., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'Coins from the Winchester excavations 1961-1973', BNJ 47 (1977) pp. 135-138.	Hoards and Finds	Winchester

556 GW	BLUNT, C. E., and LYON, C.S.S., 1979, 'The Oakham hoard of 1749, deposited c. 980', NC 7th series 19, pp. 111-112.	Hoards and Finds	Oakham
557 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and PAGAN, H. E., 1975, 'Three tenth-century hoards: Bath (1755), Kintbury (1761), Threadneedle Street (before 1924)', BNJ 45, pp. 19-32.	Hoards and Finds	Bath, Kintbury, Threadneedle St.
558 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1983, 'The coinage of Regnald I of York and the Bossall hoard', NC, pp. 146-63. .	Viking	Regnald I
559 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., and THOMPSON, J. D. A. 1955-7, 'Forgery in the Anglo-Saxon series', BNJ 28, pp. 18-25 (in part superseded by Pagan 1971, who carries the investigation much further).	Imitations	
560 BNJi	BLUNT, C. E., and VAN DER MEER, G., 1969, 'A new type for Offa', BNJ 38, pp. 182-83.	Offa	Types
561 WOdV	BLUNT, C. E., and VAN DER MEER, G., 1969, 'A new coin type for Offa'. Berichten van de Rijksdienstvoor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek 19, pp. 213-214.	Offa	Types
562 MEC	BLUNT, C. E., LYON, C. S. S. and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1963, 'The coinage of southern England, 796-840', BNJ 32, pp. 1-74, 10 pls.	Monetary Studies	
563 SNR1	BLUNT, C. E., STEWART, B. H. I. H. and LYON, C. S. S 1989, 'Coinage in Tenth-Century England from Edward the Elder to Edgar's Reform' (Oxford).	Monetary Studies	
564 SCBI	BLUNT, C. E., ELMORE-JONES, F. and MACK, R. P., 1971, <i>SCBI</i> 16. Norweb Collection. Ancient British and English Coins To 1180. 17 Plates, (Published Spink & Son Limited).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
565 SCBI	BLUNT, C.E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, <i>SCBI</i> 11. Reading University. Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins; Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. [Part VI.] Anglo-Norman Pennies. 20 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Swedish Royal Academy).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
566 WOdV	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1908/1909, 'Catalogus der belangrijkste voorwerpen met uitzondering der schilderijen in het Friesch Museum'. (Leeuwarden).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Frisian Museum, Leeuwarden
567 MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1915, 'Les trouvailles de monnaies carolingiennes dans les Pays-Bas, spécialement celles des trois provinces septentrionales', JMP 2, pp. 1-98.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
568 MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1927, 'Friesland tot de elfde eeuw' (1st edition; The Hague, 2nd edition 1951) (index by H. T. Obreen as a separate brochure; Leeuwarden, 1962).	Frisian	
569 MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1947, 'Merovingische munten van het type Dronrijp en de vondst van Nietap', in Gedenboek A. E. van Giffen (Meppel), pp. 369-84.	Merovingian	
570 MEC	BOELES, P. C. J. A., 1954, 'De handel van Groter-Friesland met Frankrijk in de merovingische tijd', Bijdragen voor de geschiedenis der Nederlanden 8, pp. 237-50.	Frisian	
571 MEC	BOERSMA, J. W., 1977, 'Een imitatie-solidus van het type Munus divinum uit de omgeving van Ten Post (Gr.) en sortegeleke in Noord Nederland gevonden exemplaren', Groninger Oudheden 13 (1976-7), pp. 161-82 (MEC: "brings together material found since Grierson 1951(a)").	Imitations	Continental
572 MEC	BOGNETTI, G. P., 1944, 'Il problema monetario dell'economia longobarda e il "panis" e "scutella di cambio"', Archivio storico lombardo ² 9, pp. 112-20.	Migration Period	Lombardic
573 MEC	BÖHNER, K., 1958, 'Münzen', in Die fränkischen Altertümer des Trierer Landes (Berlin), I.206- 13 and II, pls. 58-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
574 MEC	BOLIN, S., 1953, 'Mohammed, Charlemagne and Ruric', Scandinavian EHR 1 (1953), pp. 5-39 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
575 SNR2	BOLTON, A., and SYMONS, D., 1988, 'Recent Coins Recorded with the Portable Antiquities Pilot Scheme, West Midlands' Archaeology, 41, pp. 50-54.	Hoards and Finds	
576 SNR3	BOLTON, J., 2004, 'What is money? What is a money economy? When did a money economy emerge in medieval England?', in: Wood, Medieval Money Matters, pp. 1-15.	Monetary Studies	
577 GW	BOMPAIRE M. and DUMAS F., 2000, 'Numismatique Médiévale: monnaie et documents d'origine française' (Turnhout).	Continental	Literature, Law, Language and Onomastics
578 GW	BOMPAIRE M., 1999, 'Monnaie étrangère et monnaie locale en France, XIIIe-XIV siècle', in Local Coins, Foreign Coins: Italy and Europe 11th to 15th centuries. Proceedings of the Second Cambridge Numismatic Symposium, ed. L. Travaini (Milan), pp. 135-99.	Continental	Frankish and French
579 MEC	BOMPOIS, F., 1871, 'Notice sur un dépôt de monnaies carlovingiennes découvert enjuin 1871 aux environs du Veullin' (Paris).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
580 MEC	BONA, I., 1964, 'Die Pannonischen Grundlagen der langobardischen Kultur im Licht der neuesten Forschungen', in Problemi della civiltà e dell'economia longobarda. Scritti in memoria di G. P. Bognetti (Milan), pp. 71-99.	Migration Period	Lombardic
581 MEC	BONAMY, P. N., 1746, 'Histoire de Gondevald, présumé fils de Clotaire 1er, pour servir d'explication à des médailles frappées à Arles et à Marseille au coin de l'empereur Maurice', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions ¹ 20, pp. 184-210.	Continental	Frankish and French
582 Gannon	BONNER, C., 1950, 'Studies in Magical Amulets', (Ann Arbor).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
583 Gannon	BONNER, G., ROLLASON, D. and STANCLIFFE, C. (eds.), 1989, 'St Cuthbert, his Cult and his Community to AD 1200', (Woodbridge).	Hagiography	Cuthbert
584 MEC	BONNET, E., 1909, 'Boson, roi de Provence et l'atelier monétaire d'Arles', RN4 13, pp. 229-42.	Continental	Frankish and French
585 SiEMC1	BONSER M. J. and CARTER, T., 2008, 'Sceattas from a Site in Essex', SiEMC1, pp. 91-6.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
586 ciSNC	BONSER, M. and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1989, 'A Small Fused Group of Coins from the Reign of Edgar (959-75) Found Near North Owversby, Lincs.' SNC 97 (1989 Oct.), p. 255.	Eadgar	
587 SNR2	BONSER, M., 1997, 'Fifteen Years of Coin Finds from Productive Sites', YN3, pp. 39-45.	Hoards and Finds	
588 SNR2	BONSER, M., 1998, 'Single Finds of Ninth-Century Coins from Southern England: a Listing', in KCA, pp. 199-240.	Hoards and Finds	
589 Gannon	BONSER, W., 1935, 'The magic of St Oswald', Antiquity 9, pp. 418-23.	Hagiography	St Oswald
590 SNR1	BOON, G. C., 1985, 'The Great Recoinage hoard from Builth', Archaeologia Cambrensis 134, pp. 210-24, esp. 217.	Hoards and Finds	Builth
591 SNR1	BOON, G. C., 1986, 'Welsh Hoards, 1979-1981: the Coinage of Cnut in Wales, the Coinage of the Empress Maud, the Earliest Portrait Esterlings. With an Appendix of Other Hoards from Viking Times to the Dissolution of the Monasteries' (Cardiff).	Hoards and Finds	Wales
592 Gannon	BOON, G. C., 1992, 'Towards a numismatic history of the Kingdom of Serendip, II', SNC April 1992, p. 82.	Miscellaneous	

593 GW	BOON, G. C., 1994, 'The coins', in Excavations at Rhuddlan, Clwyd 1969-73 Mesolithic to Medieval, H. Quinnell and M.R. Blockley, pp. 164-5.		Hoards and Finds	Rhuddlan
594 MEC	BOONE, W. J. DE, 1954, 'De Franken van hun eerst optreden lot de dood van Childerik' (Amsterdam).	Continental		Frankish and French
595 MEC	BOONE, W. J. DE, 1979, 'De oudste afbeeldingen van "sceattas"', Westerheem 28, pp. 159-67.	Sceats		Continental
596 MEC	BOONE, W. J. DE, 1981, 'Cannegieter, Domburg, trienten en sceattas', Westerheem 30, pp. 72-81.	Sceats		Continental
597 MEC	BOOTH, J., 1984, 'Sceattas in Northumbria', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 71-111.	Northumbria		Sceats
598 SNR1	BOOTH, J., 1987, 'Coinage and Northumbrian history: c.790-c.810', in Metcalf, D. M. (ed.), Coinage in ninth-century Northumbria : the tenth Oxford symposium on coinage and monetary history (BAR, British ser., 180) (Oxford), pp. 57-89.	Northumbria		Sceats
599 SNR1	BOOTH, J., 1987, 'History vs. numismatics: "sceattas" and "stycas"', SNC 95, p. 6.	Northumbria		Sceats
600 SNR2	BOOTH, J., 1997, 'Northumbrian Coinage and the Productive Site at South Newbald', YN3 (1997), 15-38; Northumbrian Coinage and the Productive Site at South Newbald ('Sancton'), in: Early Deira: Archaeological Studies of the East Riding in the Fourth to Ninth Centuries, ed. GEAKE, H., and KENNY, J. (Oxford), pp. 83-97.	Hoards and Finds		South Newbald
601 SCBI	BOOTH, J., 1997, SCBI 48. Northern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet Coins To 1279. 64 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726166-3], (London.). Review in SNC CV, 1997, p. 239.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges		Sylloge
602 SNR2	BOOTH, J., 1998, 'Monetary Alliance or Technical Co-operation? The Coinage of Berhtwulf of Mercia (840-852)', in: KCA pp. 63-103, ISBN 0-85115-598-7.	Mercian		Berhtwulf
603 MEC	BORDEAUX, P., 1893, 'Les monnaies de Trèves pendant la période carolingienne', RBN 49, pp. 279-343, 431-58.	Carolingian		
604 MEC	BORDEAUX, P., 1907, 'Un trésor de monnaies carolingiennes au musée de Coïre', RBN 63, pp. 5-18.	Carolingian		Hoards and Finds
605 MEC	BORDEAUX, P., 1908, 'Essai d'interprétation du mot Flavia figurant sur les triens des rois lombards Aistaulf, Didier et Charlemagne', RIN 21, pp. 97-112.	Migration Period		Lombardic
606 MEC	BORGIA, S., 1763-9, 'Memorie istoriche della Pontificia Città di Benevento dal sec. VIII al sec. XIII', 3 vols. (Rome).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church		Italian and Papal
607 SNR3	BORNHOLDT COLLINS, K. and SCREEN, E., 2007, 'New moneyers in Æthelred II's Benediction Hand type', BNJ 77, pp. 270-276.	Aethelred II		Moneyers
608 SNR2	BORNHOLDT, K., 1999 'Coins from Rushen Abbey Excavations 1998', in: Rushen Abbey, Ballasalla. Isle of Man: First Archaeological Report, ed. DAVEY, P. J., Centre for Manx Studies University of Liverpool Research Report, 7 (Liverpool), p. 64.	Hoards and Finds		Rushden Abbey
609 SNR2	BORNHOLDT, K., 1999, 'Myth or Mint? The Evidence for a Viking-Age Coinage on the Isle of Man', in: Recent Archaeological Research on the Isle of Man, ed. DAVEY, P. J., BAR British Series, 278 (Oxford), pp. 199-218.	Mints		Isle of Man
610 MEC	BOSWORTH, J. and TOLLER, T. N., 1898, 'An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary' (Oxford, 1898); Supplement by T. N. Toller (Oxford, 1921).	Reference		Anglo-Saxon
611 Gannon	BOURKE, C. (ed.), 1995, 'From the Isles of the North, Early medieval Art in Ireland and Britain', (Belfast).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		
612 Gannon	BOURKE, C., 1993, 'The chronology of Irish Crucifixion plaques', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 175-81.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
613 MEC	BOUTIN, S., 1983, 'Monnaies des empires de Byzance. Collection N. K' (= N. Kapamadji) (Maastricht).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges		Kapamadji
614 Gannon	BRADLEY, D. R. and DUMAIS, S. R., 1975, 'Ambiguous Cognitive Contours', Nature 257, pp. 582-4.	Miscellaneous		
615 SCBI	BRADY, J. D., 1982, SCBI 30. American Collections. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. 30 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726011-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges		Sylloge
616 SNR1	BRAHME, S., 1985, 'Stämpelidentiska men oljikstora Ethelredimitationer', Myntkontakt, pp. 256-9.	Continental		
617 GW	BRAHME, S., 1990, 'On the coin circulation on Gotland in the late Viking age. Some studies based on CNS 1.1-4' Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1983-84.	Viking		
618 Gannon	BRAILSFORD, W., 1951, 'Guide to the Antiquities of Roman Britain', (London).	Antiquarian		
619 MEC	BRAMBILLA, C., 1867, 'Altro tremisse di re Astolfo battuto a Ravenna', in his Alcune annotazioni numismatiche (Pavia), pp. 12-17.	Continental		Italian and Papal
620 MEC	BRAMBILLA, C., 1883, 'Le monete di Pavia' (Pavia).	Continental		Italian and Papal
621 ciSNC	BRAND, J.D., 1961, 'Meretricious Metrology', SNC 75 (1961 Mar.) pp. 63-5.	Monetary Studies		Metrology
622 ciSNC	BRAND, J.D., 1967, 'A Variant of the first Coin Type of Edward the Confessor', SNC 75 (1967 Jan.) pp. 2-3.	Edward the Confessor		Types
623 ciSNC	BRAND, J.D., 1967, 'The "Reform" of Edgar in 973. A Preliminary Note on the Documents', SNC 75 (1967 Apr.) p. 94.	Eadgar		
624 GW	BRAND, J.D., 1984, 'Periodic Change of Type in the Anglo-Saxon and Norman Periods' (Rochester).	Monetary Studies		Anglo-Saxon
625 MEC	BRATIANU, G. I., 1938, 'La distribution de l'or et les raisons économiques de la division de l'Empire romain', in his Etudes byzantines d'histoire économique et sociale (Paris), pp. 57-91.	Monetary Studies		
626 Gannon	BRAUNFELS, W. (ed.), 1968-76, 'Lexicon der christlichen Ikonographie' (8 vols.), (Freiburg i. B.)	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
627	BRECKENRIDGE, J. D., 1959, 'The Numismatic Iconography of Justinian II', NNM 144.	Byzantine		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
628 Gannon	BRÉHIER, L., 1903, 'Les colonies d'Orientaux en Occident au commencement du moyen-âge', Byzantinische Zeitschrift 12, pp. 1-39.	Byzantine		
629 Gannon	BREHM, B., 1926, 'Der Ursprung der germanischen Tierornamentik', in Strzygowski (ed.), pp. 37-95.	Continental		Germanic and HRE
630 MEC	BREILLAT, P., 1935, 'La langue des inscriptions monétaires mérovingiennes', Ecole nationale des Chartes, Positions des thèses, (Paris).	Merovingian		
631 Gannon	BRENAN, J., 1991, 'Hanging Bowls and their Context', BAR British Series 220, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		

632 Gannon	BRENK, B., 1977, 'Spätantike und frühes Christentum', (Frankfurt).	History	Continental
633 MEC	BRENOT, C., 1976, 'Rapport préliminaire sur les monnaies des fouilles de Marseille (quartier de la Bourse)', Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique, New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 217-26.	Continental	Frankish and French
634 MEC	BRENOT, C., 1980, 'Monnaies en cuivre du VIe siècle frappées à Marseille', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 181-8.	Continental	Frankish and French
635 MEC	BRENOT, C., and MORRISON, C., 1983, 'La circulation du bronze en Césarienne occidentale à la fin du V siècle: la trouvaille de Rabelais-Aïn Merane', QT 12, pp. 191-211.	Hoards and Finds	Rabelais-Aïn Merane
636 MEC	BREUILLAC, E., 1909, 'Un coin monétaire de l'atelier de Melle', Procès-verbaux et mém. de la Soc. hist. et scientifique de Sévres 5, pp. 359-61.	Mints	Melle
637 MEC	BREZZI, P., 1947, 'Roma e l'impero medioevale', Storia di Roma JO, (Rome).	Continental	Italian and Papal
638 SNR3	BRITNELL, R., 2004, 'Uses of money in medieval Britain', in: Wood, Medieval Money Matters, pp. 16-30.	Monetary Studies	
639 MEC	BROGAN, O., 1936, 'Trade between the Roman empire and the free Germans', Journal of Roman Studies 26, pp. 195-222.	Monetary Studies	Trade
640 MEC	BROOKE, C. N. L., 1963, 'The Saxon and Norman Kings' (London).	History	English
641 MEC	BROOKE, G. C., 1922-5, 'Anglo-Saxon acquisitions of the British Museum. I. Thrymsa and sceatta series; Mercia', NC5 2 (1922), pp. 214-44; II. Kent; archbishops of Canterbury; East Anglia', NC5 3 (1923), pp. 243-59; III. Northumbria', NC5 4 (1924), pp. 86-95; IV. Wessex; Ecgberht to Æthelfred : I', NC5 4 (1924), pp. 239-53; V. Alfred to Eadwig', NC5 5 (1925), pp. 343-65 (MEC: "additions to BMC AS, often abbreviated as 'BMA'; not continued").	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	British Museum
642 BNJi	BROOKE, G. C., 1929-30 'Treasure trove', BNJ 20, pp. 279-89.	Hoards and Finds	
643 BNJi	BROOKE, G. C., 1931-3 'The medieval moneyers', BNJ 21, pp. 59-66.	Moneyers	Medieval
644 ciSNC	BROOKE, G. C., 1932, 'An Anglo-Saxon Find, temp Edward the Elder-Aethelstan', SNC 40 (1932 Jan.) pp. 9-10.	Hoards and Finds	Edward the Elder
645 MEC	BROOKE, G. C., 1950, 'English Coins from the Seventh Century to the Present Day' (3rd edition; London).	Monetary Studies	
646 SNR3	BROOKS, H., CRUMMY, N., and ARCHIBALD, M. M., 2004, 'A medieval canister from Colchester High Street: Hoard container, or floor safe?' Medieval Archaeology, 48, pp. 131-142.	Hoards and Finds	Colchester
647 MEC	BROOKS, N. P. and GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1986, 'Reflections on the Viking-age silver hoard from Croydon, Surrey', in Dolley.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
648 Gannon	BROOKS, N. P., 1971, 'The development of military obligations in eighth- and ninth-century England', in Clemoes and Hughes (eds.), pp. 69-84.	Monetary Studies	English
649 MEC	BROOKS, N. P., 1984, 'The Early History of the Church at Canterbury' (Leicester).	History	Canterbury
650 SNR1	BROOKS, N., 1988, 'Epilogue', CN, pp. 397-401.	Northumbria	
651 MEC	BROWN, D., 1981, 'The dating of the Sutton Hoo coins', in Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History 2 (BAR British Series 92; Oxford), pp. 71-86.	Sutton Hoo	
652 Gannon	BROWN, D., CAMPBELL, J. and CHADWICK-HAWKES, S. (eds.), 1981, 'Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History 2', BAR British Series 72.	Archeaology	History
653 BNJi	BROWN, I. D., 1997, 'Active mints and the survival of Norman coins', BNJ 67, pp. 1-10.	Mints	Norman
654	BROWN, L. D. and CLARKE, W. N., 2008, 'On the Duration of Late Saxon and Norman Coinage Periods', SNC 116, p. 298.	Monetary Studies	
655 Gannon	BROWN, M. P. and FARR, C. A. (eds.), 2001, 'Mercia, an Anglo-Saxon Kingdom in Europe', (Leicester).	Mercian	
656 GW	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., (ed), 1978, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, vol. 1, Excavations, Background, the Ship, Dating and Inventory' (London: 1975a). (Ch. 9 deals with the coins: see Kent 1975 and Rigold 1975).	Sutton Hoo	
657 Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., (ed), 1978, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, vol. 2, Arms, Armour and Regalia' (London).	Sutton Hoo	
658 Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., (ed), 1983, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship-Burial, vol. 3, Silver, Hanging-Bowls, Drinking Vessels, Sutton Hoo Containers, Musical Instruments, Textiles, Minor Objects' (London).	Sutton Hoo	
659 Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., 1956, 'Late Saxon disc-brooches', in Harden (ed.), pp. 171-201.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
660 Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., 1964, 'A Hiberno-Saxon bronze mounting from Markyate, Hertfordshire', Antiquity 38, pp. 219-20.	Hiberno-Saxon	
661 Gannon	BRUCE-MITFORD, R. L. S., 1974, 'Aspects of Anglo-Saxon Archaeology', (London).	Archeaology	
662 MEC	BRUNETTI, L., 1966, 'Opus monetale Cigoi' (n.p. (Trieste?).	Continental	
663 MEC	BRUNNER, H., 1906, 'Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte I' (2nd edition; Leipzig).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
664 MEC	BRUNNER, H., 1908, 'Über das Alter der Lex Salica und des Pactus pro tenore pacis', Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte 29, Germanistische Abteilung, pp. 136-79.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
665 MEC	BRUNSMID, J., 1924, 'Die Münzen des Gepidenkönigs Kunimund', NZ 57, pp. 1-5.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
666 MEC	BUCHNER, R., 1933, 'Die Provence in merowingischer Zeit. Verfassung - Wirtschaft - Kultur' (Arbeiten zur deutschen Rechts- und Verfassungsgeschichte IX; Stuttgart).	Merovingian	
667 Gannon	BUCKTON, D. (ed.), 1994, 'Byzantium. Treasures of Byzantine Art and Culture', (London).	Late Classical	
668 Gannon	BUDNEY, M. and GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J., 1981, 'An eighth-century bronze ornament from Canterbury and related works', Archaeologia Cantiana 97, pp. 7-25.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Canterbury
669 MEC	BUHOT DE KERSERS, A., 1884, 'Bulletin de numismatique (No. II)', Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires du Centre II, pp. 277-317 (the section 'Mérovingiennes' on pp. 280-98 is his account of the Saint-Pierre-les-Etieux hoard).	Merovingian	
670 Gannon	BULLOUGH, D., 1975, "'Imagines Regum" and their significance in the earliest Medieval West', in Robertson and Henderson (eds.), pp. 223-76.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
671 Gannon	BULLOUGH, D., 1993, 'What has Ingeld got to do with Lindisfarne?', ASE 22, pp. 93-125.	Miscellaneous	
672 SNR1	BURNETT, A. M., 1987, 'A Provençal solidus from Hawkwell, Essex', NC 147, pp. 182-3.	Hoards and Finds	Hawkwell
673 NC	BURNETT, A. M., 2002, 'Bibliography of John Kent (1928-2000)', NC, pp. 375-383.	Reference	Bibliography
674 MEC	BURNS, T. S., 1980, 'The Ostrogoths: Kingship and Society' (Wiesbaden).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
675 GW	BURROWS O., 1977, 'An unnoticed parcel from the 1872 Queen Victoria Street hoard', BNJ 47, pp. 66-76.	Hoards and Finds	Queen Victoria St.

676 MEC	BURY, J. B., 1923, 'History of the Later Roman Empire from the Death of Theodosius I to the Death Of Justinian' (A.D. Late Classical 395 to A.D. 565), 2 vols. (London).			
677 Gannon	BUSCHHAUSEN, H., 1995, 'Der Lebenskreis der Kopten', (Vienna).	Continental	Coptic	
678 BNJi	BUTLER, V. J. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-59, 'New light on the nineteenth-century find of pence of Æthelraed II from St Martin's-Le-Grand', BNJ 29, pp. 265-74.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds	
679 BNJi	BUTLER, V. J. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-61, 'Two die-links relative to the Anglo-Saxon mint at Northampton', BNJ 30, pp. 54-56.	Mints	Northampton	
680 BNJi	BUTLER, V. J., 1960-1, 'Some misread moneyers of London in the reign of Æthelraed II', BNJ 30, pp. 221-26.	Moneyers	Aethelred II	
681 ciSNC	BUTLER, V. J., 1961, 'A Misattributed Long Cross Penny of Æthelraed II', SNC 69 (1961 Mar.) p. 60.	Aethelred II		
682 BNJi	BYDE, A., 1967, 'A note on the moneyer Bur(r)ed of Southwark and London mint', BNJ 36, pp. 191-92, pl.	Moneyers	Bur(r)ed	
683 ciSNC	BYDE, A., 1984, 'A Die-Linked Group of Coins of Wallingford', SNC 92 (1984 Dec.) pp. 322-3.	Mints	Wallingford	
684 SNR2	BYRNE, S., 2000, 'A Wunnehton Type Thrymsa from Boulton, Newent', Glevensis, 33, 43.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Wunnehton	
685 MEC	CABRÉ AGUILÓ, J., 1946, 'El tesorillo visigodo de tientes de las excavaciones del Plan Nacional de 1944-45 en Zorita de los Canes (Guadalajara)' (Madrid).	Hoards and Finds	Zorita de los Canes	
686 Gannon	CABROL, F. and LECLERCQ, H. (eds.), 1907-53, 'Dictionnaire de archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie' (15 vols.), (Paris).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Archeology	
687 MEC	CAGIATI, M., 1916-17, 'La zecca di Benevento' (Milan, 1916-17) (MEC: "reprinted with the addition of a 21-page bibliography, from a series of articles in RIN 28 (1915) pp. 287-312; 29 (1916), pp. 83-120, 335-66, 471-96").	Continental	Italian and Papal	
688 MEC	CAGIATI, M., 1925, 'I tipi monetali della zecca di Salerno: Atlante-Prezzario' (Caserta).	Continental	Italian and Papal	
689 Gannon	CAGNAT, R. and CHAPOT, V., 1916-20, 'Manuel d' archeologie romaine', (Paris).	Archeology	Roman	
690 MEC	CAHEN, C., 1965, 'Quelques problèmes concernant l'expansion économique musulmane au haut moyen âge', L'Occidente e l'Islam nell' alto medioevo (Settimane di Studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo XII; Spoleto), 391-432, with discussion on pp. 487-515.	Monetary Studies	Islamic	
691 MEC	CAHN, H. A., 1938, 'Münzfunde, Kleinhüningen', RSN 26, pp. 425-34.	Hoards and Finds	Kleinhüningen	
692 MEC	CAHN, H. A., 1956, 'Münzfund bei Tarasp (Graubunden)', SM 6, pp. 70-1.	Hoards and Finds	Tarasp	
693 MEC	CAHN, J., 1930 J. Cahn, 'Ein Goldmünzenfund des frühen 7. Jahrhunderts aus dem Grabfeld von Muningen, Germania' 14 (1930), pp. 161-5 (reprinted in Frankfurter Münzeitung ² 1 (1931), pp. 325-8).	Continental	Germanic and HRE	
694 WOdV	CAJOT, F., 1875, 'Antiquités de la Basse Sambre à Namur', Annales de la Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles 442.	Archeology	Continental	
695 BNJi	CALDECOTT, J. B., 1941-44 'Obituaries: Dr F. B. Penfold, MRCS, LRCP', BNJ 24, p. 56.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Penfold	
696 MEC	CALICÓ, F. X., 1960, 'En torno a una posible moneda barcelonesa del siglo IV', Cuaderno de Arqueología e Historia de la Ciudad (de Barcelona) I, pp. 95-105.	Continental	Iberian	
697 WOdV	CALLMER, J. 1984, 'Nya fynd av frisiska sceattas i Östersjöområdet', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad pp. 62-66.	Sceats	Continental	
698 MEC	CALLMER, J. 1984, 'Sceatta Problems in the Light of the Åhus Finds' (Kungliga humanistiska vetenskapsamfundet i Lund. Scripta minoria 1983-4: 2; Lund, 1984).	Sceats	Continental	
699 WOdV	CALLMER, J., 1983, 'Neufunde von Wodan-Monster-Sceattas aus dem ost-seebereich', Archäologisches Korrespondenzblatt 13, pp. 507-511.	Sceats	Continental	
700 MEC	CALLU, J.-P., 1980, 'PAX ET LIBERTAS: une légende monétaire de Théodebert Ier', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 189-99.	Continental	Frankish and French	
701 MEC	CALMETTE, J., 1901, 'La diplomatie carolingienne du traité de Verdun à la mort de Charles le Chauve (843-877)' (bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 135; Paris, 1901). The Cambridge Economic History of Europe 1- (Cambridge 1941). The Cambridge Medieval History, 8 vols. (Cambridge, 1911-36).	Carolingian		
702 WOdV	CAMDEN, W., 1695, 'Britannia', (London).	Antiquarian		
703 Gannon	CAMERON, M. L., 1993, 'Anglo-Saxon Medicine', ASE, (Cambridge).	Miscellaneous		
704 ciSNC	CAMPBELL, A. J. P. and BLUNT, C.E., 1983, 'A Numismatic Debate: On A Coin of Edgar by the Moneyer Oswald', SNC 91 (1983 May) pp. 114-5.	Eadgar		
705 BNJi	CAMPBELL, A. J. P., 1974, 'A Merovingian copy of a tremissis of Justinian I found in Kent', BNJ 44, pp. 74-75.	Merovingian		
706 Gannon	CAMPBELL, J. (ed.), 1982, 'The Anglo-Saxons', (Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon	
707 WOdV	CANNEGIETER, H., 1735-1741. 'Manuscript Domburgse oudheden', Universiteitsbibliotheek Leiden, signatuur BPL 953 VI.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts	
708 WOdV	CAPELLE, T., 1976, 'Die frühmittelalterliche Metallfunde von Domburg auf Walcheren, 1-2', Amerfoorts/Middelburg. Rijksdienst Oudheidkundig Bodenonderzoek. Nederlandse Oudheden 5.	Hoards and Finds	Domburg	
709 WOdV	CAPELLE, T., 1978, 'Die karolingische Funde von Schouwen, 1-2', Amersfoort/Middelburg. Rijksdienst Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek. Nederlandse Oudheden 7.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds	
710 MEC	CAPOBIANCHI, V., 1892, 'Pesi proporzionali desunti dai documenti della Libra Romana, Merovingia e di Carlo Magno', RIN 5, pp. 79-114.	Merovingian		
711 MEC	CAPOBIANCHI, V., 1900, 'Les Caroli pondus conservés en Italie', Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire (Ecole française de Rome) 20, pp. 43-77.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts	
712 MEC	CAPPELLI, R., 1972, 'Studio sulle monete della zecca di Salerno' (Rome).	Continental	Italian and Papal	
713 WOdV	CARCASSONE, C., and HACKENS, T. (eds.), 1981. 'Statistique et numismatique' (= Pact, vol 5). Paris.	Monetary Studies		
714	CARDON, T., MOOSEGAARD, J. C., PROT, R. and SCHIESSER, P., 2007, 'The First Recorded Viking Hoard in Normandy' SNC 115, p. 308.	Hoards and Finds	Viking	
715 Gannon	CARE EVANS, A., 1994, 'The Sutton Hoo Ship Burial', (London).	Sutton Hoo		
716 MEC	CARLES-TOLRÁ, 1936 'Catálogo de la colección numismática Emilio Carles-Tolrá' (Barcelona).	Collections, Catalogues and Syllages	Carles-Tolrá	
717 Gannon	CARLETTI, C. and OTRANTO G. (eds.), 1980, 'Il Santuario di S. Michele sul Gargano dal VI al IX secolo', (Bari).	Archeology	Continental	
718 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1903-04a, 'Introduction: British numismatics', BNJ 1, pp. 1-8.	Monetary Studies		

719 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1903-04b, 'Treasure trove, the Treasury and the Trustees of the British Museum', BNJ Hoards and Finds 1, pp. 333-348.			
720 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1905, 'The Oxford mint in the reign of Alfred', BNJ 2, pp. 21-30, pl. [Viking Alfred Wales	Alfred	Imitations	
721 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1905, 'The Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet coinage of Wales', BNJ 2, pp. 31-56, pl. Wales	Mints	Launceston	
722 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1906, 'Cornish numismatics', BNJ 3, pp. 107-16, pl. [Launceston mint].	Mints	Berkeley	
723 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1907, 'The Berkeley mint', BNJ 4, pp. 17-31.	Mints	Gothabryrig	
724 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1907, 'The 'Gothabryrig' mint', BNJ 4, pp. 33-45.	Mints	St Aethelberht	
725 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1908, 'A penny of St Æthelberht, King of East Anglia', BNJ 5, pp. 73-84, pl. Heptarchy	Anlaf		
726 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1908, 'On some coins of the tenth century found in the Isle of Man, with special reference to a penny of Anlaf struck at Derby', BNJ 5, pp. 85-96, 2 pls.			
727 MEC	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1908, 'The gold mancus of Offa, king of Mercia', BNJ 5, pp. 55-72, 3 pls.	Offa	Gold	
728 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1909, 'The Winchcombe mint', BNJ 6, pp. 49-54, pl.2	Mints	Winchcombe	
729 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1909, 'Uncertain' Anglo-Saxon mints and some new attributions', BNJ 6, pp. 13-47,	Mints	Anglo-Saxon	
730 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1911, 'A penny of Æthelred, sub-regulus of Mercia, son-in-law of Ælfred the Great', BNJ 8, pp. 55-59. [A Viking imitation of Alfred].	Aethelred II	Imitations	
731 BNJi	CARLYON-BRITTON, P. W. P., 1921-2, 'The chronological sequence of the types of Eadweard the Martyr and Æthelraed II', BNJ 16, pp. 5-31.	Edward the Martyr		
732 MEC	CARPENTIN, A., 1861, 'Pièces gallo-grecques de Marseille', RN2 6, 397-406 (no. 10, on pp. 404-6, is a Merovingian denier of Marseille).	Merovingian		
733 MEC	CARPENTIN, A., 1864, 'Marseille. Monnaies des patrices', RN2 9, pp. 118-30.	Continental	Frankish and French	
734 Gannon	CARRADICE, J., 1995, 'Greek Coins', (London).	Classical	Greek	
735 SNR3	CARROLL, J. and PARSONS, D. N., 2007, 'Anglo-Saxon Mint-Names. I. Axbridge – Hythe' (Nottingham).	Mints	Anglo-Saxon	
736 Gammon	CARSON, R. A. G. and KRAAY, C. M. (eds.) 1978, 'Scripta Nummaria Romana, Essays Presented to Humphrey Sutherland', (London).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Sutherland	
737 SNR1	CARSON, R. A. G. and PAGAN, H. E., 1986, 'A History of the Royal Numismatic Society 1836-1986. [With a Record of Members and Fellows]', (London).	Miscellaneous		
738 MEC	CARSON, R. A. G., 1950, 'A Roman imperial mint at Narbonne?', NC ⁶ 10, pp. 144-8.	Mints	Narbonne	
739 BNJi	CARSON, R. A. G., 1964 'Two interesting site finds: 1. Anglo-Saxon sceatta', BNJ 33, p. 171.	Hoards and Finds	Sceats	
740 MEC	CARSON, R. A. G., 1981, 'Principal Coins of the Romans III: The Dominate, A.D. 294-498' (London).	Late Classical		
741	CARTER, G. F., 2007, 'New Methods for Calculating the Original Number of Dies in a Given Series' SNC 115, p. 151.	Monetary Studies	Dies	
742 MEC	CARTIER, E. J. B., 1839, 'Lettres sur l'histoire monétaire de France. VII. Nouvelles considérations sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', RN, pp. 417-40.	Merovingian		
743 MEC	CARTIER, E. J. B., 1846, 'Appendice aux mémoires sur les monnaies bléso-chartraines antérieures au Xe siècle', RN, pp. 107-33.	Continental	Frankish and French	
744 MEC	CARTIER, E. J. B., 1853, 'Des monnaies de Charlemagne et particulièrement de celles qui portent, avec son monogramme, la légende CARLVS REX FR', RN, pp. 348-410.	Carolingian		
745 Gannon	CARVER, M., 1998, 'Sutton Hoo: Burial Ground of Kings?', (London).	Sutton Hoo		
746 Gannon	CARVER, M. O. H. (ed.), 1992, 'The Age of Sutton Hoo', (Woodbridge).	Sutton Hoo		
747 Gannon	CARVER, M. O. H., 1990, 'Pre-Viking traffic in the North Sea', in McGreal (ed.), pp. 117-25.	Monetary Studies	Trade	
748 Gannon	CASARTELLI NOVELLI, S., 1992, 'Comittenza e produzione scultorea "bassa", Comittenza e produzione artistico-letteraria nell' alto medioevo occidentale, Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull' Alto Medioevo (1991), (Spoleto 1992), pp. 532-67.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Continental	
749 Gannon	CASEY, J. and REECE, R. (eds.), 1988, 'Coins and the Archaeologist' (2nd edition), (London).	Archeaology		
750 Gannon	CASEY, J., 1994, 'Roman Coinage in Britain CASARTELLI NOVELLI, S. 1992, 'Comittenza e produzione scultorea "bassa", Comittenza e produzione artistico-letteraria nell' alto medioevo occidentale, Settimane di Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull' Alto Medioevo (1991), Spoleto 1992, pp. 532-67.. (Princes Risborough, 1994).	Late Classical		
751 MEC	CASTELLANE, H. DE, 1900, 'Denier de Corbie au type de Louis le Bègue', RN4 4, pp. 435-8.	Continental	Frankish and French	
752 MEC	CASTELLANE, H. DE, 1916, 'Observations sur le monnayage de Corbie au IX siècle', RN4 20, pp. 193-213.	Continental	Frankish and French	
753 MEC	CATEMARIO DI QUADRI, E., 1953, 'Considerazioni sulle monete di Benevento', Boll. del Circolo numismatico Napoletano 38, pp. 3-7.	Continental	Italian and Papal	
754 MEC	CAUCICHI, A. R., 1867, 'Di due conii falsi recentemente scoperti in Roma', Bull. di num. italiana 1, pp. 44-5.	Continental	Italian and Papal	
755 MEC	CEREXHE, M., 1886-7, 'Les monnaies de Charlemagne', 2 parts (Ghent).	Carolingian		
756 MEC	CESANO, L., 1913, 'Della moneta enea corrente in Italia nell'ultima età imperiale romana e sotto i Ostrogoti', RIN 26, pp. 511-51.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic	
757 MEC	CHABOUILLET, A., 1890, 'Catalogue raisonné de la collection des deniers mérovingiens des VIIe et VIIIe siècles de la trouvaille de Cimiez' (Paris).	Hoards and Finds	Cimiez	
758 Gannon	CHADWICK-HAWKES, S., 1981, 'Recent finds of inlaid iron buckles and belt plates from eighth-century Kent', in Brown, Campbell and Chadwick-Hawkes (eds.), pp. 49-70.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		
759 Gannon	CHADWICK-HAWKES, S., ELLIS DAVIDSON, H. R. and HAWKES, C., 1965, 'The Finglesham Man', Antiquity 39, pp. 17-32.	Archeaology		
760 Gannon	CHADWICK-HAWKES, S., MERRICK, J. M. and METCALF, D. M. 1966, 'X-ray fluorescent analysis of some Dark Ages coins and jewellery', Archaeometry 9, pp. 98-138.	Metallurgy	Brooches and Jewellery	
761 Gannon	CHALLIS, C. E. (ed.), 1992, 'A New History of the Royal Mint', (Cambridge).	Mints	Royal	
762 BNJi	CHALLIS, C. E., 1964, 'Southwark mint, 1545-1551', BNJ 33, pp. 135-40.	Mints	Southwark	

763 BNJi	CHALLIS, C. E., 2003, 'Henry Symonds, FSA, 30 January 1859-11 February 1933', BNJ 73, pp. 116-19, pl.	ObITUARIES, FESTSCHRIFTEN AND PRESENTATIONS	Symonds
764 MEC	CHALON, R., 1852, 'Attribution d'un denier carlovingien à Mons (Castrilocus)', RBN2 2, pp. 134-8.	CAROLINGIAN	
765 WOdV	CHALON, R., 1854, PI XIII 6. 'Revue Belge de Numismatique'.	CONTINENTAL	
766 MEC	CHALON, R., 1859, 'Un singulier plomb trouvé à Gand', RBN3 3, p. 545.	HOARDS AND FINDS	Gand
767 MEC	CHALON, R., 1870, 'Curiosités numismatiques. Pièces rares ou inédites (16e article)', RBN5 2, pp. 494-507 (includes the Merovingian Cornilio coin).	MEROVINGIAN	
768 Gannon	CHANAY, W. A., 1962, 'Grendel and the Giftstol. A legal view of the monster', Publications of the Modern Language Association of America 77, pp. 513-20.	ICONOGRAPHY, COMPARANDA AND COIN ART	
769 Gannon	CHANAY, W., 1970, 'The Cult of Kingship in Anglo-Saxon England', (Manchester).	HISTORY	ANGLO-SAXON
770 Gannon	CHARLES-EDWARDS, T., 1998, 'Alliances, godfathers, treaties and boundaries', in Blackburn and Dumville (eds.), pp. 47-62.	HISTORY	
771 MEC	CHARVET, J., 1870, 'Monnaies découvertes à Glisy', RBN5 2, 417-39 (the summary by E. Gariel in ASFN 2 (1867), pp. 349-58, notes the collectors who acquired each of the coins).	HOARDS AND FINDS	GLISY
772 MEC	CHASTAGNOL, A., 1966, 'Le Sénat romain sous le règne d'Odoacre. Recherches sur l'épigraphie du Colisée au Ve siècle' (Bonn).	CONTINENTAL	FRANKISH AND FRENCH
773 MEC	CHENU, P., 1932, 'Un dépôt de monnaies carolingiennes dans le département du Cher', Mém. de la Soc. historique, littéraire et scientifique du Cher 4 pp. 39, 103-26 (hoard of Chaumoux-Marcilly).	CAROLINGIAN	HOARDS AND FINDS
774 Gannon	CHERRY, J., 1999, 'Antiquity misunderstood', in Henig and Plantzos (eds.), pp. 143-7.	HISTORY	
775 ciSNC	CHICK, D. and SYMONDS, D. J., 1990, 'A New Penny of Offa', SNC 98 (1990 Jul-Aug.) p. 202.	OFFA	TYPES
776 ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1989, 'A Portrait Coinage for Offa in East Anglia', SNC 97 (1989 Jul-Aug.) pp. 191-3.	OFFA	
777 ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1991, 'An Overstruck Penny in Offa'. East Anglian Light Coinage. SNC 99 (1991 Jul-Aug.) pp. 184-5.	OFFA	
778 ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1991, Correspondence: 'Re. A "Mule" of Offa', SNC 99 (1991 Sep.) pp. 230-1.	OFFA	
779 ciSNC	CHICK, D., 1992(a), 'A Remarkable New Penny of Archbishop Aethelheard of Canterbury', SNC 100 (1992 Jul.) 188-90 Canterbury and Corrections. SNC 100 (1992 Oct.) p. 267.	ARCHBISHOP AETHELHEARD	
780	CHICK, D., 1993, 'A Portrait Penny of Offa by the Moneyer Tirwald', SNC, 101, p. 279.	OFFA	MONEYERS
781 SNR2	CHICK, D., 1996, 'Some Recent Forgeries in the Anglo-Saxon Coinage', SNC, 104, p. 159.	IMITATIONS	ANGLO-SAXON
782 Gannon	CHICK, D., 1997, 'Towards a chronology for Offa's coinage: an interim study', YN3, pp. 47-64.	OFFA	
783 SNR2	CHICK, D., 2001, 'A Hoard of Offa's Coins from Aiskew, North Yorkshire', CCNB Newsletter, 28 (September 2001), p. 3.	OFFA	HOARDS AND FINDS
784 SNR3	CHICK, D., 2005, 'The coinage of Offa in the light of recent discoveries', in: Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia - Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000, Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies, ed. Hill, D. and Worthington, M., BAR British Series, 383 (Oxford), pp. 111-122.	OFFA	HOARDS AND FINDS
785	CHICK, D., 2008, 'The Coinage of King Offa and his Contemporaries'.	OFFA	
786 MEC	CHIFLET, J-J., 1655 , 'Anastasis Childerici I Francorum regis, sive Thesaurus sepulchralis Tornaci Nerviorum effossus et commentario illustratus' (Antwerp).	ANTIQUARIAN	MEROVINGIAN
787 ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1985, 'Sudbury or Southwark', SNC 93 (1985 May) pp. 121-2.	MINTS	SUDBURY OR SOUTHWARK
788 ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1986, 'Some Quatrefoil Oddities', SNC 94 (1986 May) pp. 113-4.	MISCELLANEOUS	
789 ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1988, 'A Cnut Short Cross from Denmark', SNC 96 (1988 Jul.) p. 175.	CNUT	
790 SNR1	CHOWN, J., 1988, 'A parcel of coins from an 11th century Polish hoard?', SNC 96 (1988), pp. 111-12.	HOARDS AND FINDS	POLAND
791 ciSNC	CHOWN, J., 1991, 'Some Danish Coins of Harthacnute', SNC 99 (1991 Jun.) pp. 143-4.	HARTHACNUTE	
792 Spuford	CIOPOLLA, C., 1956, 'Money, Prices and Civilisation in the Mediterranean World', (Princeton).	MONETARY STUDIES	
793 MEC	CIOPOLLA, C., 1962, 'Sans Mahomet Charlemagne est inconcevable', Annales ESC 17, pp. 130-6.	CAROLINGIAN	ISLAMIC
794 SNR1	CLARKE, H., and SCHIA, E., (eds.), 1989, 'Coins and Archaeology. Papers from the first meeting of the Medieval Archaeology Research Group', Isegran, Norway 1988 (BAR, Oxford).	ARCHEAOLOGY	SCANDANAVIAN
795 SNR3	CLARKE, W. N. and SYMONDS, D., 2007, 'The mint of Aylesbury', BNJ 77, pp. 173-189.	MINTS	AYLESBURY
796 SNR3	CLARKE, W. N., 2004, 'Winchcombe mint coins in the Gloucester City Museum', Journal of the Classical and Medieval Numismatic Society, 5, pp. 80-85.	MINTS	WINCHCOMBE
797 SNR3	CLARKE, W. N., 2004, 'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman mint at Winchcombe', Journal of the Classical and Medieval Numismatic Society, 5, pp. 72-9.	MINTS	WINCHCOMBE
798 MEC	CLAUDE, D., 1961a, 'Adel, Kirche und Konigtum in Westgotenreich' (Sigmaringen).	CONTINENTAL	GERMANIC AND HRE
799 MEC	CLAUDE, D., 1961b, 'Zu Fragen der merowingischen Geldgeschichte?', Viertejahrschrift für Sozial- und Geldgeschichte 48, pp. 236-50.	MEROVINGIAN	
800 Gannon	CLEMOES, P. and HUGHES, K. (eds.), 1971, 'England before the Conquest. Studies in Primary Sources presented to Dorothy Whitelock', (Cambridge).	OBITUARIES, FESTSCHRIFTEN AND PRESENTATIONS	WHITELOCK
801 Gannon	CLEMOES, P., 1983, 'The Cult of St Oswald on the Continent', Jarrow Lecture.	HAGIOGRAPHY	ST OSWALD
802 Gannon	CLEMOES, P., 1995, 'Interactions of Thought and Language in Old English Poetry', (Cambridge).	LITERATURE, LAW, LANGUAGE, ONOMASTICS AND ORTHOGRAPHY	LITERATURE
803 SCBI	CLOUGH, T. H. McK., 1980, SCBI 26. Museums In East Anglia. Morley St Peter Hoard, and Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Angevin Coins, and Later Coins of the Norwich Mint. 52 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725991-X].	COLLECTIONS, CATALOGUES AND SYLLOGES	SYLLOGE
804 MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1974, 'Relations between North Africa and Italy A.D. 476-500; some numismatic evidence', in Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt II. Prinzipat, ed. H. Temporini and W. Haase (Berlin).	MONETARY STUDIES	TRADE
805 MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1978, 'Carthage in the age of Augustine', in Humphrey 1976-, IV (Ann Arbor), pp. 1-15.	LATE CLASSICAL	
806 MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1982a, 'Carthage and the Vandals', in Humphrey 1976-, VII (Ann Arbor), pp. 1-22.	Migration Period	VANDALS
807 MEC	CLOVER, F. M., 1982b, 'Emperor worship in Vandal Africa', in Romanitas-Christianitas. Untersuchungen zur Geschichte und Literatur der römischen Kaiserzeit Johannes Straub zum 70. Geburtstag gewidmet (Berlin- New York), pp. 661-74.	Migration Period	VANDALS
808 SNR3	CLUNIES ROSS, M., 2003, 'An Anglo-Saxon runic coin and its adventures in Sweden', ASE, 32, pp. 79-88.	LITERATURE, LAW, LANGUAGE, ONOMASTICS AND ORTHOGRAPHY	RUNES

809 MEC	COCHET, D., 1851-2, 'Note sur cinq monnaies d'or trouvées dans le cimetière mérovingien de Lucy près Neufchâtel en 1851', <i>Revue archéologique</i> 8, pp. 747-52.	Merovingian
810 Gannon	COCKAYNE, T. O., 1864-66, 'Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Magic Onomastics and Orthography
811 MEC	COHEN, H., 1880-92, 'Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain', 8 vols. (2nd edition; Paris).	Late Classical
812	COHN-SHERBROOK, L., 1998, 'Who's Who in Christianity', (London)	Reference
813 Gannon	<i>COIN REGISTER</i> : see the BNJ of the relevant year.	Hoards and Finds
814 Gannon	COLGRAVE, B. (ed., transl.) 1956, 'Felix's Life of Saint Guthlac', (Cambridge).	Hagiography
815 MEC	COLIN, J., 1868, 'Bibliographie générale des monnaies carlovingiennes', ASNF 3, pp. 469-89.	Carolingian
816	COLLINS, R., 1991, 'Early Medieval Europe 300-1000', (Macmillan).	History
817 BNJi	COLMAN, F. E., 1977, 'Some moneyers of Edward the Confessor in Hildebrand's catalogue', BNJ 47, pp. 133-35.	Edward the Moneyers
818 GW	COLMAN, F. E., 1984, 'Anglo-Saxon pennies and Old English phonology', <i>Folia Linguistica Historica</i> 5 pp. 91-143.	Confessor Literature, Law, Language, Anglo-Saxon Onomastics and Orthography
819 GW	COLMAN, F. E., 1992, 'Money Talks: reconstructing Old English' (Berlin and New York).	Literature, Law, Language, Language Onomastics and Orthography
820 SNR2	COLMAN, F. E., 1997, 'More Meetings of Philology and Linguistics - With a Little Help from their Friends: On a Recently-Discovered Anglo-Saxon Coin', in: <i>To Explain the Present: Studies in the Changing English Language in Honour of Matti Rissanen</i> , ed NEVALAINEN, T., and KAHLAS-TARKKA, L., Mémoires de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki, 52 (Helsinki), pp. 25-33 [<i>Aethelbert of East Anglia 'secat'</i>].	Aethelberht Sceats
821 SNR3	COLMAN, F. E., 2007, 'Royal Coin Cabinet, (Stockholm). Part V. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042-1066', with A Supplement to Part VI (Anglo-Norman Pennies) by Blackburn, M. and Jonsson, K., <i>Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles</i> , 54 (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
822 MEC	CONBROUSE, G., 1839, 'Catalogue raisonné des monnaies nationales de France 1: Mérovingiennes' (Paris). (MEC: "The author's name is usually spelled Cambrouse, but it is Conbrouse on the title-page of this work. The pagination is in total confusion.")	Merovingian
823 MEC	CONBROUSE, G., 1840-1, 'Atlas des monnaies nationales de Francei', 2 vols. (Paris).	Miscellaneous
824 MEC	CONRAT (COHN), M., 1908, 'Ein Traktat über romanisch-fränkisches Ämterwesen', <i>Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte</i> 29, Germanistische Abteilung, pp. 239-60.	Continental
825 Gannon	CONTI, R., 1983, 'Il Tesoro. Guida alla conoscenza del Tesoro del Duomo di Monza', (Monza).	Hoards and Finds
826 Gannon	CONTICELLO DE'SPAGNOLI, M. and CAROLIS, E. DE, 1986, 'Le Lucerne di Bronzo. Musei della Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana, Inventari e Studi I', (Città del Vaticano).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
827 C&H	COOK, B. and WILLIAMS, G.(eds.), 2006, 'Coinage and History in the North Sea World c. AD 500-1250, The Northern World, North Europe and the Baltic c.400-1700AD, Peoples, Economics and Cultures', vol. 19 (Brill, Leiden-Boston 2006). Abbreviated to "C&H".	Monetary Studies
828 BNJi	COOK, B. J. 1989, 'An addition to the coinage of Bergerac', BNJ 59, pp. 212, pl.	Continental
829 BNJi	COOK, B. J. et al, 1998, 'Medieval and early modern coin finds from South Ferriby, Humberside', BNJ 68, pp. 95-118.	Hoards and Finds
830 C&H	COOK, B., HEWITT, V. and WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'The publications of Marion Archibald to 2005', The kingdom of England and its neighbours (tenth to early thirteenth centuries), C&H, pp. 721-29.	Reference
831 MEC	CORDERO DI SAN QUINTINO, G., 1834, 'Sulla moneta dei Longobardi in Italia', <i>Il Progresso delle Scienze, delle Lettere e delle Arti</i> 7 (1834), pp. 216-35.	Migration Period
832 MEC	CORDERO, 1860, 'Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nei secoli di mezzo' (Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca XL; Lucca).	Continental
833 MEC	<i>CORPUS NUMMORUM ITALICORUM</i> , 1910-70, 20 vols. (Rome), (reprinted 1970).	Italian and Papal
834 MEC	COTHENET, A., and LAFAURIE, J., 1969, 'Trésor de monnaies d'or de Valentinien III trouvé à Arçay (Cher)', BSFN 24, pp. 443-4.	Late Classical
835 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1985-6, 'Carolingian Coinage and Scandinavian Silver', NNÄ, pp. 11-32.	Carolingian
836 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1988 'Dorestad in the ninth century: The numismatic evidence', in JMP 75, pp. 5-26.	Continental
837 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1989, 'The coinages of Pippin I and II of Aquitaine', <i>Revue numismatique</i> , pp. 194-222.	Continental
838 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1990, 'Money and coinage under Louis the Pious', Francia 17/1, pp. 23-54.	Continental
839 GW	COUPLAND, S., 1991, 'The early coinage of Charles the Bald, 840-864', NC 151, pp. 121-58.	Continental
840 GW	COUPLAND, S., 2001, 'The coinage of Lothar I (840-855)', NC 161, pp. 157-98.	Continental
841 GW	COUPLAND, S., 2002, 'Trading places: Quentovic and Dorestad reassessed', Early Medieval Europe 11, pp. 209-32.	Monetary Studies
842 GW	COUPLAND, S., 2005, 'Charlemagne's coinage: ideology and economy', in Charlemagne: Empire and Society, ed. J. Story (Manchester).	Carolingian
843 C&H	COUPLAND, S., 2006, 'Between the devil and the deep blue sea: hoards in ninth-century Frisia', The Northern World: an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 241-66.	Hoards and Finds
844 MEC	COURCELLE, P., 1964, 'Histoire littéraire des grandes invasions germaniques' (3rd edition; Paris).	Continental
845 MEC	COURTOIS, C. (ed.), 1952, 'Tablettes Albertini. Actes privés de l'époque vandale' (fin du Ve siècle) (Paris).	Migration Period
846 MEC	COURTOIS, C., 1954, 'Les monnaies de Gildo', RN ⁵ 16, pp. 71-7.	Continental
847 MEC	COURTOIS, C., 1955, 'Les Vandales et l'Afrique' (Paris).	Migration Period
848 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1985, 'Analysis of coins of Beonna and related issues', BNJ 55, pp. 42-48.	Beonna Metallurgy

849 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1985, 'Estimation of the original number of dies used for the Beonna coinage', BNJ 55, pp. 40-42.	Beonna	Dies
850 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1995, 'SEM analysis of the Eardulf coin', BNJ 65, p. 30.	Northumbria	Eardwulf
851 BNJi	COWELL, M. R., 1995, 'Statistical and analytical investigation of the Beonna and Ethelbert coinages', BNJ 65, pp. 17-19.	Beonna	Aethelberht I
852 Gannon	COWIE, R. 2001, 'Mercian London', in Brown and Farr, pp. 194-209.	Mercian	
853 BNJi	COX, J. C., 1907, 'An Elizabethan coiner', BNJ 4, pp. 157-64.	Imitations	
854 Gannon	CRAMP, R. J., 1977, 'Schools of Mercian sculpture', in Dornier (ed.), pp. 191-233.	Mercian	Sculpture
855 Gannon	CRAMP, R. J., 1984, 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture (vol. 1.i-1.ii): County Durham and Northumberland', (Oxford).	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
856 Gannon	CRAWFORD, B. (ed.), 1994, 'Scotland in Dark Age Europe', (St Andrews).	Scotland	"Dark Age"
857 BNJi	CREEKE, A. B., 1903-4, 'The regal sceatta and styca series of Northumbria', BNJ 1, pp. 65-96, 2 pls.	Northumbria	Sceats
858 BNJi	CREEKE, A. B., 1905, 'The sceatta and styca coinage of the early Archbishops of York', BNJ 2, pp. 7-20, pl.	Northumbria	Sceats
859 MEC	CREMASCHI, L., 1955, 'Circa il ritrovamento monetale in Pavia, 1934', Bollettino della Società pavese di storia patria, pp. 91-2.	Continental	Italian and Papal
860 BNJi	CROWTHER-BEYNON, V. B., 1925-26, 'Notes on a collection of money-scales and other coin-weighing appliances', BNJ 18, pp. 183-91.	Miscellaneous	
861 BNJi	CROWTHER-BEYNON, V. B., 1929-30, 'Some notes on 'peny-yard pence'', BNJ 20, pp. 123-35, pl.	Miscellaneous	
862 BNJi	CROWTHER-BEYNON, V. B., 1931-33, 'Notes on some unusual money-weights', BNJ 21, pp. 93-101, pl.	Miscellaneous	
863 Gannon	CRUIKSHANK DODD, E., 1961, 'Byzantine Silver Stamps', (Washington D.C.)	Late Classical	
864 MEC	CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M., 1980, 'Nou tipus carolingi de Barcelona de Carles el Calb. El dinar de Barcelona fins a R. Berenguer I', II Simposi Numismàtic de Barcelona (Barcelona), pp. 47-56.	Continental	Iberian
865 MEC	CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M., 1982, 'Numismatica de la Corona Catalano-Aragonesa medieval' (785-1516) (Madrid, 1982).	Continental	Iberian
866 MEC	CRUSAFONT I SABATER, M., BALAGUER, A. M. and PUIG, L., 1979, 'Els Comtats catalans: les seves encunyacions i àrees d'influència. I Corpus', Symposium Numismatic de Barcelona I (Barcelona), pp. 377-503.	Continental	Iberian
867 SNR2	CUBBON, M., 1999 'Some Observations on the Eleventh-Century Hiberno-Manx Mint', in: Recent Archaeological Research on the Isle of Man, ed. Davey, P. J., BAR British Series, 278 (Oxford), pp. 218-220.	Mints	Isle of Man
868 Gannon	CUBITT, C. R. E., 1995, 'Anglo-Saxon Church Councils c. 650-c. 850', (London).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
869 SNR2	CUDDEFORD, M. J., 1997, 'Single Coin Finds: Some Observations', YN3, pp. 137-142.	Hoards and Finds	
870 MEC	CUMONT, G., 1890, 'Monnaies franques découvertes dans les cimetières francs d'Eprave (province de Namur)', RBN 46, pp. 212-69.	Continental	Frankish and French
871 MEC	CUMONT, G., 1893, 'Monnaies découvertes dans les cimetières francs de Corbois près Rochefort et Sur-le-Mont, à Eprave', RBN 49, pp. 423-30.	Continental	Frankish and French
872 MEC	CUMONT, G., 1894, 'Des tiers de sou d'or à la légende TRIECTVM', TMP 2, 63-76, pp. 190-8.	Continental	Frankish and French
873 WOdV	CUMONT, G., 1907a, 'Monnaies trouvées dans les gisements côtiers de la Panne (Flandre occidentale)', Annales de la société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles 21, pp. 73-79.	Continental	Frankish and French
874 WOdV	CUMONT, G., 1907b, 'Sceattas anglo-saxons trouvés à Namur'. Annales de la société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles 21, pp. 493-494.	Hoards and Finds	Namur
875 Gannon	CURLEY, M. J., 1979 (tr.), 'Physiologus', (Austin, Texas).	Miscellaneous	
876 SNR1	CURNOW, P., 1985, 'The Roman coins' in S. West, West Stow. The Anglo-Saxon Village', East Anglian Archaeol. Report 24 (Gressenhall), pp. 76-81.	Hoards and Finds	West Stow
877 SNR1	CURTIS, T., 1989, 'CONST X ON LUND? A Byzantine coin with a London provenance', SNC 97, p. 116.	Late Classical	
878 ciSNc	DAILY GRAPHIC, 1910, 'Interesting Treasure Trove in Gothland', SNC 18, (1910 Jul.) 12179.	Hoards and Finds	Gothland
879 Feveile	DALSGAARD, K. 2006, 'Fygesandsflejringar ved Ribe', in: C. Feveile 2006c, pp. 93-105. English summary.	Continental	Ribe
880 Gannon	DALTON, O. M., 1901, 'Catalogue of Early Christian Antiquities and Objects from the Christian East' (British Museum), (London).	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
881 Gannon	DALTON, O. M., 1924, 'Sarmantian ornaments from Kerch in the British Museum compared with the Anglo-Saxon and the Merovingian ornaments in the same collection', Antiquarian Journal 4, pp. 259-62.	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
882 WOdV	DANCKERS, H., 1647, 'Wonderlycke antiquiteyen /van een ouden al-taer; en veertien gebeelde steenen; met oudt romeyns gheldt van silver en copen', (Middelburg).	Antiquarian	
883 Gannon	DANIELS, R., 1988, 'The Anglo-Saxon monastery at Church Close, Hartlepool, Cleveland', Archaeological Journal 114, pp. 158-210.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	Cleveland
884 MEC	DANNENBERG, H., 1876 and 1894, 'Die deutschen Münzen der sächsischen und fränkischen Kaiserzeit' vols. I and II (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
885 BNJi	DAVIES, G., 1999, 'The single currency in historical perspective' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1999), BNJ 69, pp. 187- Monetary Studies 95.		
886 Gannon	DAVIS, W., 1989, 'Finding symbols in history', in Morphy, ed., pp. 179-89.	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
887 WOdV	DE BOONE, W. J., 1979, 'De oudste afbeeldingen van "sceattas"', Westerheem 28, pp. 159-167.	Continental	Sceats
888 WOdV	DE BOONE, W. J., 1981, 'Cannegieter, Domburg, trienten en sceattas', Westerheem 30, pp. 72-81.	Continental	Sceats
889 WOdV	DE BOONE, W. J., 1981, 'L'origine historique des Francs', Les Dossiers Histoire et Archéologie 8-11.	History	Frankish and French
890 MEC	DE CLERCQ, C., 1936, 'La législation religieuse franque de Clovis à Charlemagne' (Louvain-Paris).	History	Frankish and French
891 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1852, 'Restitution de quelques monnaies à Charlemagne', RBN ² 2, pp. 369-403.	Carolingian	

892 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1853, 'Renseignements pour servir à la numismatique de la seconde race', RBN ² 3, pp. 357-69.	Carolingian
893 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1855, 'Nouvelles considérations sur les monnaies restituées à Charlemagne', RBN ² 5, pp. 1-21.	Carolingian
894 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1857, 'Explications faisant suite aux précédentes notices sur l'attribution à Charlemagne de quelques types monétaires', RBN ³ 1, pp. 30-54.	Carolingian
895 WOdV	DE COSTER, L., 1859, 'Considérations à propos de quelques deniers inédits de Pépin le bref et de Charlemagne', Revue Belge de Numismatique pp. 210-258.	Carolingian
896 MEC	DE COSTER, L., 1862-4, 'Lettre à M. Hoffmann', Le Numismate, pp. 57-60 (Eekeren hoard).	Hoards and Finds
897 MEC	DE HAAN, F., 1866, 'Angelsaksische munten, in 1866 gevonden in Friesland, bescheven en historisch toegeleicht' (Leeuwarden) (the Hallum hoard, with a commentary by W. Eekhoff).	Hoards and Finds
898 Gannon	DE JERSEY, P., 1996, 'Celtic Coinage in Britain', (Princes Risborough).	Celtic
899 MEC	DE JONGHE, B., 1891, 'De la frappe de l'or sous les Carolingiens et spécialement sous Louis-le-Debonnaire', Congrès international de numismatique, Bruxelles 1891. Procès-Verbaux et Mémoires, ed. G. Cumont and A. de Witte (Brussels), pp. 209-23.	Carolingian
900 MEC	DE JONGHE, B., 1896, 'Un denier inédit de Pépin le Bref', RBN 52, pp. 261-4.	Continental
901 MEC	DE JONGHE, B., 1897, 'Un denier frappé à Mayence par l'empereur Lothaire avant le traité de Verdun (843)', RBN 53, pp. 249-62.	Continental
902 Gannon	DE LASTEYRIE, 1855, 'Notice sur une lampe chrétienne en forme de bœlier', Mémoires de la Société Imperiale des Antiquaires de France, 3rd Series, 22, pp. 224-39.	Continental
903 WOdV	DE LOË, A., 1939, 'La Belgique Ancienne IV: La période franque', (Brussels).	Continental
904 WOdV	DE MAN, J. C., 1865, 'Beschrijving van eenige in het strand van Walcheren gevonden schedels en van een cranium osteoscleroticum', Archief, vroegere en latere mededelingen van het [Koninklijk] Zeeuwse Genootschap der Wetenschappen II-6, pp. 135-224.	Hoards and Finds
905 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1883-1884, 'Monnaies anglo-saxonnes, mérovingiennes et Carolingiennes inédites trouvées à Dombourg (Zélande)', Bulletin Mensuel de Numismatique et d'Archéologie 3, pp. 86-94.	Frisian
906 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1894, 'Sou d'or barbare trouvé en Frise', RBN 50, pp. 305-27.	Hoards and Finds
907 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1899, 'Que sait-on de la plage de Dombourg?', TMP7, pp. 1-61, 85-116, 153-73.	Frisian
908 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1903, 'Gemengde berichten', Tijdschrift voor Munt- en Penningkunde 11, pp. 225-228.	Sceats
909 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1904, 'Considérations sur trois sceattas anglo-saxons identiques du cabinet de la Société frisonne à Leeuwarden', TMP 12, pp. 119-135.	Continental
910 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1907, 'Catalogus der Numismatische verzameling van het Zeeuws Genootschap der Wetenschappen', (Middelburg).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
911 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1919, 'Uit het verleden van het munt- en penningkabinet van het Zeeuws Genootschap der Wetenschappen', in: Gedenkboek uitgegeven ter gelegenheid van het anderhalve-eeuwfeest van het Zeeuws Genootschap der Wetenschappen te Middelburg, (Middelburg), pp. 67-94.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
912 MEC	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1925, 'Over enige te Domburg gevonden merkwardige munten', JMP 12, pp. 1-25.	Frisian
913 WOdV	DE MAN, M. G. A., 1936, 'De munten, die tot nu toe op en in het strand bij Domburg zijn gevonden, geven slechts bij benadering licht over de toenmalige bevolking en over den tijd, dat de kust-streken zijn bewoond geweest', Archief, uitgegeven door het Zeeuws Genootschap der Wetenschappen, (Middelburg), pp. 1-15.	Frisian
914 ciSNC	DE MAN, M., 1895, 'Inedited or Little Known Anglo-Saxon Sceatts', SNC 4 (1896 Jan.) 1504-8 and 'Sceattas anglo-saxons inédits ou peu connus', TMP, pp. 117-46.	Sceats
915 WOdV	DE NÉDONCHEL, 1865, 'Numismatique Tournaïenne. Des monnaies Gallo-Romaines attribués à Tournai', Revue belge de numismatique, pp. 185-301.	Continental
916 WOdV	DE ROEVER, N., 1891, 'Het leven van onze voorouders, deel I', (Amsterdam).	Continental
917 MEC	DE VITA, G., 1754-64, 'Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum', 2 vols. (Rome).	Antiquarian
918 WOdV	DE VRANKRIJKER, A.C. J., 1955, 'De Historie van de vesting Naarden'.	Continental
919 MEC	DE WIT, G. W., 1980, 'Zur Datierung spätkarolingischer Münzen', SM 30, pp. 10-13.	Carolingian
920 Gannon	DE WIT, G. W., 1984, 'Some questions about the Primary series (A contribution to the discussion)', in Hill and Metcalf (eds.), pp. 147-8.	Sceats
921 WOdV	DE WIT, G. W., 1989, 'De muntslag in Tiel', De Beeldenaar, pp. 75-80.	Continental
922 SNR3	DE WIT, G. W., 2003, 'Series F', SNC, 111, p. 309.	Sceats
923 BNJi	DEANE, D. V., 1968, 'Modern coinage systems', BNJ 37, pp. 175-82.	Monetary Studies
924 Gannon	DEANESLY, M., 1943, 'Traditionalist influence among the Anglo-Saxons', EHR 58, pp. 129-46.	History
925 MEC	DEÉR, J., 1957, 'Die Vorrechte des Kaisers in Rom (772-800)', Schweizer Beiträge zur Allgemeinen Geschichte 15, pp. 5-63.	Late Classical
926 WOdV	DEKKER, C., 1995, 'Sint-Baaf in Zeeland', Archief Koninklijk Zeeuws Genootschap der Wetenschappen, pp. 59-76.	Continental
927 MEC	DELLOCHÉ, M., 1883, 'Le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'empereur Maurice Tibère. Ses rapports avec l'expédition du prétendant Gondovald (an 583-585)', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 30/2 (1883), pp. 375-95, and in Revue archéologique ² 43 (1882), pp. 301-15 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 176-96).	Late Classical
928 MEC	DELLOCHÉ, M., 1863, 'Description des monnaies mérovingiennes du Limousin' (Paris) (reprint of 11 articles in the RN 1857-62.)	Merovingian
929 MEC	DELLOCHÉ, M., 1879, 'Dissertation sur une médaille d'or mérovingienne portant à la fois le nom gallo-romain et le nom plus récent d'une ville gauloise. Observations sur le changement de noms de ville dans la Gaule du IIIe au VIIe siècle', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 29/2, pp. 331-46 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 236-53).	Merovingian
930 MEC	DELLOCHÉ, M., 1880, 'Explication d'une formule inscrite sur plusieurs monnaies mérovingiennes', Revue archéologique ² 40, pp. 171-6 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 227-35).	Merovingian
931 MEC	DELLOCHÉ, M., 1883, 'Deuxième mémoire sur le monnayage en Gaule au nom de l'empereur Maurice Tibère', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 30/2, pp. 439-64 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 197-226).	Late Classical

932 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1886, 'Considérations générales sur les monnaies d'or du roi Théodebert Ier, des causes de leur abondance, de leur titre élevée et de la substitution sur ces monnaies de la légende royale à la légende impériale', RN 3 4, pp. 372-86 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 72-86).	Continental	Frankish and French
933 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1886, 'Des monnaies d'or au nom de Théodebert Ier', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 32/1, pp. 425-39 (reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 48-65).	Continental	Frankish and French
934 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1886, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes inédites. X.', RN 3 4, pp. 27-32 (solidus attributed to Bonn; reprinted in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 66-71).	Merovingian	
935 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1888, 'Réponse aux observations présentées par M. P.-Ch. Robert sur son second mémoire concernant les monnaies frappées au nom de Théodebert Ier, roi d'Austrasie', Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions 32/2, pp. 93-117.	Continental	Frankish and French
936 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1890a, 'Etudes de numismatique mérovingienne' (Paris) (reprint of a selection of articles).	Merovingian	
937 MEC	DELOCHE, M., 1890b, 'De l'organisation de la fabrication des monnaies dans l'Austrasie proprement dite, sous le règne de Théodebert Ier', in Deloche, M., 1890a, pp. 144-75.	Continental	Frankish and French
938 MEC	DELOGU, P., 1964, 'Consors regni: un problema carolingio', Bullettino dell'Istituto storico italiano per il Medio Evo 76, pp. 47-98 (90-5 on the Empress Angilberga).	Carolingian	
939 MEC	DELOGU, P., 1977, 'Mito di una città meridionale: Salerno secoli VIII-XI' (Naples).	Continental	Italian and Papal
940 MEC	DEMOUGEOT, E., 1979, 'La formation de l'Europe et les invasions barbares II: De l'avènement de Dioclétien (284) à l'occupation germanique de l'Empire romain d'Occident (début du VIIe siècle)' (Paris).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
941 MEC	DEMOUGEOT, E., 1983, 'A propos des Solidi gallici du Ve siècle après J.-C.', Revue historique 270, pp. 3-30.	Continental	Frankish and French
942 MEC	DENARO, V. F., 1955, 'The mint of Malta', NC6 15, pp. 173-87.	Mints	
943 MEC	DENNELL, D. C., 1948, 'Pirenne and Muhammad', Speculum 23, pp. 165-90 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Continental	Pirenne
944 WOdV	DEPEYROT, G., 1994, 'Richesse et société chez les mérovingiens et carolingiens', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
945 MEC	DESCHAMPS, L., 1839, 'Quelques monnaies des empereurs de la race carlovingienne frappées en Italie', RN, pp. 371-91.	Carolingian	Mints
946 WOdV	DESPY, G., 1968, 'Villes et campagnes aux IXe et Xe siècles. L'exemple du pays mosan', Revue du Nord 50, pp. 145-168.	Continental	Frankish and French
947 MEC	DESSI, V., 1908, 'I tremissi longobardi a proposito di un piccolo ripostiglio di monete d'oro di Liutprando, rinvenuto presso il villaggio di Ossi (Sassari)', RIN 21, pp. 295-311 (reprinted in his Gli scritti di numismatica (Sassari, 1970), pp. 225-44).	Migration Period	Lombardic
948 MEC	DHÉNIN, M. 1980a 'Découverte d'un denier mérovingien à Pontault-Combault (Seine-et-Marne)', BSNF 35, pp. 663-4 (denier of Metz).	Merovingian	
949 MEC	DHÉNIN, M. 1980b, 'Monnaies des Ve-Vle siècles des nécropoles de Vron (Somme) et de Hordain (Nord)', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 201-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
950 Gannon	DHÉNIN, M. 1987, 'Homotypies anachroniques', in Bémont (ed.), pp. 311-13.	Continental	
951 GW	DHÉNIN, M. and C. VELLET, 2000, 'Cachettes monétaires à Saint-Maurice-des-Lions en Charente (fin XIe-XIIe siècle)', Trésors Monétaires 19, pp. 161-70.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Maurice-des-Lions
952 BNJi	DHÉNIN, M. and LECLERCQ, P., 1982, 'The coins of Quentovic from the Cuerdale hoard in the museum of Boulogne-sur-Mer', BNJ 52, pp. 104-07.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
953 MEC	DHÉNIN, R. and M., 1970, 'Trouvailles de monnaies d'or byzantines ou pseudo-byzantines dans les départements du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais', Septentrion 1, pp. 147-50.	Hoards and Finds	départements du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais
954 MEC	DHONDT, J., 1962, 'Les problèmes de Quentovic', in Studi in onore di Amintore Fanfani 1 (Milan), pp. 182-248.	Continental	Frankish and French
955 Spufford	DHONDT, J., 1975, 'L'Essor urbain entre Meuse et Mer du Nord à l'époque mérovingienne', Studi in onore di Armando Sapori, I, (Milan), pp. 55-78.	Merovingian	
956 MEC	DHONDT, J., 1976, 'Le haut moyen âge (VIIIe- XIe siècles)', (Paris) (MEC: "French translation by M. Rouche; revised version of the original German edition of 1968, with particular attention to economic factors").	Monetary Studies	
957 MEC	DÍAZ Y DIAZ, M. C., 1960, 'La legenda Regi a Deo vita di una moneda de Ermenegildo', Aialecta saera Tarracensis 31, pp. 261-9 (MEC: "see comment in Vives, 1960").	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
958 MEC	DICKIE, D. P., and PARROTT, R. D., 1950, 'Merovingian coins in the collection of the ANS', MN 4, pp. 91-6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Merovingian, ANS
959 Gannon	DICTIONARY OF BIBLICAL IMAGERY, 1998, (Ryken,Wilhoit, Longman III eds.) Downers Grove, (Illinois).	Reference	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
960 Gannon	DIE ALAMANNEN, 1997, Catalogue of the exhibition 'Die Alamannen' 1997-98, (Stuttgart).	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
961 Gannon	DIE FRANKEN, 1996, Catalogue of the exhibition, 2 vols. 'Die Franken, Wegbereiter Europas. 5. bis 8. Jahrhundert n.Chr. – Les Francs, Précurseurs de l'Europe.Ve-VIIIe s.', (Mainz).	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
962 MEC	DIEPENBACH, W., 1950, 'Die Münzprägungen am Mittelrhein im Zeitalter der Merowinger', Mainzer Zeitschrift 44-5 (1949-50), pp. 141-52.	Merovingian	
963 MEC	DIESNER, H. J., 1965, 'Vandalen', in A. F. von Pauly and G. Wissowa, Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft, Supplementband X, pp. 957-92.	Migration Period	Vandals
964 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1908, 'Récentes acquisitions du Cabinet des Médailles. 1. Monnaies mérovingiennes', RN 12, pp. 490-8.	Merovingian	
965 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1915, 'Acquisitions du Cabinet des Médailles: monnaies carolingiennes', RN ⁴ 19, pp. 211-42.	Carolingian	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
966 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1920a, 'Les poids du moyen âge et la numismatique d'après une étude [de Guilhiermoz] publiée en 1906', Le Moyen Age 31, pp. 157-78.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
967 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1920b, 'Quelques hypothèses sur le sou de 40 deniers et le sou de 12 deniers', RBN 72, pp. 11-26.	Monetary Studies	
968 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1923, 'Métrologie du Bas-Empire et des Mérovingiens. A propos d'un article récent', RBN 75, pp. 121-7 (discussion of Naville 1922).	Merovingian	
969 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1926, 'Le sou de 12 deniers: considérations additionnelles', RBN 78, pp. 7-10.	Monetary Studies	
970 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1939, 'Le denier de la Loi salique', RN ⁵ 3, P.-V., xi-xviii.	Monetary Studies	Law

971 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1942, 'Les monétaires mérovingiens', bibliography de l'Ecole des Chartes 103, pp. 20-51.	Merovingian	
972 MEC	DIEUDONNÉ, A., 1943, 'Le denier de la Loi salique', RN ³ 7, pp. 159-61 (supplement to Dieudonné, A., 1939).	Monetary Studies	Law
973 WOdV	DIRKS, J., 1846, 'Geschiedkundig overzigt van den koophandel der Friezen', (Utrecht).	Frisian	
974 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1863, 'Monnaies anciennes trouvées en Frise', RBN ⁴ 1, pp. 393-9.	Hoards and Finds	Frisian
975 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1869, 'La trouvaille de Pingjum (Frise) en juin 1868', RBN ⁵ 1, pp. 199-205.	Hoards and Finds	Pingjum
976 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1870, 'Les Anglo-Saxons et leurs petits deniers, dits sceattas. Essai historique et numismatique', RBN ⁵ 2, pp. 81-128, 269-320, 387-409, 521-41..	Continental	Sceats
977 MEC	DIRKS, J., 1887, 'De vondst van gouden voorwerpen en merovingische munten te Dronrijp' (Leeuwarden).	Hoards and Finds	Dronrijp
978 Gannon	DIXON, P. 1991, 'Secular architecture', in Webster and Backhouse (eds.), pp. 67-70.	Miscellaneous	
979 SNR1	DOBROWOLSKI, I., and MOLVÖGIN, A., 1985, 'Klad Kuficheskikh dirkhamov i zapadnykh monet 10v. iz Kekhra' (A find of Kufic dirhems and West European coins of the 10th century from Kekhra), Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised. Uhiskonnataedused 34, pp. 287-300 [includes a First Small Cross coin of Æthelred II].	Hoards and Finds	Islamic
980 Gannon	DODWELL, C. R.1982, 'Anglo-Saxon Art, a New Perspective', (Manchester).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
981 MEC	DOEHAERD, R., 1949, 'La richesse des Mérovingiens', in Studi in onore di Cino Luzzatto (Milan), pp. 30-46.	Merovingian	
982 MEC	DOEHAERD, R., 1952, 'Les réformes monétaires carolingiennes', Annales ESC 7, pp. 13-20.	Carolingian	
983 MEC	DOEHAERD, R., 1971, 'Le haut moyen âge occidental: économies et sociétés' (Paris).	Monetary Studies	
984 SCBI	DOLLEY, R. H. M. and SEABY, W., 1968, SCBI 10. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part I. Anglo-Irish Coins, John - Edward III. 20 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
985 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M. et al 1965, 'The Buckingham mint', BNJ 34, pp. 46-52, pl.	Mints	Buckingham
986 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M. et al, 1967, 'A preliminary account of the Anglo-Saxon element in the 1966 find from Tingstäde parish on Gotland', BNJ 36, pp. 62-80, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Gotland
987 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M. et al, 1967, 'The Anglo-Saxon element in the 1967 Burge hoard from Lummelunda parish, Gotland', BNJ 36, pp. 81-85.	Hoards and Finds	Burge
988 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4a, 'The significance of die-axis in the context of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage', BNJ 27, pp. 167-72.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
989 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4c 'Two unpublished hoards of late Saxon pence in the Guildhall Museum', BNJ 27, pp. 212-13. [St Martin's-Le-Grand c.1870; Gracechurch Street].	Hoards and Finds	Guildhall Museum
990 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4d 'A new Anglo-Saxon mint: Medeshamstede', BNJ 27, pp. 263-65, pl.	Mints	Medeshamstede
991 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4e 'The 'jewel-cross' coinage of Ælfgifu Emma, Harthacnut, and Harold I', BNJ 27, pp. 266-75, 2 pls.2	Types	Jewel Cross
992 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1953, 'A piedfort lead-trial piece of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 27, pp. 175-8.	Edward the Confessor	
993 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955, 'A "New Type"" For Aethelred II', SNC 63 (1955 Dec.) pp. 529-30.	Aethelred II	Types
994 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955, 'A Note on the Mythical Mint of Dunwich', SNC 63 (1955 Nov.) p. 470.	Mints	Dunwich
995 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955, 'The Mints of Northampton, Southampton and Hamwich. A Provisional Note', SNC 63 (1955 Apr.) pp. 159-61.	Mints	Northampton, Southampton and Hamwich
996 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A new type for the halfpenny of Eadred', BNJ 28, pp. 182-84, pl.	Eadred	
997 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A note on the mints of Sudbury and Southwark at the end of the reign of Æthelred II', BNJ 28, pp. 264-69.	Aethelred II	Mints
998 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A suspect 'tower' type penny of King Edward the Elder', BNJ 28, pp. 408-11, pl.	Edward the Elder	Types
999 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'An alleged Agnus Dei penny of the Wareham mint', BNJ 28, pp. 412-14.	Types	Agnus Dei
1000 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Contemporary forgeries of late Saxon pence', BNJ 28, pp. 185-89, pl.	Imitations	Anglo-Saxon
1001 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'The Stockbridge Down find of Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 28, pp. 283-87.	Hoards and Finds	Stockbridge Down
1002 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Three late Anglo-Saxon notes: a new Anglo-Saxon mint [Caistor]; a probable new mint in Shropshire [Bridgnorth]; the emergency mint of Cadbury', BNJ 28, pp. 88-105, pl.	Mints	Caistor, Bridgnorth, Cadbury
1003 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] An enigmatic penny of Edward the Martyr', BNJ 28, pp. 499-504.	Edward the Martyr	
1004 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] The mysterious mint of "FRO"', BNJ 28, pp. 504-08.	Mints	"FRO"
1005 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A neglected but vital Yorkshire hoard', BNJ 28, pp. 11-17 (Bossall/Flaxton hoard).	Hoards and Finds	Yorkshire
1006 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1955-7, 'A new type and moneyer for Eadbearht "Praen"', BNJ 28, pp. 243-8.	Eadbearht "Praen"	
1007 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1956, 'The Regional Distribution of Dies In the West Country, c. 1017-23', vol. 64 (1956 Jul-Aug.) 321-5; continued vol. 64 (1956 Sep.) pp. 373-6.	Monetary Studies	Dies
1008 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1956, 'The Shaftesbury hoard of pence of Æthelred II', NC 6th series 16, pp. 267-280.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1009 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1956, 'Two Anglo-Saxon Myths', SNC 64 (1956 Nov.) pp. 469-71.	Miscellaneous	
1010 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'A Mythical Moneyer of Maldon', SNC 65 (1957 Dec.) pp. 535-6.	Moneyers	Malden
1011 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'A Note On the Date of the So-Called ""Raven Pence" of Anlaf Guthfrithsson', SNC 65 (1957 May.) pp. 189-94.	Types	Raven
1012 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'An unpublished Irish hoard of "St Peter" pence', NC 6 17, pp. 123-32.	Hoards and Finds	St Peter
1013 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'En penning fra Magnus den Gode fundet I England', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 253-256.	Hoards and Finds	England
1014 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'A Further Note on the Mythical Mint of Dunwich', SNC 66 (1958 Nov.) pp. 229-30.	Mints	Dunwich
1015 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'A Mythical Moneyer of the Leicester Mint', SNC 66 (1958 Sep.) p. 183.	Moneyers	Leicester
1016 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'A Mythical Moneyer of Worcester', SNC 66 (1958 Feb.) p. 35.	Moneyers	Worcester
1017 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'Lincoln or London, One Problem Resolved', SNC 66 (1958 Apr.) pp. 90-1.	Mints	Lincoln or London

1018 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'Some reflections on Hildebrand type A of Æthelrød II', <i>Antikvariskt Arkiv</i> 9, (Stockholm).	Aethelred II	Types
1019 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'The Last Coins of the Mint At Lydford', <i>SNC</i> 66 (1958 Jul-Aug.) pp. 161-2.	Mints	Lydford
1020 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'The Morley St. Peter Treasure Trove', <i>SNC</i> 66 (1958 May.) pp. 113-4.	Hoards and Finds	Morely St. Peter
1021 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'The post-Brunanburh Viking coinage of York, with some remarks on the Viking coinages which preceded the same', <i>NNÄ</i> 1957/58, pp. 13-85.	Viking	
1022 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958, 'Three forgotten English finds of pence of Æthelrød II', <i>NC</i> 6th series 18, pp. 97-107.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1023 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'A hoard of pennies of Edgar from Laugharne churchyard in South Wales', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 255-58.	Eadgar	
1024 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'New light on the order of the early issues of Edward the Confessor', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 289-92.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1025 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'Some further remarks on the Transitional Crux issue of Æthelrød II', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 259-64.	Aethelred II	Types
1026 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'The myth of a coinage of the Ostmen of Dublin in the name of Tymme Sjællandsfar', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 275-88, 2 pls.	Vikings	Dublin
1027 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'Three more late Saxon notes: a possible sixth Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire [Horncastle]; an Æthelrød II die-link between London and Hertford; the mythical mint of Totleigh', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 51-60.	Mints	Horncastle; Totleigh
1028 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'Three West Country notes: the coinage of Milborne Port; the identity of the mint of 'LA(N)G'; an unpublished Cnut moneyer of Lydford', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 61-68, pl.	Mints	Milborne Port; "LA(N)G"
1029 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1958-9, 'The continental coins in the Halton Moor find and other Norman deniers found in the British Isles', <i>Hamburger Beiträge für Numismatik</i> 4 (12/13), pp. 53-57.	Hoards and Finds	Halton Moor
1030 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'A Mythical Æthelrød II Moneyer of Leicester', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Mar.) p. 53.	Moneyers	Leicester
1031 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'A Note on the Mercian Coinage of Edgar', <i>SNC</i> 61 (1959 Apr.) p. 76.	Eadgar	
1032 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'A Query Concerning the 1782 Find of Anglo-Saxon Coins On Tiree', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Sep.) p. 159.	Hoards and Finds	Tiree
1033 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'An Enigmatic Penny of Cnut's First Issue', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Jan.) p. 4.	Cnut	
1034 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'The Edgar Millennium Oct. 1st, 959, Oct. 1st, 1959', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Oct.) pp. 177-8.	Eadgar	
1035 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'The Mysterious Mint of "Ton"', <i>SNC</i> 67 (1959 Feb.) p. 26.	Mints	"Ton"
1036 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1959, 'Three Long Cross Pennies of Æthelrød II c. 1000. Misattributed to the Mint of Winchester', <i>[Now Lincoln.] SNC</i> 67 (1959 Nov.) pp. 200-1.	Aethelred II	Mints
1037 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'A Misattributed Portrait penny of Æthelstan', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Dec.) p. 262.	Aethelstan	
1038 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'A New Late Saxon Mint in Suffolk', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Nov.) p. 236.	Mints	Suffolk
1039 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'A Note on Some Early Sources for the Coins of Edward the Confessor. The 1759 Castor (Peterborough) Hoard Etc.', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Sep.) pp. 183-4 and <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Oct.) pp. 211-2.	Edward the Confessor	Hoards and Finds
1040 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'Another Illusory Penny of the Ilchester Mint', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Jun.) p. 131.	Mints	Ilchester
1041 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'Another Mythical Coin of the Leicester Mint', <i>SNC</i> 68 (1960 Mar.) p. 50.	Mints	Leicester
1042 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'A note on the Anglo-Saxon mint of Reading', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 70-75.	Mints	Reading
1043 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'A small parcel of pennies of the Confessor from the Sedlescombe find', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 76-81, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Sedlescombe
1044 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'An apparently unrecorded class of Hiberno-Norse imitation of the coinage of Æthelrød II', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 227-30.	Hiberno-Norse	Imitations
1045 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'Some further critical die-links in the Hiberno-Norse series', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 231-34.	Hiberno-Norse	
1046 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'The mythical 'helmet'/long cross' mules of Æthelrød II', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 57-60, pl.	Aethelred II	Types
1047 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960-1, 'The 1871 Viking-age find of silver coins from Mullaghboden as a reflection of Westfalding intervention in Ireland', <i>Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Årbok</i> , pp. 49-62.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1048 Gannon	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961 (ed.), 'Anglo-Saxon Coins', (London).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1049 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'A Mythical Æthelrød II Moneyer of the Romney Mint', <i>SNC</i> 75 (1961 Jan.) p. 1.	Moneyers	Romney
1050 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'A Note on the Anglo-Saxon Mint of Petherton', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Jul-Aug.) p. 167.	Mints	Petherton
1051 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'Æthelrød's Rochester Ravaging of 986. An Intriguing Numismatic Sidelight', <i>SNC</i> 75 (1961 Feb.) p. 33-4.	Aethelred II	
1052 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'The degree of contraction of the ethnic as an index of relative date in the case of Long Cross pennies of Æthelrød II', <i>SNC</i> 69, p. 240-1.	Aethelred II	
1053 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1961, 'The unpublished 1895 find of coins of Edward the Confessor from Harewood', <i>Yearbook of the British Association of Numismatic Societies</i> 7, pp. 17-25.	Edward the Confessor	Hoards and Finds
1054 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] A Cnut die-link between the mints of Salisbury and Wilton', <i>BNJ</i> 31, pp. 53-54.	Mints	Salisbury and Wilton
1055 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] A probable reattribution from Lincoln to Langport', <i>BNJ</i> 31, pp. 54-56.	Miscellaneous	
1056 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'A Coin Certainly of Leicester But With A Mint-Signature of Chester', <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 Sep.) p. 182.	Mints	Chester
1057 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'A Dublin Link With Devonshire', [Totnes.] <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 Feb.) p. 26.	Mints	Totnes
1058 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Some Temple-type coins found in Great Britain', <i>HBN</i> 5/16, pp. 321-4.	Miscellaneous	
1059 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1962, 'Stafford, Stamford or Steyning?', <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 May.) pp. 106-7.	Mints	Stafford, Stamford or Steyning
1060 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'A Fictitious First Hand Moneyer of Lydford', <i>SNC</i> 71 (1963 Jan.) pp. 1-2.	Moneyers	Lydford
1061 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'A Mythical Moneyer of the Bristol Mint', <i>SNC</i> 71 (1963 Feb.) p. 22.	Moneyers	Bristol
1062 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'An Enigmatic First Hand Penny of Æthelrød II', <i>SNC</i> 70 (1962 Jun.) pp. 130-2.	Aethelred II	Types
1063 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'An unpublished hoard-provenance for a penny of Ceolwulf II of Mercia', <i>BNJ</i> 32, pp. 88-90.	Mercian	Ceolwulf II

1064 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'Two Mythical Moneyers of Exeter and Lincoln', SNC 71 (1963 Dec.) p. 248.	Moneyers	
1065 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1963, 'Witham, Worcester or Bath?', SNC 71 (1963 Mar.), p. 45.	Mints	Witham, Worcester or Bath
1066 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'Anglo-Saxon Pennies', (London).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1067 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'A probable fourth Kentish mint of Æthelstan', BNJ 33, pp. 30-33.	Aethelstan	
1068 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'A small parcel of First Hand pennies of Æthelred II from the 1863 Ipswich hoard', BNJ 33, pp. 34-38, pl.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1069 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'Obituary: John Walker, CBE, MA, DLitt, FBA, FSA, MRAS', BNJ 33, pp. 181-82.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Walker
1070 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1964, 'Some mis-attributed Fleur-de-lis coins of Harold I', BNJ 33), pp. 45-47, pl.	Harold I	
1071 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'New light on the 1843 Viking-Age coin-hoard from Derrykeighan near Dervock in Co. Antrim', BNJ 34, pp. 32-36.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1072 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'The authenticity of the Palatina obolus of Lothaire II found at Litton Cheney in Dorset', BNJ 34, pp. 167-68.	Hoards and Finds	Litton Cheney
1073 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'Christoba Columbus!', SNC 73 (1965 Apr.) pp. 81-2.	Miscellaneous	
1074 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965, 'Two Problematical Pennies of Harold I', SNC 73 (1965 Jul-Aug.) p. 154.	Harold I	
1075 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965a, 'Viking Coins of the Danelaw and Dublin', (London).	Viking	Danelaw
1076 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1965b, 'New light on the pre-1760 Coney Street (York) find of coins from the Duurstede mint', JMP 52-3 (1965-6), pp. 1-7.	Hoards and Finds	York
1077 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'A die-link between 'Chester' and 'Lydford' in the Hiberno-Norse coinage of Dublin', BNJ 35), pp. 192-93.	Hiberno-Norse	Dublin
1078 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'An important unpublished penny of the Confessor from an Irish hoard', BNJ 35, pp. 193-94.	Edward the Confessor	Hoards and Finds
1079 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'An unpublished link between the First and Second Hand types of Æthelred II', BNJ 35, pp. 22-24.	Aethelred II	Types
1080 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'Further Southampton/Winchester die-links in the reign of Æthelred II', BNJ 35, pp. 25-33.	Aethelred II	Mints
1081 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'New light on the Mullingar find of Hand pence of Æthelred II', BNJ 35, pp. 12-21.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1082 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'The left-facing First Hand pennies of Æthelred II: two additions', BNJ 35, pp. 191-92.	Aethelred II	Types
1083 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'A Mythical Second Hand/First Hand Mule of Æthelred II', SNC 74 (1966 Oct.) p. 236.	Aethelred II	Types
1084 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'Provisional listing of Viking-Age hoards from Great Britain and Ireland', in The Hiberno-Norse Coins in the British Museum, Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 8 (London) pp. 47-91.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
1085 SCBI	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, SCBI 8. British Museum. Hiberno-Norse Coins. 8 Plates, (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1086 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1966, 'The Metrology of the English Coins in the 1911 Glemminge Hoard from Southern Sweden', SNC 74 (1966 Nov.) pp. 276-7.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1087 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'A fourth find of ninth-century coins from Ireland?', BNJ 36, pp. 32-35.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
1088 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'A rediscovered 'new' moneyer for Eadgar', BNJ 36, p. 191, pl.	Moneyers	Eadgar
1089 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'Elizabethan Bungal(l), a contribution to Anglo-Irish lexicography', BNJ 36, pp. 118-21.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Language
1090 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'Obituary: Charles Wilson Peck, FSA, FPS', BNJ 36, pp. 203-07.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Peck
1091 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1967, 'Christ-thegn, an unsuspected instance of early Middle Irish influence on OE namegiving', BNJ 36, pp. 40-5.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1092 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'The Anglo-Norman coins in the Uppsala University cabinet', BNJ 37, pp. 29-34.	Anglo-Norman	
1093 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1968, 'A Case of Die-Theft at or about the Millennium', [A Worcester/Dublin mule.] SNC 76 (1968 Feb.) p. 36.	Miscellaneous	
1094 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, 'The Anglo-Saxon pennies from the 'upper souterrain' at Knowth', BNJ 38, 16-21.	Hoards and Finds	Knowth
1095 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, 'Some Remarks on the Identity of the Worcester Moneyer Wulfric', SNC 77 (1969 Apr.) pp. 126-8.	Moneyers	Wulfric
1096 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1969, 'The 1912 Welwyn find of pence of Eadgar and of Edward the Martyr', BNJ 38, pp. 183-185.	Hoards and Finds	Welwyn
1097 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1970, 'The location of the pre-Ælfredian mint(s) of Wessex', Proc. Hampshire Field Club 27, pp. 57- Mints 61.		Wessex
1098 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1971, 'The nummular brooch from Sulgrave', in England before the Conquest: Studies in Primary Sources Presented to Dorothy Whitelock, ed. P. Clemoes and K. Hughes (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1099 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1972, 'The Newest Find with Anglo-Saxon Coins from Gotland', SNC 80 (1972 Dec.) p. 450.	Hoards and Finds	Gotland
1100 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1974, 'Towards a revision of the internal chronology of the coinages of Edward the Elder and Plegmund', ASE 3, pp. 175-7.	Edward the Elder	
1101 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1974, 'Two Anomalous PACX Pennies Attributed to Edward the Confessor', SNC 82 (1974 Jun.) p. 239.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1102 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1976, 'A Hiberno-Manx coinage of the eleventh century', NC 136, pp. 75-84.	Hiberno-Manx	
1103 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1976, 'A Further Parcel of Reform-Type Pence From an Eighteenth-Century Find from N.E. England', SNC 84 (1976 Apr.) p. 141.	Hoards and Finds	N. E. England
1104 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1976, 'The Mint of Mints of BMC Type XIV of Edward the Elder', SNC 84 (1976 Jul-Aug.) pp. 276-7.	Edward the Elder	Mints
1105 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1977, 'A Dubious Edward the Confessor Moneyer of Dover', SNC 85 (1977 Feb.) p. 56.	Moneyers	Dover
1106 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'Hiberno-Norse coins in Gotlands Fornsal, Visby', BNJ 48, pp. 20-34. [Appendix: The Anglo-Hiberno-Norse Saxon coins ... , pp. 28-34]	Hoards and Finds	
1107 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'A Lincolnshire Provenance for an 'Ælfred' Penny in the British Museum', SNC 86 (1978 Dec.) pp. 587-8.	Alfred	

1108 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'A note on the 1871-1862 Barrowby (Grantham, Lincs.) find of later Anglo-Saxon pennies', <i>Seaby Coin and Medal Bulletin</i> 723 (Nov., 1978) pp. 3443-5.	Hoards and Finds	Grantham
1109 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'An Illusory Ipswich Mule!', <i>SNC</i> 86 (1978 Mar.) p. 130.	Mints	Ipswich
1110 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1978, 'The Anglo-Danish and Anglo-Norse coinages of York', in <i>Viking Age York and the North</i> , ed. R. A. Hall (CBA Res. Rep. 27; London), pp. 26-31.	Viking	
1111 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1979, 'Roger of Wendover's date for Eadgar's coinage reform', <i>BNJ</i> 49, pp. 1-11.	Eadgar	
1112 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1979, Correspondence: 'Re. B.M.C. type xviii of Edward the Confessor', <i>SNC</i> 87 (1979 Jan.) p. 14.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1113 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1979, 'Promised Further Light on the 1866 Kirk Andreas Find', <i>SNC</i> 87 (1979 Dec.) pp. 548-9.	Hoards and Finds	Kirk Andreas
1114 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1980, 'Some Insular (?) Imitations from the 1030s of Contemporary English Pence of Cnut', <i>SNC</i> 88 (1980 Mar.) pp. 86-8.	Cnut	Imitations
1115 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1982, 'Dateringen af de seneste St. Petersmønter fra York', <i>NNUM</i> 1982, pp. 82-92 (a reply to Bendixen).	St Peter	York
1116 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1983, 'Ælfred the Great's abandonment of the concept of periodic coinage', in <i>Grierson</i> , pp. 153-60.	Alfred	
1117 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon Monetary History. Essays in Memory of Michael Dolley', ed. M. A. S. Blackburn (Leicester). Abbreviated as "Dolley".	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1118 Gannon	DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1988, 'Some thoughts on the manner of publication of coins found in the course of archaeological excavations', in Casey and Reece (eds.), pp. 254-63.	Archaeology	
1119 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BLUNT, C. E., 1961, 'The chronology of the coins of Ælfred the Great, 871-99', in <i>Stenton</i> , pp. 77-95.	Alfred	
1120 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'A parcel of Reform-type pence of Eadgar and his successors', <i>BNJ</i> 36, pp. 55-58, pl.	Eadgar	
1121 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BLUNT, C. E., 1977, 'Coins from the Winchester excavations, 1961-1973', <i>BNJ</i> 47, pp. 135-38, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Winchester
1122 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BUTLER, V. J. 1960-61, 'Some 'Northern' variants etc. of the 'crux' issue of Æthelraed II', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 217-20, pl.	Aethelred II	Types
1123 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BUTLER, V.J., 1961, 'A Bastard Penny of Bath', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Mar.) p. 60.	Mints	Bath
1124 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and BUTLER, V.J., 1961, 'More Light on A Mythical Moneyer of the Leicester Mint', <i>SNC</i> 69 (1961 Mar.) p. 59.	Moneyers	Leicester
1125 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and COLMAN, F.E., 1977, 'A Further Note on Certain Unpublished Variants of the Paex type of Edward the Confessor', <i>SNC</i> 85 (1977 Sep.) pp. 357-8.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1126 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and ELMORE JONES, F., 1955-7, 'An intermediate Small Cross issue of Æthelraed II and some late varieties of the Crux type', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 75-87, pl.	Aethelred II	Types
1127 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and ELMORE JONES, F., 1955-7, 'The mints 'æt Gothabyrig' and 'æt Sith(m)estebryig', with a philological and topographical note on Cissbury', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 270-82, 2 pls.	Mints	Cissbury
1128 ciSNC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and ELMORE JONES, F., 1956, 'A Preliminary Note on an Intermediate Small Cross Type of Aethelraed II In Relation to Late Varieties of Crux', <i>SNC</i> 64 (1956 Jan.) pp. 5-8.	Aethelred II	Types
1129 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and HUGHES, R. G., 1955, 'Two tremisses of the Merovingian mint of Quentovic', <i>BNJ</i> 28, p. 176. Merovingian		
1130 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and INGOLD, J., 1961, 'Some thoughts on the engraving of the dies for the English coinage, c.1025', <i>Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia Reperitis</i> I (Stockholm) pp. 187-222.	Monetary Studies	Dies
1131 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and KNIGHT, J.K., 1970, 'Some single finds of tenth- and eleventh-century English coins from Wales', <i>Archaeologia Cambrensis</i> 119, pp. 75-82.	Hoards and Finds	Wales
1132 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and LANE, S. N., 1968, 'A parcel of late eleventh-century Hiberno-Norse coins found in northern Italy', <i>BNJ</i> 37, pp. 25-28, pl.	Hiberno-Norse	Hoards and Finds
1133 SNR1	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and LEIMUS, I., 1986, 'Unikaalne anglonormanni penn Maidla aardeid' (A unique Anglo-Norman penny from the Maidla hoard), <i>Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised</i> 35, pp. 314-16.	Hoards and Finds	Maidla
1134 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and LYON, S., 1967, 'Additional evidence for the sequence of types early in the reign of Edward the Confessor', <i>BNJ</i> 36, pp. 59-61.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1135 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MAYS, M., 1990, 'Nummular brooches', in <i>Object and Economy in Medieval Winchester</i> , <i>Winchester Studies</i> 7ii, Artefacts from Medieval Winchester, ed. M. Biddle (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1136 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1955-7, 'Two stray finds from St Albans of coins of Offa and of Charlemagne', <i>BNJ</i> 28, pp. 459-66.	Hoards and Finds	St Albans
1137 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1958-9, 'Cnut's Quatrefoil type in English cabinets of the eighteenth century', <i>BNJ</i> 29, pp. 69-81.	Cnut	
1138 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1961, 'The reform of the English coinage under Edgar', in <i>Anglo-Saxon Coins</i> : in <i>Stenton</i> , (London) pp. 136-68.	Eadgar	
1139 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MOORE, M., and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1973, 'Some reflections on the English coinages Of Siðtric Caóch, king of Dublin and York', <i>BNJ</i> 43 (1973), pp. 45-59.	Vikings	Siðtric Coach
1140 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MORRISON, K. F., 1962, 'A note on four "type immobilisé" coins of Melle from British finds', <i>NC72</i> , pp. 157-60.	Hoards and Finds	Melle
1141 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MORRISON, K. F., 1963, 'Finds of Carolingian coins from Great Britain and Ireland', <i>BNJ</i> 32, pp. 75-87.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1142 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and MORRISON, K. F., 1966, 'The Carolingian Coins in the British Museum', (London).	Carolingian	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1143 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and PIRIE, E. J. E., 1964, 'The repercussions on Chester's prosperity of the Viking descent on Chester in 980', <i>BNJ</i> 33, pp. 39-44.	Viking	
1144 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and SÁRKÁNY, T., 1971-2, 'Four Carolingian coins found at Wijk-bij-Duurstede and now in the Royal Cabinet at Stockholm', <i>JMP</i> 58-9, pp. 5-9.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1145 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and SHIEL, N., 1980, 'A Carolingian denarius with a Devonshire provenance', <i>BNJ</i> 50, pp. 7-11.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1146 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and SKAARE, K., 1961, 'The coinage of Æthelwulf, king of the West Saxons 839-58', in <i>Stenton</i> , pp. 63-76.	Aethelwulf	

1147 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and STRUDWICK, J. S., 1952-4, 'An early seventeenth-century collection of Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 27, pp. 302-12.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Cotton
1148 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and STRUDWICK, J. S., 1955-7, 'The provenances of the Anglo-Saxon coins recorded in the two volumes of the British Museum catalogue', BNJ 28, pp. 25-9.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1149 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and STRUDWICK, J. S., 1956, 'A note on the mint of Torksey and on some early finds of English coins from Nottinghamshire', SNC 6th series 16, pp. 293-302.	Mints	Torksey
1150 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1973, 'A note on the earliest Finnish coin hoard with Anglo-Saxon pennies', Suomen Museo, pp. 25-28.	Hoards and Finds	Finnish
1151 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1974, 'An unpublished hoard-provenance for the ninth-century coinage of Hedeby', NC7 14, pp. 190-2.	Hoards and Finds	Hedeby
1152 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1977 - 'The twelfth of the Agnus Dei pennies of Æthelred II', BNJ 47, pp. 131-33.	Types	Agnus Dei
1153 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1977, 'The regional pattern of die-cutting exhibited by the First Hand pennies of Æthelred II preserved in the British Museum' BNJ pp. 53-65.	Aethelred II	Types
1154 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and TALVIO, T., 1979 - 'A thirteenth Agnus Dei penny of Æthelred II', BNJ 49, pp. 122-25.	Aethelred II	Agnus Dei
1155 BNJi	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and VAN DER MEER, G., 1958-9, 'A die-link between the mints of Dover and London at the end of the reign of Æthelred II', BNJ 29, pp. 416-17.	Aethelred II	Mints
1156 MEC	DOLLEY, R. H. M., and YVON, J., 1971, 'A group of tenth-century coins found at Mont-Saint-Michel', BNJ 40, pp. 1-16.	Hoards and Finds	Mont-Saint-Michel
1157 GW	DOLLEY, R. H. M., GROVER, B., with BLACKBURN M., 1983, 'The 1981 Chelsea Reach (London) find of Second Hand pennies of Æthelred II', Numismatiska Meddelanden 33, pp. 85-99.	Hoards and Finds	Chelsea Reach
1158 MEC	DOPPELFELD, O., 1960, 'Das fränkische Frauengrab unter dem Chor des Kölner Domes', Germania 38, pp. 87-113.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1159 MEC	DOPSCH, A., 1927, 'The Economic and Social Foundations of European Civilization' (London) (MEC: "translation of a slightly condensed version of the 2nd edition of his 'Wirtschaftliche und soziale Grundlagen der Europäischen Kulturrentwicklung aus der Zeit von Caesar bis auf Karl den Grossen', 2 vols. (Vienna, 1923-4)").	Monetary Studies	Europe
1160 MEC	DOPSCH, A., 1930, 'Naturalwirtschaft und Geldwirtschaft in der Weltgeschichte' (Vienna).	Monetary Studies	
1161 MEC	DOPSCH, A., 1962, 'Die Wirtschaftsentwicklung der Karolingerzeit, vornehmlich in Deutschland', 2 vols. (3rd edition; Cologne).	Carolingian	
1162 Gannon	DORNIER, A., (ed.), 1977, 'Mercian Studies', (Leicester).	Mercian	
1163 MEC	DOUCET, L., 1882, 'Notice sur des monnaies carlovingiennes trouvées à Juaye-Mondaye, en 1870' Mém. de la Soc. d'agriculture, science, arts, et belles-lettres de Bayeux 9 (1879-82), pp. 215-58.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1164 MEC	DOUCET, L., 1883, 'Recherches sur l'emplacement de l'atelier où ont été frappées les monnaies carolingiennes portant la légende' I CVRTI SASONIEN (Bayeux) (brochure of 13 pages; also summary of his lecture on the same subject in Bull. du Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques: archéologie 1883, pp. 15-16).	Carolingian	Mints
1165 GW	DOYEN J.-M., (ed.), 1991, 'Catalogue des monnaies du haut moyen-âge', (Charleville-Mézières).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	France
1166 Gannon	DRANSART, P., 2001, 'Two shrines fragments from Kinneddar, Moray', in Redknap, Edwards, Youngs, Lane and Knight (eds.), pp. 233-40.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1167 Gannon	DU BOURGUET, P., 1964, 'Catalogue des étoffes coptes. Musée National du Louvre', (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Louvre
1168 ciSNC	DU QUESNE BIRD, N. 'Mediaeval and Later European Coins from Bristol Area', SNC 78 (1970 May) pp. 196-8.	Hoards and Finds	Bristol
1169 Gannon	DUBOIS, A. E., 1954, 'Giftstool', Modern Language Notes 69, pp. 546-9.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Language
1170 MEC	DUBOIS, J., 1980, 'Numismatique mérovingienne et hagiographie', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 209-13.	Merovingian	
1171 MEC	DUBY, G., 1974, 'The Early Growth of the European Economy: Warriors and Peasants from the Seventh to the Twelfth Century', translated H. B. Clark (London).	Monetary Studies	Europe
1172 MEC	DUCHALAIS, A., 1852, 'Observations sur quelques monnaies mérovingiennes publiées en Belgique et en Russie', RN, pp. 237-56.	Merovingian	
1173 MEC	DUCHALAIS, A., 1854, 'Triens de la Frise', RN, pp. 51-60.	Frisian	
1174 MEC	DUCHESNE, L. (ed.), 1886-92, 'Liber Pontificalis', 2 vols. (Paris, 1886 and 1892), (MEC: "the reprint of 1955-7 adds an index, which was absent in the original edition").	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1175 MEC	DUCHESNE, L., 1904, 'Les premiers temps de l'Etat Pontifical' (2nd edition; Paris) (MEC: "this is preferable to the Eng. Translation").	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Italian and Papal
1176 MEC	DUCHESNE, L., 1907-15, 'Fastes épiscopaux de l'ancienne Gaule', 3 vols. (2nd edition; Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1177 MEC	DUHAMEL, V., 1897, 'Denier mérovingien d'argent frappé à Orléans, vers le milieu du VIIIe siècle', Bull. de numismatique 4, pp. 117-19.	Merovingian	
1178 Gannon	DUMAS, A. (ed.), 1981, 'Liber Sacramentorum Gellonensis (alias Sacramentarium Gellonense)', Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina, vol. 159 A, (Turnhout).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1179 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1971, 'Le trésor de Fécamp et le monnayage en Francie Occidentale pendant la seconde moitié du Xe siècle' (Paris).	Hoards and Finds	Fécamp
1180 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1973, 'Le début de l'époque féodale en France d'après les monnaies', BCEN 10, pp. 65-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
1181 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1975, 'Le tombeau de Childéric: les monnaies', in Dans la Normandie souterraine (Musée départemental des Antiquités, Rouen, Exposition, 3 juillet-2 novembre 1975), pp. 26-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
1182 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1976, 'Emma Regina', in Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique, New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 405-13.	Continental	Frankish and French
1183 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1977, 'Un denier de Pépin le Bref trouvé à Bibracte', BSNF 32, pp. 223-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1184 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1978, 'Charts et Château-Landon - deniers de Raoul au monogramme carolin', BSNF 33, pp. 290-1.	Continental	Frankish and French

1185 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1980, 'Les monnaies de Raoul, roi de France (923-936)', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 215-22.	Continental	Frankish and French
1186 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 1981, 'Un complément au monnayage de Raoul, roi de France, grâce aux découvertes de Čakajovice (Slovaquie)', RN6 23, pp. 101-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1187	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., 2008, 'Obituary, Jean Lafaurie (1914-2008)', SNC 116, p. 262.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lafaurie
1188 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., and LA PERRIÈRE, P. DE, 1977, 'Un denier inédit du roi Lothaire pour Chinon', RN ⁶ 19, pp. 152-61.	Continental	Frankish and French
1189 MEC	DUMAS-DUBOURG, F., and TEMPLE, A., 1974, 'De quelques monnaies carolingiennes d'Uzès, inédites', BSNF 29, pp. 576-82	Carolingian	
1190 MEC	<i>DUMBARTON OAKS CATALOGUE</i> , 1966-73, 'Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection', ed. A. R. Bellinger and P. Grierson (Washington, 1966-73) (volumes cover the periods: I, AD 491-602; II, 602-717; III, 717-1081, vols. IV, 1081-1261 and V, 1261- 1453).	Byzantine	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1191 Gannon	DÜMMLER, E., (ed.), 1892, 'Epistolae Merowingici et Karolini Aevi I', <i>Monumenta Germaniae Historica, Epistolae III</i> , (Berlin).	Merovingian	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1192 Gannon	DÜMMLER, E., (ed.), 1895, 'Alcuini Epistolae; Epistolae Karolini Aevi II', <i>Monumenta Germaniae Historica Epistolae IV</i> , (Berlin).	Carolingian	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1193 MEC	DÜMMLER, E., 1887-8, 'Geschichte des ostfrankischen Reiches', 3 vols. (2nd edition; Leipzig).	Continental	Frankish and French
1194 SNR1	DUMVILLE, D. N., 1987, 'Textual archaeology and Northumbrian history subsequent to Bede', in Coinage in Ninth-Century Northumbria: the tenth Oxford symposium on coinage and monetary history (BAR, British ser., 180) (Oxford), pp. 43-55.	Northumbria	Bede
1195 SNR2	DUNGER, G. T., 1997, 'A New Moneyer for a Portait/Dorob C. Penny of Ecgberht', SNC, 105, p. 322 [Werheard].	Ecgberht	
1196 SNR2	DUNGER, G. T., 1999, 'A First Hand Type Penny of Aethelred II from the Abbey Mint of Medehamstede, Peterborough', SNC, 107, p. 209. Correction, 281.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1197 MEC	DUPARC, P., 1951, 'Les cluses et la frontière des Alpes', bibliography de l'Ecole des Chartes 109, pp. 5-31.	Continental	Frankish and French
1198 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1956, 'La circulation des monnaies arabes en Europe occidentale du VII ^e au XIII ^e siècle', RN5 18, pp. 101-64.	Continental	Islamic
1199 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1977, 'Denier inédit de Raoul (923-936) frappé à Beaugency', BSNF 32, p. 274.	Continental	Frankish and French
1200 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978a, 'Numismatique de Pépin II, roi d'Aquitaine (839-864)', RBN 124, p. 217.	Continental	Frankish and French
1201 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978b, 'Le monnayage de Dreux au X ^e siècle (à propos d'un denier inédit de Raoul)', BSNF 33, pp. 291- 3.	Continental	Frankish and French
1202 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978c, 'Aschères (Loiret), atelier monétaire inédit de Raoul (923-936)', BSNF 33, p. 307.	Continental	Frankish and French
1203 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978d, 'Les oboles carolingiennes d'Aquitaine au nom de Louis, roi (Louis le Jeune, 854?)', BSNF 33, pp. 407-8.	Carolingian	
1204 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978e, 'Denier d'Etampes (inédit)', BSNF 33, pp. 333-4.	Continental	Frankish and French
1205 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1978f, 'Le monnayage du roi Raoul (923-936) en Orléanais', Bull. de la Soc. archéol. et hist. de l'Orléanais 49, pp. 115-24.	Continental	Frankish and French
1206 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1979, 'Variété d'un denier de Raoul émis à Château-Landon', BSNF 34, pp. 502-3.	Continental	Frankish and French
1207 GW	DUPLESSY, J., 1981, 'Le trésor de Pré-Saint-Ervroult (Eure-et-Loire)', Trésors Monétaires 3, pp. 87-102.	Hoards and Finds	Pré-Saint-Ervroult
1208 MEC	DUPLESSY, J., 1981, 'Obole inédite d'Orléans (fin du X ^e ou début du XI ^e siècle)', BSNF 36, p. 36.	Continental	Frankish and French
1209 GW	DUPLESSY, J., 1985, 'Le trésor de Saulges (Mayenne) (monnaie féodales du XI ^e siècle)', Trésors Monétaires 7, pp. 123- Hoards and Finds 8.		Saulges
1210 SNR1	DUPLESSY, J., 1985, 'Les Trésors monétaires médiévaux et modernes découverts en France. I 751-1223', 2 vols to date (Paris: 1985-95).	Hoards and Finds	Frankish and French
1211 GW	DUPLESSY, J., 1999, 'Observations sur les monnayages du comté de Blois entre 1050 et 1218', BSNF 54, pp. 5-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1212 GW	DUPLESSY, J., 2004, 'Les monnaies françaises féodales I (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1213 MEC	DUPRAZ, L., 1948, 'Contribution à l' histoire du Regnum Francorum pendant le troisième quart du VII ^e siècle (656- 680)', (Fribourg).	Continental	Frankish and French
1214 MEC	DUPRAZ, L., 1952, 'Essai sur une chronologie nouvelle des règnes de Clotaire III - 657-73 - et de Childéric II - 662- 675', Revue suisse d'histoire 2, pp. 525-68.	Continental	Frankish and French
1215 MEC	DUROCHER, L., 1905-6, 'Notice sur quelques deniers mérovingiens provenant de la trouvaille de Bais (Ille-et-Vilaine) et de quelques autres trouvailles', Bull. de numismatique 12 (1905), 107-12; 13 (1906), pp. 1-3.	Hoards and Finds	Merovingian
1216 MEC	DUVAL, N., 1959, 'Recherches sur la datation des inscriptions chrétiennes d'Afrique en dehors de la Mauritanie', Atti del Terzo Congresso internazionale di Epigrafia greca e latina (Roma, 4-8 settembre 1957) (Rome), pp. 245-62.	Continental	Frankish and French
1217 SNR2	DYER, C., 1997, 'Peasants and Coins: the Uses of Money in the Middle Ages', BNJ 67, pp. 30-47.	Monetary Studies	
1218 BNJi	DYER, G. P., 1997, 'Presentation to Professor Philip Grierson, 27 May 1997', BNJ 67, p. 171.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
1219 GW	DYKES D.W., 1976, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins in the National Museum of Wales', (Cardiff).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wales
1220 Gannon	DYNES, W., 1981, 'Imago Leonis', Gesta 20/1, 1981, pp. 35-41.	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1221 MEC	E.J. E. PIRIE and WARREN, S. E., 1983, 'Bismuth alloy forgeries of early Northumbrian coins', Proc. of the 22nd Symposium on Archaeometry, University of Bradford, ed. A. Aspinall and S. E. Warren (Bradford), pp. 254-60.	Northumbria	Imitations

1222 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J. and GRAYBURN, R., 2000, 'Gouged Reverse Dies in the Quatrefoil Issue of Cnut', BNJ 70, pp. 12-37.	Cnut	
1223 BNJi	EAGLEN, R. J. and MITCHELL, P. D. and PAGAN, H. E., 2001, 'Coin tickets in the British hammered series', BNJ 71, pp. 136-157.	Miscellaneous	
1224 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 1998, 'The Mint at Bury St Edmunds, in: Medieval Art, Architecture and Economy at Bury St Edmunds', ed. GRANSDEN, A., British Archaeological Association Conference Transactions, 20 (Leeds), pp. 111-121.	Mints	Bury
1225	EAGLEN, R. J., 1999, Correspondence 'Gouges in Quatrefoil Issue of Cnut', SNC CVII, p. 179.	Cnut	Types
1226 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 1999, 'The Mint of Huntingdon', BNJ 69, pp. 47-145.	Mints	Huntingdon
1227 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 2001, 'How Rare is the Pyramids Type of Edward the Confessor?', SNC, 109, pp. 309-310.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1228 SNR2	EAGLEN, R. J., 2001, 'The Ranking of Mints in the Reign of Edward the Confessor', SNC, 109, pp. 361-362.	Edward the Confessor	Mints
1229 BNJi	EAGLEN, R. J., 2002 'Further coins from the mint of Huntingdon', BNJ 72, pp. 15-23, pl.	Mints	Huntingdon
1230 GW	EBSWORTH, N.J., 1965, 'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman mint of Warwick', BNJ 34, pp. 53-85.	Mints	Warwick
1231 MEC	ECKEL, A., 1899, 'Charles le Simple' (bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 124; Paris).	Reference	Bibliography
1232 MEC	ECKHARDT, K. A. and A. (eds.), 1982, 'Lex Frisionum' (MGH, Fontes Iuris Germanici Antiqui 12; Hanover).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1233 MEC	ECKHARDT, K. A., 1951, 'Zur Entstehungszeit der Lex Salica', in Festschrift zur Feier des Zweihundertjährigen Bestehens der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen II (Berlin-Göttingen-Heidelberg), pp. 1-31.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1234 MEC	ECKHARDT, K. A., 1954, (ed.), 'Pactus Legis Salicae I' (Gottingen).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1235 SNR1	EDWARDS, B. J. N., 1985, 'Roman bone pins from the Cuerdale hoard', AntJ. 64, pp. 365-6.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
1236 SNR1	EDWARDS, B. J. N., 1985, 'Viking silver ingots from Bowes Moor, Yorkshire', AntJ. 65, pp. 457-9, 477.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1237 SNR1	EHRENSVÄRD, U., (ed.), 1989, 'Festskrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist', Numismatiska Meddelanden 37, (Stockholm).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lagerqvist
1238 MEC	EITEN, G., 1907, 'Das Unterkönigtum im Reiche der Merowinger und Karolinger', (Heidelberg).	Merovingian	
1239 BNJi	ELIAS, E. R. D., 1979, 'The coinage of Bergerac 1347-1361', BNJ 49, pp. 56-73, 5 pls.	Continental	Frankish and French
1240 SNR2	ELLIOTT, L., 1996, 'A "Porcupine" Sceat from Adbolton Desereted Medieval Village, Nottinghamshire', Transactions of the Thoroton Society Notts, 100, pp. 169-170.	Sceats	Types
1241 Gannon	ELLIS DAVIDSON, H. R., 1967, 'Pagan Scandinavia', (London).	Continental	Scandinavian
1242	ELLIS DAVIDSON, H. R., 1976, 'The Viking Road to Byzantium', George Allen and Unwin.	Viking	Byzantine
1243 Gannon	ELLMERS, D., 1986, 'Schiffsdarstellungen auf skandinavischen Grabsteinen', in Roth (ed.), pp. 342-62.	Continental	Scandinavian
1244 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F. and BLUNT, C. E., 1955-7, 'The tenth-century mint 'æt Weardbyrig', BNJ 28, pp. 494-98, pl.	Mints	"Weardbyrig"
1245 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F. and BLUNT, C. E., 1967, 'A remarkable parcel of Norman pennies in Moscow', BNJ 36, pp. 86-92, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Moscow
1246 ciSNC	ELMORE JONES, F. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1957, 'An Unpublished Variant of the Crux Type of Aethelred II. From the H. W. Taf's Collection', SNC 65 (1957 Feb.) pp. 57-8.	Aethelred II	Types
1247 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1949-51 'Hedon near Hull - a new Norman mint', BNJ 26, pp. 28-30.	Mints	Hedon
1248 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1955-7 'An unpublished mule of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 28, pp. 189-90, pl.	Edward the Confessor	
1249 ciSNC	ELMORE JONES, F., 1956, 'A New Sussex Mint' [Sidbury]. SNC 64 (1956 Apr.) pp. 165-6.	Mints	Sidbury
1250 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1960-1 'The mint of Axbridge', BNJ 30, pp. 61-69, pl.	Mints	Axbridge
1251 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1962 'Four Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet notes: [1] The mysterious mint of 'DERNT', BNJ 31, pp. 66-68.	Mints	"DERNT"
1252 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1964 'Four 'new' coins of the Huntingdon mint', BNJ 33, pp. 168-69, pl.	Mints	Huntingdon
1253 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1968 'A note on the mint of Horncastle', BNJ 37, pp. 191-92.	Mints	Horncastle
1254 BNJi	ELMORE JONES, F., 1970 'Southampton/Winchester die-links in Canute's Quatrefoil type', BNJ 39, pp. 6-11, pl.	Cnut	
1255 Gannon	ELSNER, J., 1995, 'Art and the Roman Viewer. The Transformation of Art from the Pagan world to Christianity', (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1256 Gannon	ELSNER, J., 1997, 'The origins of the icon: pilgrimage, religion and visual culture in the Roman East as 'resistance' to the centre', in Alcock 1997, pp. 178-99.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1257 Gannon	ELSNER, J., 1998, 'Imperial Rome and Christian Triumph', (Cambridge).	Late Classical	
1258 Gannon	EMERTON, E., 1940 (translation with introduction) 'Boniface. Letters', (New York).	Hagiography	Boniface
1259 MEC	ENGEL, A. and SERRURE, R., 1887-9, 'Répertoire des sources imprimées de la numismatique française', 2 vols. and supplement (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1260 MEC	ENGEL, A. and SERRURE, R., 1891-1905, 'Traité de numismatique du moyen âge', 3 vols. (Paris, 1891-1905; reprinted Bologna, 1964).	Monetary Studies	
1261 Gannon	ENGEMANN, J. and RÜGER, C. B. (eds.), 1991, 'Spätantike und frühes Mittelalter. Ausgewählte Denkmäler im Rheinischen Landesmuseum Bonn', (Bonn).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Bonn
1262 Gannon	ENGEMANN, J., 1968-69, 'Bemerkungen zu Spätromischen Gläsern mit Goldfoliendekor', Jahrbuch für antike und Christentum 11-12, pp. 7-25.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1263 MEC	ENSSLIN, W., 1959, 'Theoderich der Grosse' (2nd edition; Munich).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1264 MEC	ERCOLANI COCCHI, E., 1983, 'Imperi romano e bizantino, regni barbarici in Italia, attraverso le monete dei Museo di Ravenna' (Ravenna), (exhibition catalogue of exceptional quality).	Late Classical	Exhibitions
1265 BNJi	EREMIN, K. and TATE, J., 2006, 'Two denarius hoards from Birnie, Moray, Appendix 2: Examination of two counterfeit coins from hoard 1', BNJ 76, pp. 21-25.	Hoards and Finds	Birnie

1266	Gannon	ESMEIJER, A. C., 1978, 'Divina Quaternas. A Preliminary Study in the Method and Application of Visual Exegesis', (Assen).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1267	Gannon	ESTRICH, R. M., 1944, 'The throne of Hrothgar - Beowulf, LL. 168-169', Journal of English and German Philology, pp. 384-9.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
1268	GW	ESTY, W. E., 1986, 'Estimation of the size of a coinage: a survey and comparison of methods', NC 146, pp. 185-215.	Monetary Studies	Volume
1269	MEC	EVANS, A., 1942, 'Notes on early Anglo-Saxon gold coins', NC6 2, pp. 19-41.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Anglo-Saxon
1270	WODV	EVANS, J., 1864, 'On Some Anglo-Saxon Sceattas found in Friesland', NC NS 4, p. 24.	Sceats	Frisian
1271	MEC	EVANS, J., 1879, 'On gold coins struck in later Saxon times', NC2 19, 62-5 (those of Æthelred and Edward the Confessor).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Anglo-Saxon
1272	MEC	EVANS, J., 1882, 'On a hoard of early Anglo-Saxon coins found in Ireland', NC3 2, pp. 61-86.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
1273	MEC	EVANS, J., 1894, 'On a small hoard of Saxon sceattas found near Cambridge', NC3 14, pp. 1-11.	Sceats	Cambridge
1274	cISNC	EVANS, J., 1902, 'Notes on Alfred the Great's Coinage', SNC 10 (1902 Feb.) pp. 5148-50.	Alfred	
1275	Gannon	EVERSON P. and STOCKER, D., 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture in England', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1276		EVERSON P., 1997, 'Anglo-Saxon Silver Third Pennies', SNC CV, p. 241.	Miscellaneous	Anglo-Saxon
1277	Gannon	EVISON, V., 1979, 'Wheel-thrown Pottery in Anglo-Saxon Graves', Royal Archaeological Institute Monograph, (London).	Archaeology	
1278	MEC	EWIG, E., 1952, 'Die fränkischen Teilungen und Teilreiche (511-613)', Abhandlungen d. Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur 1952 (Mainz-Wiesbaden), no. 9, pp. 649-715 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 114-71).	Continental	Frankish and French
1279	MEC	EWIG, E., 1953, 'Die fränkischen Teilreiche im 7. Jahrhundert (613-714)', Trierer Zeitschrift 22, pp. 85-144 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 172-250).	Continental	Frankish and French
1280	MEC	EWIG, E., 1963, 'Résidence et capitale pendant le haut moyen âge', Revue historique 230, pp. 25-72 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 362-408).	Continental	Frankish and French
1281	MEC	EWIG, E., 1964, 'Beobachtungen zur politisch-geographischen Terminologie des fränkischen Grossreiches und der Teilreiche des 9. Jahrhunderts', in Spiegel der Geschichte: Festschrift Max Braubach (Münster), pp. 99-140 (reprinted in Ewig 1976, pp. 323-61).	Continental	Frankish and French
1282	MEC	EWIG, E., 1976, 'Spätantikes und fränkisches Gallien!', Beihefte der Francia 3.1, (Munich), (reprints many of his papers).	Continental	Frankish and French
1283	SCBI	F. COLMAN, 2007, SCBI 54. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part V. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042-1066. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and JONSSON, K., Part VI Supplement. Anglo-Norman Pennies. 57 Plates. [ISBN 9780197262337].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1284	Gannon	FABECH, C. and RINGTVED, J. (eds.), 1991, 'Samfundsorganisation og regionalvariation', Jysk Archeologisk Selskab 27, Copenhagen.	Continental	Scandinavian
1285	WODV	FABER, K.P.H., 2007. 'De eerste koningen van Nederland', (Soestberg).	Continental	Low Countries
1286	Gannon	FAEDO, L., 1978, 'Per una classificazione preliminare dei vetri dorati tardo-romani', Annali della Scuola Normale di Pisa, Serie 3, vol. 3.3, 1025-70.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1287	MEC	FAGERLIE, J. M., 1967, 'Late Roman and Byzantine Solidi found in Sweden and Denmark' (NNM 157; New York).	Late Classical	Scandinavian
1288	MEC	FALCE, A., 1930, 'La formazione della marca di Tuscia' (secc. VIII-IX), (Florence).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1289	MEC	FALLON, H. C., 1958, 'Imperial symbolism on two Carolingian coins', MN 8, pp. 119-31.	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1290	MEC	FARCINET, C., 1892, 'Etude sur les monnaies mérovingiennes attribuées à la Vendée', ASFN 16, pp. 153-70.	Merovingian	
1291	MEC	FARCINET, C., 1893, 'Les identifications géographiques des monnaies mérovingiennes et le Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Nationale', ASFN 17, pp. 37-49.	Merovingian	
1292	Gannon	FARMER, D. H. (ed.), 1988, 'The Age of Bede', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1293	Gannon	FARMER, D. H., 1978, 'The Oxford Dictionary of Saints', (Oxford).	Hagiography	
1294	BNJi	FARQUHAR, H., 1921-30, 'Royal charities (second series)', BNJ 16 (1921-22), pp. 195-228, pl.; 17 (1923-24), pp. 133-64, pl.; 18 (1925-26), pp. 63-91; 19 (1927-28), pp. 109-29, pl.; 20 (1929-30), pp. 215-50, 2 pls.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1295	Gannon	FARR, C. 1997, 'The Book of Kells. Its Function and Audience', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
1296	Gannon	FARR, C. A. 1997, 'Worthy women on the Ruthwell Cross: woman as sign in early Anglo-Saxon monasticism', in Karkov, Ryan and Farrell (eds.), pp. 45-61.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1297	Gannon	FARRELL, R. T. (ed.), 1978, 'Bede and Anglo-Saxon England' (Papers in honour of the 1300th anniversary of the birth of Bede, given at Cornell University in 1973-74), BAR British Series 46, (Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1298	Gannon	FARRELL, R. T. (ed.), 1982, 'The Vikings', (London).	Viking	History
1299	Gannon	FARRELL, R. T. 1986, 'Reflections on the iconography of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses', in Szarmach and Oggins (eds.), pp. 357-76.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1300	MEC	FASOLI, G., 1945, 'Le incursioni ungare in Europa nel secolo X' (Florence).	Migration Period	
1301	MEC	FASOLI, G., 1958, 'Aspetti di vita economica e sociale nell'Italia del secolo VII', in Caratteri del secolo VII in Occidente I (Settimane di Studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo V; Spoleto), pp. 103-59.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1302	MEC	FASOLI, G., 1962, 'I rè d'Italia 888-962' (Florence).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1303	Gannon	FAULL, M. L., 1977, 'British Survival in Anglo-Saxon Northumbria', in Laing (ed.), pp. 1-57.	Northumbria	
1304	MEC	FAVRE, E., 1893, 'Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882-898)', bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 99, (Paris).	Reference	Bibliography

1305 ciSNC	FEARON, D., 1971, 'The Re-Discovery of a Group of Fifteen Pence from the Milton Street Hoard', SNC 79 (1971 Feb.) pp. 54-6.	Hoards and Finds	Milton Street
1306 GW	FEILITZEN O. VON, 1976, 'The Personal names and bynames of the Winton Domesday', in Winchester in the Early Middle Ages: An Edition and Discussion of the Winton Domesday, ed. M. Biddle (Oxford) pp. 143-229.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1307 GW	FEILITZEN O. VON, and BLUNT, C.E., 1971, 'Personal names on the coinage of Edgar', in England before the Conquest: studies in primary sources presented to Dorothy Whitelock, ed. P. Clemoes (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1308 MEC	FELDER, E., 1970, 'Zu den merowingischen Münzmeisternamen Charecaucus und Gaucemare', Beiträge zur Namenforschung ² 5, pp. 14-22.	Merovingian	
1309 MEC	FELDER, E., 1978, 'Germanische Personennamen auf merowingischen Münzen. Studien zum Vokalismus', Beiträge zur Namenforschung, N.F. Beiheft 14, (Heidelberg).	Merovingian	
1310 MEC	FELDER, E., 1980a, 'Beiträge zur merowingischen Numismatik I, II', JNG 30 (1980), pp. 33-6; 31-2 (1981- 2), pp. 77-101.	Merovingian	
1311 MEC	FELDER, E., 1980b- 'Zur Münzpragung der merowingischen Könige in Marseille', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 222-9.	Merovingian	
1312 Gannon	FELL, C. 1984, 'Women in Anglo-Saxon England', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Anglo-Saxon	
1313 GW	FELLOWS-JENSEN G., 1968, 'Scandinavian Personal Names in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire', (Copenhagen).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
1314 MEC	FENGLER, O., 1907, 'Quentovic, seine maritime Bedeutung unter Merowingern und Karolingern', Hansische Geschichtsblätter 13, pp. 91-107.	Merovingian	
1315 Gannon	FENNELL, K. R., 1969, 'The Loveden Man', Frühmittelalterliche Studien, 3, pp. 211-5.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1316 Gannon	FENSKE, L., ROSENER, W. and ZOTZ, T. (eds.), 1984, 'Institutionen, Kultur und Gesellschaft im Mittelalter', Festschrift J. Fleckenstein, (Sigmaringen).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Fleckenstein
1317 WOdV	FEVEILE, C. and JENSEN, S., 1993, 'Sceattaafundene fra Ribe –nogle arkæologiske kendsgerninger', Nordisk Numismatiske Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 74-80.	Continental	Ribe
1318 Feveile	FEVEILE, C. and JENSEN, S., 2000, 'Ribe in the 8th and 9th century. A Contribution to the Archaeological Chronology of North Western Europe', in: S.S. Hansen and K. Randsborg (eds.): Vikings in the West (= Acta Archaeologica 71), pp. 9-24.	Continental	Ribe
1319 Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 1994, 'The latest news from Viking Age Ribe: Archaeological Excavations 1993', in: B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (eds.): Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age. The Twelfth Viking Congress (= Birka Studies 3), (Stockholm), pp. 91-99.	Continental	Ribe
1320 Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2001, 'Okholm - en plads med håndværksspør og grubehuse fra 8.-9. Århundrede'. By, marsk og geest 13. Kulturhistorisk årbog for Ribe-egnen, pp. 5-32.	Continental	Ribe
1321 WOdV	FEVEILE, C., 2002, 'The coins from 8th-9th centuries Ribe – survey and status 2001', Nordisk Numismatiske Årsskrift, pp. 149-162.	Continental	Ribe
1322 Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2006a, 'Sceattaerne fra Dankirke – skatte eller enkelfund?' Nordisk Numismatiske Unions Medlemsblad, 2006/1, pp. 3-9.	Sceats	Scandinavian
1323 Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2006b, 'Mønsterne fra det ældste Ribe', in: C., Feveile 2006c, 279-312. English summary. Catalogue of coins found 1989-2000.	Continental	Ribe
1324 Feveile	FEVEILE, C., 2006c, 'Ribe on the north side of the river, 8th-12th century – overview and interpretation', in: C., Feveile (ed.): Det ældste Ribe. Udgavninger på nordsiden af Ribe Å 1984-2000 Bind 1. Ribe Studier 1.1 (= Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter 51), pp. 65-91.	Continental	Ribe
1325 SiEMC1	FEVEILE, C., 2008, 'Series X and Coin Circulation in Ribe', SiEMC1, pp. 53-67.	Continental	Ribe
1326 GW	FEVEILE, C., 2008, 'The coins from the oldest phases at Ribe - survey and status 2001', Nordisk Numismatiske Årsskrift (2000-2) and SiEMC1.	Continental	Ribe
1327 MEC	FÉVRIER, P. A., 1966, 'Inscriptions de basse époque récemment découvertes et chronologie vandale', Bull. de la Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France, 93-5 (with comments by N. Duval).	Migration Period	Vandals
1328 MEC	FILLON, B. and ROCHEBRUNE, O. DE, 1865, 'Poitou et Vendée. Le trésor mérovingien de la Bogisère' (Fontenay).	Hoards and Finds	Bogisère
1329 MEC	FILLON, B., 1845, 'Monnaies royales inédites', RN1 10, pp. 345-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
1330 MEC	FILLON, B., 1851, 'Considérations historiques et artistiques sur les monnaies de France' (Fontenay-Vendée).	Continental	Frankish and French
1331 MEC	FILLON, B., 1853, 'Lettres à M. Ch. Dugast-Matifeux sur quelques monnaies françaises inédites' (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1332 MEC	FILLON, B., 1856, 'Etudes numismatiques' (Paris).	Monetary Studies	Frankish and French
1333 SNR2	FINN, P., 2000, 'Ashmore Replicas - Revisited', SNC, 108, pp. 50-54.	Imitations	Ashmore
1334 MEC	FIORAVANTI, B., 1734, 'Antiquiores pontificum Romanorum denarii', (Rome) (revised reprint of G. Vignoli's work with the same title, published in 1709).	Antiquarian	Roman
1335 MEC	FISHER, D. J. V., 1973, 'The Anglo-Saxon Age c.400-1042' (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1336 Gannon	FLETCHER, E., 1980, 'The influence of Merovingian Gaul on Northumbria in the VII century', Medieval Archaeology 24, pp. 69-86.	Merovingian	Northumbria
1337	FLETCHER, R., 1989, 'Who's Who in British History: Roman Britain and Anglo-Saxon England 55 B.C. - A.D. 1066'.	Reference	
1338 Gannon	FLINT, V. 1991, 'The Rise of Magic in Early Medieval Europe', (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Magic	
1339 MEC	FLOREZ, H., 1793, 'Medallas de las Colonias, Municipios y Pueblos antiguos de España hasta hoy no publicadas, con las de los Reyes Godas', (Madrid, 1773).	Antiquarian	Iberian
1340 MEC	FOCKEMA ANDREAE, S. J., 1949, 'Friesland van de vifde tot de tien de eeuw', in Algemene Geschiedenis der Nederlanden I (Utrecht), Ch. 5 (pp. 386-406; bibliography 427-9).	Frisian	
1341 WOdV	FOKKER, A.H.G., 1869. 'Catalogus der Penningen en Munten in het Kabinet van het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen'. (Middelburg).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wetenschappen

1342 BNJi	FORRER, L., 2003, 'Numismatic reminiscences of the last sixty years [1888-1948]', BNJ 73, pp. 191-96, pl.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
1343 Gannon	FORRER, R., 1908, 'Keltische Numismatik der Rhein- und Donauland', (Straßburg).	Celtic
1344 MEC	FÖRSTEMANN, E., 1900, 'Aldeutsches Namenbuch I: Personennamen' (2nd edition; Bonn.).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
1345 Gannon	FOSSARD, D., 1963, 'Décor mérovingiens des bijoux et des sarcophages de plâtre', Art de France, pp. 30-9.	Merovingian
1346	FOSSIER, R. (ed.), 1989, 'The Middle Ages 350-950', Cambridge University Press.	History English
1347 Gannon	FOSTER, S. M. (ed.), 1998, 'The St Andrews Sarcophagus', (Dublin).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Sculpture
1348 MEC	FOUGÈRES, F. and CARTIER, E., 1839, 'Monnaies inédites de la seconde race', RN, pp. 94-106.	Continental Frankish and French
1349 BNJi	FRANCIS, G. R., 1921-2, 'Some notes on a coin of Anlaf from the Derby mint', BNJ 16, pp. 1-4.	Anlaf
1350 SNR1	FRANDSEN, L. B., and JENSEN, S., 1987, 'Pre-Viking and early Viking Age Ribe. excavations at Nicolajgade 8, 1985-86', J. of Danish Archaeol. 6, pp. 175-89.	Continental Ribe
1351 Feveile	FRANSSEN, L.B., 1989, Trade, Coins and Foreign influence during pre-Viking and Viking-age Ribe', in: H. Clarke and E. Schia: Coins and Archaeology. Medieval Archaeological Research Group. Proceedings of the first meeting at Isegran, Norway 1988. BAR International Series 556, pp. 37-42.	Continental Ribe
1352 BNJi	FRASER, G. M., 1906, 'Treasure trove in the north of Scotland', BNJ 3, pp. 329-35, pl.	Hoards and Finds Scotland
1353 SNR1	FREEMAN, A., 1983-5, 'Reading: its status and standing as a minor Late Anglo-Saxon mint', Berkshire Archaeol. Jnl. 72, pp. 53-8.	Mints Reading
1354 ciSNC	FREEMAN, A., 1984, Correspondence: 'Re. A New Coin For Brihtac at Reading', SNC 92 (1984 Oct.) p. 260.	Moneyers Brihtic
1355 SNR1	FREEMAN, A., 1985, 'The Moneyer and the Mint in the Reign of Edward the Confessor 1042-1066', 2 vols. (BAR Brit. ser. 145 (i)-(ii); Oxford).	Edward the Confessor
1356 ciSNC	FREEMAN, W. A. D., 1984, 'A New Coin For Brihtac at Reading', SNC 92 (1984 Jul.) pp. 179-80.	Moneyers Brihtic
1357 MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1971, 'Anthisnes, atelier monétaire carolingien ?', BCEN 8, pp. 21-30.	Carolingian Mints
1358 MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1977a, 'Les noms de lieux sur les monnaies carolingiennes de "Belgique"', RBN 123, pp. 133-48.	Carolingian
1359 MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1977b, 'Le denier carolingien, spécialement en Belgique' (Louvain-la-Neuve).	Carolingian
1360 MEC	FRÈRE, H., 1980, 'Le denier carolingien', RBN 126, pp. 109-27 (supplement to FRÈRE, H., 1977b).	Carolingian
1361 MEC	FRIEDLAENDER, J., 1844, 'Die Münzen der Ostgothen', (Berlin).	Migration Period Ostrogothic
1362 MEC	FRIEDLAENDER, J., 1849, 'Die Münzen der Vandalen, Nachtrage zu den Münzen der Ostgothen' (Berlin).	Migration Period Ostrogothic
1363 GW	FUASSETT B., 1856, 'Inventory Sepulchral: an account of some antiquities dug up at Gilton, Kingston, Sibertswold, Barfiston, Beakesbourne, Chatham, and Crundale, in the county of Kent, from AD 1757 to AD 1773 by the Rev. Bryan Faussett', ed. C. Roach Smith (London).	Antiquarian
1364 MEC	FUCHS, S., 1944, 'Kunst der Ostgotenzeit' (Berlin).	Migration Period Ostrogothic
1365 Gannon	GABORIT-CHOPIN, D., 1989, 'Les trésor de Neustrie du VIIe au VIIIe siècle d' apres les sources écrites: orfèvrerie et sculpture sur l'ivoire', in Atsma (ed.), pp. 259-94.	Continental Frankish and French
1366 MEC	GAETTENS, R., 1932, 'Prägungen Ludwig des Blinden in Oberitalien', BMF77, pp. 529-32.	Continental Italian and Papal
1367 MEC	GAETTENS, R., 1950-1, 'Münzen Karls d. Gr. sowie der Päpste Hadrian I. und Leo III. von historischer, staatsrechtlicher und währungsgeschichtlicher Bedeutung', JNG 2, pp. 47-67.	Continental Germanic and HRE
1368 MEC	GAETTENS, R., 1955, 'Hatten wir im Karolingerreich Naturalwirtschaft oder Geldwirtschaft?', BMF 79, pp. 290-305.	Carolingian
1369 Gannon	GAIMSTER, M., 1992, 'Scandinavian gold bracteates in Britain. Money and media in the Dark Ages', Medieval Archaeology 36, pp. 1-28.	Monetary Studies Scandinavian
1370 GW	GAIMSTER, M., 1991, 'Money and Media in Viking Age Scandinavia', in R. Samson (ed.), Social Approaches to Viking Studies (Glasgow), pp. 113-122.	Viking Monetary Studies
1371 WOdV	GALSTER, G., 1964, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles. Vol 4, Copenhagen Museum', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Copenhagen
1372 GW	GALSTER, G., 1980, 'Vikingetidens møntfund fra Bornholm', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1977-78, pp. 5-246.	Viking
1373 MEC	GALSTER, G., 1959, 'Carolingian coins found in Denmark', in his Coins and History (Aarhus), pp. 65-78.	Carolingian Hoards and Finds
1374 SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1964, SCBI 4. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part I. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. 30 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Sylloge
1375 SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1966, SCBI 7. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part II. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Æthelred II. 71 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Sylloge
1376 SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1970, SCBI 13-15. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part III. A, B, and C. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Cnut. 158 Plates, (3 Vols.), (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Sylloge
1377 SCBI	GALSTER, G., 1972, SCBI 18. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part Iv. Anglo-Saxon Coins From Harold I and Anglo-Norman Coins. 54 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation), [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Sylloge
1378 Gannon	GAMESON, R., (ed.), 1999, 'St Augustine and the Conversion of England', (Stroud).	Hagiography Augustine
1379 Gannon	GAMESON, R., 1997, 'Saint Augustine of Canterbury' (Photographic exhibition catalogue), (Canterbury).	Hagiography Augustine
1380 Gannon	GAMESON, R., 1999, 'The earliest books of Christian Kent', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 313-73.	History Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1381 Gannon	GAMESON, R., and LEYSER H. (eds.), 2001, 'Belief and Culture in the Middle Ages. Studies Presented to Henry Mayr-Hartung', (Oxford).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Mayr-Hartung
1382 SNR3	GANNON, A. and WILLIAMS, G., 2001, 'Two small hoards of William I', BNJ 71, pp. 162-164.	Hoards and Finds Willaim I
1383 Gannon	GANNON, A., 2002 - 'A Chip off the Rood. The Cross in the Early Anglo-Saxon coinage', (Kalamazoo 2002 paper).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1384 Gannon	GANNON, A., 2002 - 'King of all Beasts – beast of all Kings. Lions in Anglo-Saxon coinage and art', in Archaeological Review from Cambridge, 18, pp. 22-36.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Anglo-Saxon

1385 addition	GANNON, A., 2003, 'The Iconography of Early Anglo-Saxon Coinage, Sixth to Eighth Centuries', <i>Medieval History and Archaeology</i> , OUP.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1386 SNR3	GANNON, A., 2004, 'Animali sulle prime monete anglosassoni. Simboli di potere spirituale o temporale?', in: L'immaginario e il potere nell'iconografia monetale. Dossier di lavoro del seminario di studi, Milano 11 marzo 2004, ed. Travaini, L. and Bolis, A., Società di numismatica italiana, Collana di numismatica e scienze affini, 5 (Milan), pp. 153-160.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1387 C&H	GANNON, A., 2006, 'Imitation is the sincerest form of flattery', <i>After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 192-208 .	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Imitation
1388 SNR3	GANNON, A., 2006, 'The Five Senses and Anglo-Saxon coinage', <i>Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History</i> , 13, pp. 97-104.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1389 SiEMC1	GANNON, A., 2008, 'Series K: Eclecticism and Entente Cordiale', <i>SiEMC1</i> , pp. 45-52.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1390 GW	GANNON, A., forthcoming, 'Thirsting after God: baptismal imagery in Anglo-Saxon England'	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1391 SNR3	GANNON, A., 2000, 'Riches in heaven and on Earth: Some thoughts on the iconography of coinage at the time of Æthelbald', in: Æthelbald and Offa: Two Eighth-Century Kings of Mercia - Papers from a Conference Held in Manchester in 2000, Manchester Centre for Anglo-Saxon Studies, ed. Hill, D. and Worthington, M., BAR British Series, 383 (Oxford, 2005), pp. 133-138.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1392 MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1938, 'Notes sur les ports de Provence du VIIe au Xe siècle', <i>Revue historique</i> 183, pp. 28-37.	Continental	Frankish and French
1393 MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1957, 'Note sur le Praeceptum Negotiatorum de Louis le Pieux', in <i>Studi in onore di Armando Sapori I</i> (Milan), pp. 103-12.	Continental	Frankish and French
1394 MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1960, 'Les bureaux de tonlieu de Marseille et de Fos. Contribution à l'histoire des institutions financières de la monarchie franque', in <i>Etudes historiques à la mémoire de Noël Didier</i> (Paris), pp. 125-33.	Continental	Frankish and French
1395 MEC	GANSHOF, F. I., 1966, 'Note sur l'enquise de theloneis Raffelstettensis', <i>Le Moyen Age</i> 72, pp. 197-224.	Continental	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1396 MEC	GARIEL, E., 1883-4, 'Les monnaies royales sous la race carolingienne', 2 vols. (Strasbourg, 1883-4; reprinted New York, 1974).	Carolingian	
1397 Gannon	GARIPZANOV, I. H., 1999, 'The image of authority in Carolingian coinage: the image of a ruler and Roman imperial tradition', <i>Early Medieval Europe</i> 8 (2), pp. 197-218.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture
1398 MEC	GARNIER, J. P., 1975, 'Une obole et deux deniers inédits de Raoul frappés à Châlons-sur-Marne (923-936)', <i>BSFN</i> 30, pp. 752-3.	Mints	Châlons-sur-Marne
1399 Gannon	GARRUCCI, R., 1858, 'Vetri ornati di figure in oro trovati nei cimiteri cristiani primitivi di Roma', (Rome).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1400 Gannon	GARRUCCI, R., 1872-80, <i>iStoria dell' arte cristiana nei primi otto secoli della Chiesa</i> , (6 vols.), (Prato).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1401 ciSNC	GARSIDE, H., 1922, 'Numismata Miscellanea; 57. Lancashire Find of Coins', [a Gold Hoard from the White Lion Inn, Upholland] <i>SNC</i> 30 (1922 Jan-Feb.) p. 20.	Hoards and Finds	Lancashire
1402 ciSNC	GARSIDE, B., 1922, 'Numismata Miscellanea. 60. Yorkshire Finds of Coins', [From a Hob Moor Allotment] <i>SNC</i> 30 (1922 Jan-Feb.) p. 21.	Hoards and Finds	Yorkshire
1403 MEC	GASPARRI, S., 1978, 'I duchi longobardi', Istituto storico italiano per il Medio Evo. <i>Studi storici</i> 109, (Rome).	Migration Period	Lombardic
1404 MEC	GAVAZZI, G., 1890, 'Congettura sull'attribuzione di alcuni tremissi longobardi', <i>RIN</i> 3, pp. 207-16.	Migration Period	Lombardic
1405 MEC	GAY, J., 1904, 'L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin depuis l'avènement de Basile Ier jusqu'à la prise de Bari par les Normands (867-1071)', (bibliography des Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, fasc. 90; Paris).	Reference	Bibliography
1406 Gammon	GEAKIE, H., 1997, 'Use of Grave-Goods in Conversion-Period England, c.600-c.850', <i>BAR British Series</i> 261, (Oxford).	Conversion Period	
1407 MEC	GEDAI, I., 1972, 'A Kiskunfélégyhizi X. századi sírlalet érméi' ('Coins from the tenth-century tomb-find at Kiskunfélégyhaza'), <i>Cumania</i> 1, pp. 169-75.	Hoards and Finds	Kiskunfélégyhaza
1408 MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1977, 'Quelques problèmes du monnayage mérovingien en Valais', <i>BSFN</i> 9, pp. 258-61.	Merovingian	
1409 MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1979a, 'Die merowingischen Münzen in der Schweiz', <i>RSN</i> 58, pp. 83-178.	Merovingian	
1410 MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1979b, 'Münzwesen, Wirtschaft und Handel', in <i>Ur- und frühgeschichtliche Archäologie der Schweiz VI</i> (Basel), pp. 185-202.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1411 MEC	GEIGER, H. U., 1980, 'Ein kleiner frühmittelalterlicher Münzschatz vom Wittnauer Horn', <i>Archäologie der Schweiz</i> 3, pp. 55-9.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1412 MEC	GEISS, H., 1931, 'Geld- und naturwirtschaftliche Erscheinungsformen im staatlichen Aufbau Italiens während der Gotenzeit' (<i>Vierteljahrsschrift f. Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte</i> , Beiheft 27; Stuttgart).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1413 BNJi	GELLING, M., 1974, 'The Watchet mint-signatures', <i>BNJ</i> 44, pp. 37-38.	Mints	Watchet
1414 Gannon	GELLING, M., 1978, 'Signposts to the Past', (London).	History	
1415 Gannon	GEM, R., 1996, 'Church buildings: cultural location and meaning', in Blair and Pyrah (eds.), pp. 1-6.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
1416 MEC	GENDRE, P. and DHÉNIN, M., 1974, 'Denier inédit de Lothaire (954-986), frappé à Laon', <i>BSFN</i> 29, pp. 557-61.	Continental	Frankish and French
1417 MEC	GENTILI DI ROVELONE, T., 1890, 'Le monete dei pontifici romani Leone VIII (ritenuto antipapa) e Giovanni XIII, anni dell'era cristiana 963-972', <i>RIN</i> 3, pp. 52-89.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1418 MEC	GIANNOCCARO, F. and ORLANDONI, M., 1978, 'Ulla moneta inedita ed unica di Ildibado re dei Goti', <i>QT</i> 7, pp. 261-6.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1419 MEC	GIL FARRÉS, O., 1955, 'Algunos aspectos de la numismática visigoda. Consideraciones acerca del "tipo tercero" de Leovigildo', <i>Numisma</i> 17, pp. 25-61 (on grouping of types and mints).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1420 MEC	GIL FARRÉS, O., 1980, 'La moneda sueva y visigoda', in R. Menéndez Pidal, <i>Historia de España III</i> (4th edition; Madrid), pp. 177-91.	Continental	Iberian
1421 WoDv	GILLES, K.-J., 1981, 'Merowingische Fundmünzen des trierer Landes Kurtrierisches', <i>Jahrbuch</i> 35.	Merovingian	
1422 MEC	GILLES, K.-J., 1982, 'Die Trierer Münzprägung im frühen Mittelalters', (Koblenz).	Continental	Germanic and HRE

1423	WODV	GILLES, K.-J., 1985, 'Zweiter Nachtrag zum Katalog der merowingischen und karolingischen Fundmünzen', <i>Kurtrierisches Jahrbuch</i> 44.		Merovingian	
1424	GW	GILLINGHAM J. 1989, "The most precious jewel in the English crown": levels of Danegeld and heregeld in the early eleventh century', EHR 104, pp. 373-384.	Monetary Studies	Brooches and Jewellery	
1425	GW	GILLINGHAM J. 1990, 'Chronicles and coins as evidence for levels of tribute and taxation in late tenth- and early eleventh-century England', EHR 105, pp. 939-950.	Monetary Studies		
1426	SNR1	GILMORE, G. R., 1987, 'Metal analysis of the Northumbrian stycas: review and suggestions', CN, BAR 180 (Oxford), pp. 159-73.	Northumbria	Metallurgy	
1427	MEC	GILMORE, G. R., and METCALF, D. M., 1980, 'The alloy of the Northumbrian coinage of the mid-ninth century', <i>Metallurgy in Numismatics</i> ¹ , pp. 83-98.	Northumbria	Metallurgy	
1428	SNR1	GILMORE, G. R., and PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Consistency in the alloy of the Northumbrian stycas: evidence from Redwald's short reign', CN, pp. 175-85.	Northumbria	Stycas	
1429	Gannon	GLORIE, F. (ed.), 1968, 'Tatwine Aenigmata', C.C.S.L. 133, (Turnhout).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography		
1430	MEC	GNECCHI, F., 1895, 'Medaglione d'oro di Teoderico re', RIN 8, pp. 149-65.	Continental	Italian and Papal	
1431	MEC	GNECCHI, F., 1897, 'Un ripostiglio miserabile', RIN 10, pp. 19-22.	Continental	Italian and Papal	
1432	MEC	GNECCHI, F., 1912, 'I medaglioni romani', 3 vols. (Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal	
1433	Gannon	GODEL, W. 1963, 'Irishes Beten im frühen Mittelalter', Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie 83, pp. 261-321.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
1434	MEC	GOFFART, W., 1957, 'Byzantine policy in the West under Tiberius II and Maurice: the pretenders Hermengild and Gundovald', Traditio 13, pp. 73-118.	Byzantine		
1435	SNR3	GOOCHE, M., 2007, 'A seventeenth Agnus Dei penny of Æthelred II', SNC, 115, p. 308.	Aethelred II	Angus Dei	
1436	SNR3	GOOCHE, M., 2007, 'Notes on the Swordless St Peter coinage', SNC, 115, p. 208.	Types	St Peter	
1437	Gannon	GOODBURN, R. and BARTHOLOMEW, P. (eds.), 1976, 'Aspects of the Notitia Dignitatum', BAR Supplementary Series 15, (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law	
1438	Gannon	GOODCHILD, R. G. G., 1947, 'Farley Heath sceptre', AntJ 27, pp. 83-5.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		
1439	MEC	GOUBERT, P., 1941-2, 'L'aventure de Gondovald et les monnaies franques de l'empereur Maurice', Echos d'Orient 39 , pp. 414-57.	Continental	Frankish and French	
1440	MEC	GOUBERT, P., 1955, 'Byzance avant l'Islam II' (Paris).	Islamic		
1441	WODV	GRAAFSTAL, E.P. and POL, A., 2004, 'Een schatvondst uit de tijd van Bonifatius', Muntkoerier 33, pp. 18-22.	Continental	Low Countries	
1442	Gannon	GRABAR, A., (1936), 'L' empereur dans l' art byzantin', (London, 1971).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Portraiture	
1443	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., (forthcoming), 'The Cuerdale Hoard and related Viking-Age Silver from Britain and Ireland in the British Museum' (London, forthcoming).	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale	
1444	MEC	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1976, 'The Viking-age silver hoards of Ireland', Proc. of the Seventh Viking Congress, Dublin 15-21 August 1973, ed. B. Almqvist and D. Greene (Dublin), pp. 39-74.	Viking	Hoards and Finds	
1445	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1983, 'The Viking-age silver hoards from the Isle of Man', in C. Fell et al. (eds.), <i>The Viking Age in the Isle of Man</i> , (London), pp. 53-80.	Viking	Hoards and Finds	
1446	SNR1	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1986, 'The re-provenancing of a Viking-Age hoard to the Thames near Deptford (S. E. London)', BNJ 56, pp. 186-7.	Viking	Hoards and Finds	
1447	SNR1	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1988, 'Some archaeological reflections on the Cuerdale hoard', CN, pp. 329-44, at 344.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale	
1448	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1993, 'The Northern Hoards of Viking-age Scotland', in C.E. Batey et al (eds.), <i>The Viking Age in Caithness, Orkney and the North Atlantic</i> (Edinburgh), pp. 173-86.	Hoards and Finds	Scotland	
1449	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1995, 'The Viking-age Gold and Silver of Scotland (AD 850-1100)', (Edinburgh).	Hoards and Finds	Scotland	
1450	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 1999, 'Rings and things. Some observations on the Hon hoard', Beretning fra attende tværfaglige vikingesymposium, ed. G. Fellows-Jensen and N. Lund (Aarhus), pp. 53-64.	Hoards and Finds	Hon	
1451	Gannon	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2001, 'National and regional identities: the 'glittering prizes', in Redknap, Edwards, Youngs, Lane and Knight (eds.), pp. 27-38.	History		
1452	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2001, 'The Dual Economy of the Danelaw. The Howard Linecar Memorial Lecture 2001', BNJ 71, pp. 49-59.	Viking	Danelaw	
1453	GW	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2001, 'The Northern Hoards; from Cuerdale to Bossall/Flaxton', in NJ.	Hoards and Finds	Northern	
1454	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2005, 'The lost coin of Æthelred II from Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man', BNJ 75, pp. 161-163.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds	
1455	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2007, 'Comparative economics: Silver in Viking-Age Britain and Ireland, in: Globalisation, Battlefields, and Economics: Three Inaugural Lectures in Archaeology', ed. Vandkilde, H. (Aarhus), pp. 41-54.	Viking	Monetary Studies	
1456	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., 2007, 'Reflections on 'Silver Economy in the Viking Age'', in: GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. A., and Williams, <i>Silver Economy in the Viking Age</i> , pp. 215-223.	Viking	Monetary Studies	
1457	Gannon	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. and KIDD, D., 1980, 'The Vikings', (London).	Viking		
1458	SNR3	GRAHAM-CAMPBELL, J. and WILLIAMS, G., eds, 2007, 'Silver Economy in the Viking Age', (Walnut Creek, CA.).	Viking	Monetary Studies	
1459	BNJi	GRANTLEY, LORD, 1911, 'Saint Cuthbert's pennies', BNJ 8, pp. 49-53.	Hagiography	Cuthbert	
1460	GW	GRÄSLUND B., 1986, 'Knut den store och sveariket. Slaget vid Helgæ i ny belysning', Scandia 52 (1986:2) pp. 211-236.	Cnut		
1461	Gannon	GREEN, B., 1971, 'An Anglo-Saxon bone plaque from Larling, Norfolk', AntJ 51, pp. 321-3.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon	
1462	Gannon	GREEN, M., 1976, 'A Corpus of Religious Material from the Civilian Areas of Roman Britain (The Religion of Civilian Roman Britain)', BAR 24, (Oxford).		Late Classical	

1463	Gannon	GREEN, M., 1992, 'The iconography of Celtic coins', in Mays (ed.), pp. 151-63.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Celtic
1464	MEC	GREGORIUS, F., 1885, 'Die Münzen Alberichs, des Fürsten und Senators der Römer (932-954)', Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-philologischen und historischen Classe der k.b. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München 1885, pp. 27-45 (reprinted in his <i>Kleine Schriften für Geschichte und Kultur</i> 1 (Leipzig, 1887), pp. 155-79).	Continental	History
1465	MEC	GRELU, J., 1984, 'La découverte monétaire de la rue Dinet à Mâcon', BSN 39, pp. 488-90.	Hoards and Finds	Mâcon
1466	GW	GREUBER, H. A., and KEARY, C., 1887, 'A Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Series, vol. II', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	British Museum
1467	MEC	GRICOURT, J., 1959-60, 'Trésor du VIe siècle de Houdain-lès-Bavai (Nord)', RN ⁶ 2, pp. 131-52.	Hoards and Finds	Houdain-lès-Bavai
1468	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1941, 'The relations between England and Flanders before the Norman Conquest', Transactions of the Royal Historical Society ⁴ 23, pp. 71-112.	Hoards and Finds	History
1469	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1951a, 'The gold solidus of Louis the Pious and its imitations', JMP 38, pp. 1-41 (reprinted with additions and corrections in DAN, no. XXII).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Carolingian
1470	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1951b, 'Oboli de muse', EHR 66, 75-81 (reprinted in LMN, no. VII).	Miscellaneous	
1471	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1952a, 'The dating of the Sutton Hoo coins', Antiquity 26, pp. 83-6.	Sutton Hoo	
1472	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1952b, 'The coronation of Charlemagne and the coinage of Pope Leo III', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 30, pp. 825-33 (reprinted with additional note in DAN, no. XX).	Carolingian	Italian and Papal
1473	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1952c, 'The Canterbury (St Martin's) hoard of Frankish and Anglo-Saxon coin-ornaments', BNJ 27 (1952-4), pp. 39-51 (reprinted in DAN, no. VI).	Hoards and Finds	Canterbury
1474	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953a, 'La trouvaille monétaire d'Ilanz', Gazette numismatique suisse 4, pp. 46-8 (reprinted in DAN, no. XVI).	Hoards and Finds	Ilanz
1475	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953b, 'Visigothic metrology', NC ⁶ 13, pp. 74-87 (reprinted in DAN, no. XII).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1476	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953c, 'A new Anglo-Saxon solidus', NC ⁶ 13, pp. 88-91 (reprinted in DAN, no. VII).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Anglo-Saxon
1477	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1953d, 'A stray from the Crondall hoard', NC ⁶ 13, pp. 148-9 (a Merovingian coin).	Hoards and Finds	Crondall
1478	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954a, 'Carolingian Europe and the Arabs: the myth of the mancus', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 32, pp. 1059-74 (reprinted with corrections and additions in DAN, no. III).	Carolingian	Islamic
1479	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954b, 'Cronologia delle riforme monetarie di Carlo Magno', RIN 56, pp. 65-79 (reprinted in DAN, no. XVII).	Carolingian	
1480	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954c, 'Le sou d'or d'Uzès', Le Moyen Age 60, 293-309 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXIV).	Gold and Gold Shillings	
1481	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954d, 'Zum Ursprung der karolingischen Goldprägung in Nordwest-Europa', HBN 8, pp. 199-206 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXI).	Carolingian	Gold
1482	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1954e, 'Problemi monetari dell'Alto Medio Evo', Bollettino della Società pavese di storia patria 54, pp. 67-82 (reprinted in DAN, no. I).	Monetary Studies	
1483	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1955, 'Ulla ceca bizantina en España', Numario Hispanica 4, pp. 305-14.	Continental	Iberian
1484	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1956a, 'The Salernitan coinage of Gisulf II (1052-1077) and Robert Guiscard (1077-85)', Papers of the British School at Rome 24, pp. 37-59 (reprinted in LMN, no. II).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1485	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1956b, 'The silver coinage of the Lombards', Archivio storico lombardo ⁸ 6, pp. 130-47 (reprinted with corrections in DAN, no. XIV).	Migration Period	Lombardic
1486	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1957, 'Halfpennies and third-pennies of King Alfred', BNP 28 (1955-7), pp. 477-93.	Alfred	
1487	Spufford	GRIERSON, P., 1957, 'Mint output in the tenth century', EHR, 2nd series, IX, pp. 462-6.	Monetary Studies	Volume
1488	SCBI	GRIERSON, P., 1958, SCBI 1. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. 32 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1489	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1958, 'Some modern forgeries of Carolingian coins', in Centennial Publication of the ANS, ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 303-15 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXVIII).	Carolingian	Imitations
1490	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959a, 'The Tablettes Albertini and the value of the solidus in the fifth and sixth centuries', Journal of Roman Studies 49, pp. 73-80 (reprinted in DAN, no. IV).	Monetary Studies	
1491	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959b, 'Commerce in the Dark Ages: a critique of the evidence', Transactions of the Royal Historical Society ⁹ 9, pp. 123-40 (reprinted in DAN, no. II).	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1492	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959c - 'The Patrimonium Patri in illis partibus and the pseudo-imperial coinage in Frankish Gaul', RBN 105, pp. 95-111.	Continental	Frankish and French
1493	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1959d, 'Matasuntha or Mastinas? A reattribution', NC ⁶ 19, pp. 119-30.	Miscellaneous	
1494	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1960a, 'The monetary reforms of 'Abd al-Malik: their metrological basis and their financial repercussions', JESHO 3, pp. 241-64 (reprinted in DAN, no. XV).	Monetary Studies	Islamic
1495	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1960b, 'Ulla moneta d'argento inedita di Teodoric il Grande', Numismatica ² 1, pp. 113-15 (reprinted in DAN, no. V).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1496	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1961, 'La fonction sociale de la monnaie en Angleterre aux VI le VII le siècles', in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 341-85 (reprinted in DAN, no. XI).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1497	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1962a, 'A tremissis of the Suevic king Audeca (584-5)', Estudos de Castello Branco 11/6, pp. 27-32 (reprinted in DAN, no. XIII).	Continental	Iberian
1498	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1962b, 'The authenticity of the York "thrymsas"', BNP 31, pp. 8-10 (MEC: "reprinted in DAN, no. VIII, with an additional note publishing 1.1481 which had come to light since the original article").	Gold and Gold Shillings	York
1499	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963a, 'Mint output in the time of Offa', SNC 71 (1963 Jun.), pp. 114-15 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXV).	Offa	Mints
1500	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963b- 'Some aspects of the coinage of Offa', SNC 71 (1963 Nov.), pp. 223-5 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXVI).	Offa	
1501	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963c, 'La date des monnaies d'or de Louis le Pieux', Le Moyen Age 69, pp. 67-74 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXIII).	Continental	Frankish and French
1502	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1963d, 'A new triens of Reccared (586-601) of the mint of Calapa', NC ⁷ 3, pp. 81-2.	Mints	Calapa
1503	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1964, 'Weight and coinage', NC ⁷ 5 (1964), Proceedings, iii-xvii (reprinted in LMN, no. XX).	Monetary Studies	Metrology

1504	WOdV	GRIERSON, P., 1965-6, 'The interpretation of coin finds I and II', (the President's addresses), NC.	Monetary Studies	Hoards and Finds
1505	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1965a - "HENRICVS IMP or ALBRICVS PRINCIPS". A note on the supposed denaro of Pope Leo IX (1049-54) and Henry III, Numismatika Meddeleanden 30, pp. 51-6 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXIX).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1506	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1965b, 'Money and coinage under Charlemagne', in Karl der Grosse 1, ed. W. Braufels (Düsseldorf), pp. 501-36 (reprinted in DAN, no. XVII).	Carolingian	
1507	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1967, 'The volume of Anglo-Saxon coinage', EHR2 20, pp. 153-60 (reprinted in DAN, no. XXVII).	Monetary Studies	Volume
1508	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1970, 'The purpose of the Sutton Hoo coins', Antiquity 44, pp. 14-18 (reprinted in DAN, no. IX).	Sutton Hoo	
1509	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1972, 'La cronologia della monetazione salernitana nel secolo XI', RIN 74, pp. 153-65 (reprinted in LMN, no. III).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1510	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1974a, 'A new Audulfus Frisia triens', JMP 60 (1973-4), pp. 153-5.	Frisian	
1511	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1974b, 'Muslim coins in thirteenth-century England', in Near Eastern Numismatics . . . Studies in Honor of George C. Miles, ed. D. K. Kouymjian (Beirut), pp. 387-91 (reprinted in LMN, no. VIII).	Islamic	
1512	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1974c, 'The Sutton Hoo coins again', Antiquity 48, pp. 139-40 (reprinted in DAN, no. X).	Sutton Hoo	
1513	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1975a, 'Une trouvaille imaginaire: trésor de Cuenca', BSNF 30, pp. 810-12.	Hoards and Finds	Cuenca
1514	Gannon	GRIERSON, P., 1975b, 'Numismatics', (London).	Monetary Studies	
1515	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1976a, 'Monnaies du Moyen Age', (Fribourg); German edition: 'Münzen des Mittelalters', (Fribourg, 1976).	Monetary Studies	
1516	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1976b, 'Symbolism in early medieval charters and coins', in Simboli e simbologia nell'alto medioevo (Settimane di Studio del Centro italiano di studi sull'alto medioevo XXIII; Spoleto), pp. 601-30, with discussion on 631-632.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Manuscripts
1517	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1977, 'Un denier carolingien de Saint-Bavon de Gand', BCEN 14, pp. 59-61.	Carolingian	
1518	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1978, 'Un denier de l'empereur Arnoul frappé à Milan en mars 896', BSNF 33, pp. 286-9.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1519	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1979a, 'Dark Age Numismatics' (London) (reprint of 29 articles with notes of additions and corrections). Abbreviated to "DAN".	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1520	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1979b, 'Later Medieval Numismatics, 11th-16th Centuries', (London), (reprint of 22 articles with notes of additions and corrections).	Monetary Studies	
1521	Spufford	GRIERSON, P., 1979c, 'Bibliographie Numismatique', 2nd edition, (Brussels).	Reference	Bibliography
1522	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1981, 'The Gratia Dei rex coinage of Charles the Bald', in Charles the Bald: Court and Kingdom, ed. M. Gibson and J. Nelson (BAR Int. ser. 101; Oxford), pp. 39-51.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1523	BNJi	GRIERSON, P., 1982 - 'Computational fractions of the grain: mites, droits, periods, and blanks', BNJ 52, pp. 181-86.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1524	Gannon	GRIERSON, P., 1982, 'Byzantine Coins', (London).	Byzantine	
1525	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1983a, 'Studies in Numismatic Method presented to Philip GRIERSON', ed. C. N. L. Brooke et al. (Cambridge).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Grierson
1526	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1983b, 'A rediscovered siliqua of Valentinian III (425-55)', NC 143, pp. 217-18.	Late Classical	
1527	MEC	GRIERSON, P., 1985, 'The date of the gold medallion of Theoderic the Great', Hikuin II (a Festschrift for Brita Malmer), pp. 19-26.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Malmer
1528	SNR1	GRIERSON, P., 1988, 'An early reference to sterlings (Guibert of Nogent, 1115)', BNJ 58, pp. 129-30.	Monetary Studies	
1529	GW	GRIERSON, P., 1991, 'The Coins of Medieval Europe', (London).	Monetary Studies	Europe
1530	Gannon	GRIERSON, P., and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1986, 'Medieval European Coinage, with a Catalogue of the Coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, I: The Early Middle Ages (5th-10th Centuries)', (Cambridge). Also, further volumes under the auspices of the British Academy: 2 Germany (I). Imperial and early ducal coinage. Western Germany. 3 Germany (II). North-eastern Germany. 4 Germany (III). Central and Southern Germany. 5 France. Royal and feudal. 6 Spain and Portugal. The Kingdom of Arles. Lorraine. 7 The Low Countries. 8 The British Isles (I). 9 The British Isles (II). 1279-1509. 10 Scandinavia. Eastern Europe. Bohemia. 11 Hungary. The Balkans. The Crusader States. 12 Italy (I). Northern Italy. 13. Italy (II). Central and Southern Italy. 14. Italy (III). South Italy, Sicily and Sardinia.	Monetary Studies	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1531		GRIFFITHS, B., 1996, 'Anglo-Saxon Magic', Anglo-Saxon Books.	Miscellaneous	Magic
1532	BNJi	GRINSELL, L. V., 1970, 'A sceatta from Portishead, Somerset', BNJ 39, pp. 163-64.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1533	cISNC	GRINSELL, L. V., 1974, 'A Bath Penny of the Benediction Hand Type of Ethelred II', SNC 82 (1974 Sep.) p. 339.	Aethelred II	Mints
1534	SCBI	GRINSELL, L. V., BLUNT, C. E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1972, SCBI 19. Bristol and Gloucester Museums. Ancient British Coins and Coins of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Mints. 27 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725932-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1535	MEC	GROTE, H., 1862, 'Die Solidi und Denarii der Merowinger', in his Münzstudien II (Leipzig), 789-858.	Merovingian	
1536	MEC	GRUAZ, J., 1922, 'Le trésor d'Hermenches et les temps carolingiens', Revue historique vaudoise 30, pp. 193-212.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1537	MEC	GRUEBER, H. A., 1903, 'A find of coins of Alfred the Great at Stamford', NC ⁴ 3, pp. 347-55.	Alfred	Hoards and Finds
1538	MEC	GRUNTHAL, H., 1958, 'Medieval and modern coins acquired by the ANS, 1954-1958', MN8, pp. 133-8.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	ANS
1539	MEC	GRUNTHAL, H., 1965, 'Tentative attributions of some hitherto uncertain Carolingian coins', Dona Numismatica Walter Hävernick zum 23. januar 1965 dargebracht, ed. P. Berghaus and G. Hatz (Hamburg), pp. 51-4 (MEC: "few of them are acceptable").	Carolingian	
1540	MEC	GUADAN, A. M. DE, 1958, 'Las copias suevas de los solidos de Honorio', Nummus 5, pp. 11-23.	Continental	Iberian
1541	MEC	GUALAZZINI, H., 1961, 'Aspetti giuridici dei problemi monetari in Italia durante l'alto medioevo', in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 89-122.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1542	MEC	GUÉRARD, B. (ed.), 1844, 'Polyptique de l'abbé Irminon', 2 vols. (Paris).	Continental	Miscellaneous
1543	MEC	GUEY, J., 1965, 'Encore le SOLIDUS et le FOLLIS des "Tablettes Albertini": 1,400 folles (ou seulement 350?) au solidus ?', BSNF 20, pp. 455-6.	Continental	Miscellaneous
1544	MEC	GUILHIERMOZ, P., 1906, 'Note sur les poids du moyen-âge', bibliography de l'Ecole des Chartes 67, pp. 161-233, 402-50.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1545	SNR3	GULLBEKK, S. H. and MAYHEW, N. J., 2004, 'Sølvskatten fra Brussel det Største Funnet av Middelaldermynter i Europa', (Oslo).	Continental	
1546	GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 1991, 'Some aspects of coin import to Norway and coin circulation in the late Viking Age', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 63-87.	Viking	Monetary Studies

1547 GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 1992-3 'Renovatio monetae i Norge i middelalderen', NNÅ, pp. 52-87.	Viking	
1548 GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 1995, 'Hvordan kom angelsaksisk mynt til Skandinavia', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 2-6.	Continental	Scandanavian
1549 GW	GULLBEKK, S. H., 2003, 'Pengevesenet framvekst of fall i Norge i middelalderen', Faculty of Arts. Universitetet i Oslo (Oslo).	Continental	Scandanavian
1550 Gannon	GUNN, V. A., 1993, 'Bede and the martyrdom of St Oswald', in Wood (ed.), pp. 57-66.	Hagiography	Oswald
1551 SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. 1977, <i>SCBI</i> 24. West Country Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. H., 30 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725972-3].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1552 SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 1971, <i>SCBI</i> 17. Midland Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. 30 pls.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1553 SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 1981, <i>SCBI</i> 27. Lincolnshire Collections. Coins From Lincolnshire Mints, and Ancient British and Later Coins To 1272. 68 pls., [ISBN 0-19-725993-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1554 SCBI	GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 1992, <i>SCBI</i> 42. South-Eastern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Later Coins To 1279. 78 pls., [ISBN 0-19-726115-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1555 SNR2	GURNEY, D., 1994-7, 'A Note on the Distribution of Metal Detecting in Norfolk', Norfolk Arch, 42, pp. 528-532.	Metal Detecting	
1556 GW	GUSTIN I., 1997, 'Islam, merchants, or king? Who was behind the manufacture of Viking Age weights?', in H. Andersson et al. (eds.), <i>Visions of the Past. Trends and traditions in Swedish Medieval Archaeology</i> , Lund Studies in Medieval Archaeology 19; Riksantikvarieämbetet Arkeologiska Undersökningar Skrifter, Nr. 24 (Stockholm), pp. 163-77.	Viking	Islamic
1557 GW	GUSTIN I., 2004, 'Mellan gåva och marknad. Handel, Tillit och materiell kultur under vikingatid', <i>Lund Studies in Medieval Archaeology</i> 34 (Lund).	Viking	
1558 MEC	GYSELING, M., 1960, 'Toponomisch Woordenboek van België, Luxemburg, Noord-Frankrijk en West-Duitsland', (voor 1226), 2 vols. (Brussels).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Langauge
1559 WOdV	HAALEBOS, J.K., 1974. 'Romeinse rommeltjes uit Rozenburg', Westerheem 23, pp. 78-82.	Continental	
1560 WOdV	HAALEBOS, J.K., 1976. 'Munten uit Maurik', Oudheidkundige Mededelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van oudheden te Leiden 57, pp. 197-226.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rijksmuseum
1561 GW	HAERTLE C.M., 1993, 'De karolingische muntvondst van Zelzate', in Over den Vier Ambachten: 750 jaar Keure - 500 jaar Graaf Jansdijk (Kloosterzande) pp. 679-84.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1562 GW	HAERTLE C.M., 1997, 'Karolingische Münzfunde aus dem 9.Jahrhundert', 2 vols (Cologne, Weimar and Vienna).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1563 MEC	HAHN, E., 1922, 'Ritrovamenti di monete medioevali dell'Italia superiore nel Canton Grigioni', RIN 35, pp. 28-56.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1564 MEC	HAHN, W., 1973-81, 'Moneta Imperii Byzantini', 3 vols. (Vienna, 1973-81) (the volumes cover the periods: I, AD 491-565; II, 565-610; III, 610-720).	Byzantine	
1565 MEC	HAHN, W., 1979b, 'Monetina italiane di Giustiniano I', Felix Ravenna 117 , pp. 57-67.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1566 MEC	HAHN, W., 1979a, 'Die östliche Gold- und Silberprägung unter Theodosius II', Litterae numismaticae Vindobonenses Roberto Goebel dedicatae (Vienna), pp. 103-28.	Late Classical	
1567 MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1869, 'Miscellaneous notes on the Old English coinage', NC ² 9, pp. 171-96.	Miscellaneous	
1568 MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1870, 'Coins of Ælfred the Great', NC ² 10 (1870), pp. 19-39.	Alfred	
1569 MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1876, 'The coins of the Danish kings of Northumberland', Archaeologia Æliana ² 7, pp. 21-77.	Northumbria	
1570 MEC	HAIGH, D. H., 1845, 'Essay on the Numismatic History of the Ancient Kingdom of the East Angles', (Leeds).	Heptarchy	East Anglia
1571 WOdV	HALBERTSMA, H., 1963, 'Terpen tussen Vlie en Eems. Een geografisch historische benadering', (Groningen).	Hoards and Finds	Terpen
1572 MEC	HALBERTSMA, H., 1965-6, 'The Frisian kingdom', Berichte van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek 15-16, pp. 69-108.	Frisian	
1573 WOdV	HALBERTSMA, H., 1982, 'Frieslands oudheid I en II', (new edition, Utrecht 2000).	Frisian	
1574 MEC	HALL, C., 1774, 'Saxon Coins of the Heptarchy' (London).	Heptarchy	
1575 MEC	HALL, E. T. and METCALF, D. M. (eds.), 1972, 'Methods of Chemical and Metallurgical Investigation of Ancient Coinage' (RNS Special Publication 8; London).	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
1576 GW	HAMMARBERG, I. and RISPLING, G., 1985, 'Graffiter på vikingatida mynt', Hikuin 11, [Festschrift for Brita Malmer], pp. 63-78.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Malmer
1577 Gannon	HARBISON, P., 1986, 'A group of early Christian carved stone monuments in County Donegal', in Higgitt (ed.), pp. 49-85.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1578 Gannon	HARDEN, D. B. (ed.), 1956, 'Dark Age Britain', (Studies presented to E. T. Leeds), (London).	History	"Dark Age"
1579 Gannon	HARDEN, D. B. (ed.), 1987, 'Glass of the Cæsars', (catalogue of the exhibition at the Corning Museum of Glass, Corning, N.Y.), (Milan).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1580 Gannon	HARDEN, D. B., 1956, 'Glass vessels in Britain and Ireland AD 400-1000', in Harden (ed.), pp. 132-67.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1581 Gannon	HARDEN, D. B., PAINTER, K. S., PINDER-WILSON, R. H. and TAIT, H., 1968, 'Masterpieces of Glass' (British Museum), (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
1582 GW	HÄRDH, B., 1976, 'Wikingerzeitliche Depotfunde aus Südschweden. Probleme und Analysen', Acta Archaeologica Lundensia 6 (Lund).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1583 GW	HÄRDH, B., 1977-8, 'Trade and money in Scandinavia in the Viking Age.' Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum, (Lund), pp. 157-71.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1584 GW	HÄRDH, B., 1996, 'Silver in the Viking Age. A Regional-Economic Study' [=Acta Archaeologica Lundensia Series in 8°, No. 25], (Stockholm).	Viking	Monetary Studies
1585 SNR1	HÄRDH, B., and JONSSON, K., 1986, 'Fyndet i chiffonjén', Lund Institute of Archaeology report series no. 27, (Lund).	Hoards and Finds	Lund
1586 MEC	HARMER, F. E., 1952, 'Anglo-Saxon Wrists', (Manchester).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1587 SNR1	HARRIS, 1988, 'An index of articles dealing with early and hammered coins in the BNJ Vols. 41-50', SCMB 1988, pp. 68-72.	Reference	Bibliography

1588 ciSNC	HARRIS, E. J. 1970, 'A Contemporary Forgery of a Crux Type of Aethelred II', SNC 78 (1970 Apr.) p. 146.	Imitations	Aethelred II
1589 BNJi	HARRIS, E. J. and GRIFFITHS, D. R., 1999, 'Mercury plating on some early English coins', BNJ 69, pp. 37-46.	Metallurgy	
1590 MEC	HARTMANN, L. M., 1900-23, 'Geschichte Italiens im Mittelalter', 4 vols. (Gotha).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1591 Gannon	HASELOFF, G., 1990, 'Email im frühen Mittelalter. Frühchristliche Kunst von der Spätantike bis zu den Karolingern', (Marburg).	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1592 MEC	HÁSKOVÁ, J., 1982, 'Emma Regina in numismatic and historical sources', Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Numismatics, Berne) Sept. 1979 II (Louvain-la-Neuve und Luxemburg), pp. 793-7.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1593 WOdV	HATZ G. and PERNICKA, E., 2001, Der Münzfund vom Goting-Kliff/Föhr. Numismatische Studien, Heft 14. (Hamburg).	Hoards and Finds	Goting-Kliff
1594 MEC	HATZ G., 1958-9, 'Fund eines Sceattas in Maschen, Kreis Harburg', HBN 12-13, pp. 249-53.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1595 WOdV	HATZ G., 1968, 'Tieler Denare des 11. Jahrhunderts in den schwedischen Münzfunden', Commentationes de nummis in Suecia repertis II.	Hoards and Finds	Sweden
1596 MEC	HATZ G., 1970, 'Munus-divinum-Nachahmungen aus Haithabu', Berichte über die Ausgrabungen aus Haithabu, IV (Neumünster), pp. 24-6.	Continental	Scandinavian
1597 GW	HATZ G., 1974, 'Handel und Verkehr zwischen dem Deutschen Reich und Schweden in der späten Wikingerzeit. Die deutschen Münzen des 10. und 11. Jahrhunderts', (Stockholm).	Viking	
1598 MEC	HATZ G., 1983, 'Finds of English medieval coins in Schleswig-Holstein', in: Grierson 1983a, pp. 205-24.	Hoards and Finds	Schleswig-Holstein
1599 WOdV	HATZ G., 1989, 'Seattafunde vom Krinkberg', in: Festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist. Numismatiska Meddelanden XXXVII, Svenska Numismatiska Föreningen, (Stockholm), pp. 115-120.	Sceats	Krinkberg
1600 GW	HATZ G., 1999, 'Eine Auswahl hochmittelalterlicher Fundmünzen aus der Stader Hafengrabung', Mitteilungen des Stader Geschichts- und Heimatverein (December, 1999) pp. 8-15.	Hoards and Finds	Germanic and HRE
1601 GW	HATZ V., 1961, 'Zurfrage der Otto-Adelheid-Pfennige', Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis I, (Stockholm), pp. 105-44.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1602 Feveile	HATZ V., 1985, 'Nachlese zum Krinkberg-Fund'. Hikuin 11, pp. 125-132.	Hoards and Finds	Krinkberg
1603 GW	HATZ V., 1989, 'Die französischen Münzen des 10./11. Jahrhunderts in den schwedischen Funden der Wikingerzeit', in LLT, festskrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist, Numismatiska Meddelande 37, (Stockholm), pp. 121-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
1604 GW	HATZ V., 2000, 'Das CNS-project – Gemeinschaftsarbeit mit Schweden', Concordia dicat, Numismatische Studien 13, (Hamburg), pp. 181-207.	Continental	Scandinavian
1605 Gannon	HAUCK, K. and AXBOE, M., 1985, 'Die Goldbrakteaten der Völkerwanderungszeit', (Munich).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Bracteates
1606 Gannon	HAUCK, K., 1976, 'Bilddenkmäler zur Religion', Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde, begr. von Johannes Hoops, Band 2, Lieferung 4/5, (New York), pp. 577-98.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1607 Gannon	HAUCK, K., 1984, 'Missionsgeschichte in veränderter Sicht', in Fenske, Rosener and Zotz (eds.), pp. 1-34.	History	
1608 MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1929-30, 'Münzen der Merowingerzeit aus rheinischen Gräberfeldern (Schwarzrheindorf, Ober-Olm, Merovingian Dietersheim)', Mainzer Zeitschrift 24-5, pp. 100-4.		
1609 MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1935, 'Die Münzen von Köln 1: Vom Beginn der Prägung bis 1304', (Cologne).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1610 MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1947, 'Hamburg als karolingische Münzstätte', HBN 1, pp. 9-13.	Carolingian	
1611 MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1952-3, 'Die Änfänge der karolingischen Goldprägung in Nordwesteuropa', HBN 6-7, pp. 55-60.	Carolingian	Gold
1612 MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1954, 'Die karolingischen Münzreformen. Ende der alten Zustände oder Beginn einer neuen Entwicklung?', Vierteljahrsschrift f. Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte 41, pp. 146-7.	Carolingian	
1613 MEC	HÄVERNICK, W., 1961, 'Zur Münzgeschichte der Karolingerzeit und des 10./11. Jahrhunderts', HBN 15, pp. 5-12.	Carolingian	
1614 Gannon	HAWKES, J. and MILLS, S. (eds.), 1999, 'Northumbria's Golden Age', (Stroud).	Northumbria	
1615 Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1993, 'Mary and the cycle of Resurrection: the iconography of the Hovingham panel', in Spearman and Higgett (eds.), pp. 254-60.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1616 Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1995, 'The Wirksworth Slab: an iconography of Humilitas', Peritia, 8, pp. 1-32.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1617 Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1996, 'The Rothbury Cross: an iconographic bricolage', Gesta, 35, pp. 77-94.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1618 Gannon	HAWKES, J., 1999, 'Anglo-Saxon sculpture: Questions of context', in HAWKES, J., and Mills (eds.), pp. 204-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1619 Gannon	HAWKES, J., 2001, 'Constructing iconographies: questions of Identity in Mercian Sculpture', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 231-45.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Mercian
1620 Gannon	HAWKES, J., Ó CARRAGÁIN and TRENCH-JELLICOE, R., 2001, 'John the Baptist and the Agnus Dei: Ruthwell (and Bewcastle) revisited', The AntJ, 81, pp. 131-53.	Types	Angus Dei
1621 GW	HAWKES, S.C. and L.R.A. GROVES, 1963, 'Finds from a seventh century Anglo-Saxon cemetery at Milton Regis', Archaeologia Cantiana 78, pp. 22-38.	Hoards and Finds	Milton Regis
1622 GW	HAWKES, S.C., MERRICK, J.M. and METCALF, D.M., 1966, 'X-ray fluorescent analysis of some Dark Age coins and jewellery', Archaeometry 9, pp. 98-138.	Metallurgy	Brooches and Jewellery
1623 MEC	HAWKINS, E., 1842-3, 'An account of coins and treasure round at Cuerdale', NC ¹ 5, pp. 1-48, 53-104.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
1624 MEC	HAWKINS, E., 1887, 'The Silver Coins of England', (3rd edition by R. L. Kenyon; London).	Monetary Studies	
1625 MEC	HEIDRICH, I., 1974, 'Die merowingische Münzprägung im Gebiet von oberer Maas, Mosel und Seille', Rheinische Vierteljahrsschriften 38, pp. 78-91.	Merovingian	
1626 GW	HEIJNE, C. VON, 2004, 'Det vikingatida skattfyndet från Stora Slågarp, Skåne', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1997-99, pp. 39-51.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1627 WOdV	HEINRICHS, J. (forthcoming), 'Friesische Münzen in den Rheingebieten außerhalb der Niederlande', Kölner Jahrbuch.	Frisian	
1628 MEC	HEISS, A., 1872, 'Description générale des monnaies des rois wisigoths d'Espagne' (Paris).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1629 MEC	HEISS, A., 1891, 'Essai sur le monnayage des Sueves', RN3 9, pp. 146-63.	Continental	Iberian

1630	WOdV	HENDERIKX, P.A., 1993, 'Walcheren van de 6e tot de 12e eeuw. Nederzettingsgeschiedenis in fragmenten', Archief Koninklijk Zeeuwse Genootschap der Wetenschappen, pp. 113-156.	Continental	Low Countries
1631	WOdV	HENDERIKX, P.A., 1995, 'De ringwalburchten in het mondingsgebied van de Schelde in historisch perspectief', in: R.M. van Heeringen et al. (eds) <i>Vroeg-Middeleeuwse ringwalburchten in Zeeland</i> , (Goes/Amersfoort), pp. 71-112, 248-252.	Continental	Low Countries
1632	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1972, 'Early Medieval', (Harmondsworth).	History	
1633	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1980, 'Bede and the Visual Art', Jarrow Lecture.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1634	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1987, 'From Durrow to Kells', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
1635	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1993, 'Cassiodorus and Eadfrith once again', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 82-91.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1636	Gannon	HENDERSON, G., 1999, 'Vision and Image in Early Christian England', (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1637	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1983, 'Pictish vine ornament', in O'Connor and Clarke (eds.), pp. 243-68.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1638	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1986, 'The 'David cycle' in Pictish art', in Higgitt (ed.), pp. 87-123.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1639	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1987, 'The Book of Kells and the snake-boss motif on Pictish cross slabs and the Iona crosses', in Ryan (ed.), pp. 56-65.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
1640	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1994, 'The insular and continental context of the St Andrews sarcophagus' in Crawford (ed.), pp. 71-102.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1641	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1996, 'Pictish Monsters: Symbol, Text and Image', H. M. Chadwick Memorial Lectures 7, (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1642	Gannon	HENDERSON, I., 1998, 'Primus inter pares: the St Andrews Sarcophagus and Pictish sculpture', in Foster (ed.), pp. 97-167.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Pictish
1643	MEC	HENDY, M. F., 1985, 'Studies in the Byzantine Monetary Economy c.300-1450' (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Byzantine
1644	Gannon	HENDY, M. F., 1988, 'From public to private: the western barbarian coinages as a mirror of the disintegration of late Roman state structures', <i>Viatror</i> 19, pp. 29-78.	Late Classical	
1645	Gannon	HENIG, M. and PLANTZOS D. (eds.), 1999, 'Classicism to Neo-classicism. Essays dedicated to Gertrud Seidmann', BAR International Series 793, (Oxford).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Seidmann
1646	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1975, 'The Lewis Collection of Gemstones', BAR Supplementary Series 1, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Collections, Catalogues and Syllogies
1647	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1978, 'A Corpus of Roman Engraved Gemstones from British Sites', BAR British Series 8, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Collections, Catalogues and Syllogies
1648	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1983, 'A Handbook of Roman Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Roman
1649	Gannon	HENIG, M., 1994, 'Classical Gems', Fitzwilliam Museum, (Cambridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1650		HENSON, D., 2006, 'The Origins of the Anglo-Saxons', Anglo-Saxon Books.	History	Anglo-Saxon
1651	WOdV	HENSTRA, D.J., 2000, 'The Evolution of the Money Standard in Medieval Frisia', thesis, (Groningen).	Frisian	
1652	BNJi	HEPPER, F. N., 1955-7, 'A late eighteenth-century forger's pegged die', BNJ 28, pp. 422-23.	Imitations	
1653	Spufford	HERLIHY, D., 1957-8, 'Treasure hoards in the Italian economy, 960-1139', HER, 2nd series X, pp. 1-14.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1654	Spufford	HERLIHY, D., 1958, 'The agrarian revolution in southern France and Italy, 801-1150'. <i>Speculum</i> XXXIII, pp. 23-41.	Continental	Frankish and French
1655	WOdV	HERMAND, A., 1847, 'Notice sur les monnaies de Tournai', <i>Revue de numismatique belge</i> , pp. 34-56.	Continental	Frankish and French
1656	Gannon	HERREN, M. W., 1998, 'The transmission and reception of Graeco-Roman mythology in ASE, 670-800', ASE 27, pp. 87-103.	Late Classical	Mythology
1657	BNJi	HESS, D., 1968, 'A penny of Harthaenut for Wilton', BNJ 37, pp. 192-93.	Harthaenut	
1658	MEC	HESS, W., 1962, 'Geldwirtschaft am Mittelrhein in karolingischer Zeit', <i>Blätter f. deutsche Landesgeschichte</i> 98, pp. 26-63.	Carolingian	
1659	ciSNC	HEYWOOD, N., 1893, 'King Burgred's Coins', SNC 1 (1893 Feb.) pp. 80-1.	Burgred	
1660	BNJi	HEYWOOD, N., 1906 'The kingdom and coins of Burgred', BNJ 3, pp. 59-66, pl.	Burgred	
1661	BNJi	HEYWOOD, N., 1910 'A parcel of stycas from the York find, 1842', BNJ 7, pp. 331-34.	Stycas	York
1662	BNJi	HEYWOOD, N., 1915 'A find of Anglo-Saxon stycas at Lancaster', BNJ 11, pp. 1-2.	Stycas	Lancaster
1663	Gannon	HICKS, C., 1986, 'The birds on the Sutton Hoo purse', ASE 15, pp. 153-65.	Sutton Hoo	
1664	Gannon	HICKS, C., 1993, 'Animals in Early Medieval Art', (Edinburgh).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1665	Gannon	HIGGITT, J. (ed.), 1986, 'Early Medieval Sculpture in Britain and Ireland', BAR British Series 152, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1666	GW	HIGHAM, N. J. and D.H. HILL (eds), 'Edward the Elder, 899-924' (London and New York), pp. 212-29.	Edward the Elder	
1667	Gannon	HIGHAM, N. J., 1993, 'The Kingdom of Northumbria AD 350-1100', (Stroud).	Northumbria	
1668	Gannon	HIGHAM, N. J., 1997, 'The Convert Kings', (Manchester).	Conversion Period	History

1669 GW	HILDEBRAND B.E., 1881, 'Anglosachsiska mynt i Svenska Kongliga Myntkabinettet funna i Sveriges jord', (Stockholm).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Scandinavian
1670 WOdV	HILL, D. H. and BARRETT, D., MAUDE, K., WARBURTON, K., WORTINGTON, M., 1990, 'Quentovic defined', <i>Antiquity</i> 64, pp. 51-58.	Continental	Frankish and French
1671 MEC	HILL, D. H. and METCALF, D. M. (eds.), 1984, 'Sceattas in England and on the Continent', (BAR British Series 128, Oxford).	Sceats	
1672 MEC	HILL, D. H. and SHARPLES, J., 1973-4, 'The Lutje-Saaksum hoard: a correction', <i>JMP</i> 60-1, pp. 156-7.	Hoards and Finds	Lutje-Saaksum
1673 WOdV	HILL, D. H., 1974, 'Sceattas from the Low Countries. Coins of the Cabinet des Medailles, Bruxelles', (Private edition).	Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1674 MEC	HILL, D. H., 1977a, 'Die-adjustment in the Wodan-Monster series of sceattas', <i>NC</i> 7 17, pp. 171-2.	Sceats	Types
1675 MEC	HILL, D. H., 1977b, 'The "Hanover" hoard of porcupine sceattas', <i>NC</i> 7 17 (1977), pp. 173-4.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1676 MEC	HILL, D. H., 1981, 'An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon England', (Oxford).	Reference	Anglo-Saxon
1677 WOdV	HILL, D. H., c.1974, 'Domburg Sceattas', (Private edition).	Sceats	Frisian
1678 MEC	HILL, G. F., 1925, 'Becker the Counterfeiter', 2 parts (London).	Imitations	Becker
1679 WOdV	HILL, P. V., 1949, 'Barbarous radiates', imitations of third-century Roman coins. <i>Numismatic Notes and Monographs</i> (New York), 112, pp. 1-44.	Imitations	Roman
1680 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1949, 'The coinage of Britain in the Dark Ages', <i>BNJ</i> 26 (1949-51), pp. 1-28.	Monetary Studies	"Dark Age"
1681 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1950, 'Saxon sceattas and their problems', <i>BNJ</i> 26 (1949-51), pp. 129-55.	Sceats	
1682 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1951, 'The "Standard" and "London" series of Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>BNJ</i> 26 (1949-51), pp. 251-79.	Sceats	Types
1683 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1952, 'The animal, "Anglo-Merovingian", and miscellaneous series of Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>BNJ</i> 27 (1952- Sceats 4), pp. 1-38.	Sceats	Types
1684 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1953, 'Uncatalogued sceattas in the national and other collections', <i>NC</i> 6 13, pp. 92-114.	Sceats	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1685 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1954, 'Anglo-Saxon and Frisian sceattas in the light of Frisian hoards and site-finds', <i>JMP</i> 41, pp. 11-17.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1686 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1955, 'Two hoards of sceattas from the province of Groningen', <i>JMP</i> 42, 104-5 (both part of the same hoard from Lutje-Saaksum).	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
1687 WOdV	HILL, P. V., 1957, 'A brief survey of Anglo-Saxon sceattas', <i>Congrès internationale de numismatique</i> , (Paris), pp. 321-324.	Sceats	
1688 MEC	HILL, P. V., 1958, 'Anglo-Frisian trade in the light of eighth-century coins', <i>Trans. London and Middlesex Archaeol. Soc.</i> 19, pp. 1-9.	Monetary Studies	Frisian
1689 SNR2	HILL, P. V., HOLMES, N. M. McQ., and PIRIE, E. J. E., 1997, 'The Coins, in: Whithorn and St Ninian: The Excavation of a Monastic Town 1984-91', ed. HILL, P., (Stroud), pp. 332-357 [157 coins, including 64 Anglo-Saxon and 1 Hiberno-Norse].	Hoards and Finds	Whithorn
1690 MEC	HILL, P. V., KENT, J. P. C. and CARSON, R. A. G., 1960, 'Late Roman Bronze Coinage A.D. 324-498' (London).	Late Classical	
1691 SNR2	HILLABY, J., 1999, 'The Newent Thrymsa', <i>Worcestershire Recorder</i> , 59 (Spring 1999), p. 9.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
1692 SNR2	HILLABY, J., 2000, 'King Burgred, the Severn Stoke Coin Hoard and the Demise of the Mercian Kingdom', <i>Transactions of the Worcestershire Archaeological Society</i> , 3rd series, 17, pp. 125-148.	Burgred	
1693 MEC	HILLGARTH, J. N., 1961, 'La conversion de los Visigodos: notas críticas', <i>Analecta sacra Tarragonensis</i> 34, pp. 21-46.	Migration Period	Visigothic
1694 MEC	HILLGARTH, J. N., 1966, 'Coins and chronicles: propaganda in sixth-century Spain and the Byzantine background', <i>Historia</i> 15, pp. 483-508.	Continental	Iberian
1695 MEC	HILLIGER, B., 1903, 'Der Schilling der Volksrechte und das Wergeld', <i>Historische Vierteljahrsschrift</i> , 175-220, pp. 453-502.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1696 MEC	HILLIGER, B., 1907, 'Der Denar der Lex Salica', <i>Historische Vierteljahrsschrift</i> , 1-56, 60.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1697 MEC	HILLIGER, B., 1909, 'Alter und Münzrechnung der Lex Salica', <i>Historische Vierteljahrsschrift</i> , pp. 161-211.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
1698 Gannon	HILLS, C., 1979, 'The archaeology of England in the pagan period: a review', <i>ASE</i> 8, pp. 297-329.	Archeology	Pagan
1699 Gannon	HILLS, C., 1983, 'Animal stamps on Anglo-Saxon pottery in East Anglia', <i>Studien zur Sachsenforschung</i> 4, pp. 93-110.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1700 Gannon	HILLS, C., 1990, 'Anglo-Saxon chairperson', <i>Antiquity</i> 54, pp. 52-4.	Miscellaneous	
1701 MEC	HIMLY, F., 1955, 'Y a-t-il eu emprise musulmane sur l'économie des Etats européens du VIIe au Xe siècle ?', <i>Revue suisse d'histoire</i> 5, pp. 31-81 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).		Islamic
1702 Gannon	HINES, J., 1984, 'The Scandinavian Character of Anglian England in the Pre-Viking Period', <i>BAR British Series</i> 124, (Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1703 Gannon	HINES, J., 1993, 'A gold bracteate from Kingston Bagpuize, Oxfordshire', <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> 37, pp. 219-22.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Bracteates
1704 SNR2	HINES, J., 1996, 'Coins and Runes in England and Frisia in the Seventh Century', in: <i>Frисian Runes and Neighbouring Traditions. Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Frisian Runes at the Fries Museum, Leeuwarden</i> 26-29 January 1994, ed. LOOIJENGA, T., and QUAK, A., <i>Amsterdamse Beiträge zur älteren Germanistik</i> , 45, pp. 47-62.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Runes
1705 Gannon	HINES, J., 1997, 'A New Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Great Square-Headed Brooches', (Woodbridge).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
1706 Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1974, 'A Catalogue of the Anglo-Saxon Ornamental Metalwork in the Department of Antiquities', Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Ashmolean
1707 Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1982, 'Hamwic', in Campbell, John and Wormald (eds.), pp. 102-3.	Archeology	Southampton, Hamwic
1708 Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1986, 'Coins and commercial centres in Anglo-Saxon England', in Blackburn (ed.), pp. 11-26.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1709 Gannon	HINTON, D. A. 1996, 'The Gold, Silver and other Non-ferrous Alloy Objects from Hamwic, Southampton', <i>Archaeological Monographs</i> 6, (Southampton).	Archeology	Southampton, Hamwic

1710 MEC	HIRSCH, F. and SCHIPA, M., 1968, 'La Langobardia meridionale (570-1077)', (Rome) (reprint with updated bibliography and index of Schipa's translation [published Turin, 1890] of Hirsch's work, 'Das Herzogthum Benevent bis zum Untergange des langobardischen Reiches' [Leipzig, 1871], and of Schipa 1887).		Migration Period	Lombardic
1711 MEC	HLAWITSCHKA, E., 1960, 'Franken, Alemannen, Bayern und Burgunder in Oberitalien (774-962)', (Forschungen zur oberrheinischen Landesgeschichte VIII ; Freiburg im Breisgau).	Continental		Italian and Papal
1712 MEC	HOC, M., 1970, 'Histoire monétaire de Tournai', (Brussels).	Monetary Studies		
1713 MEC	HODGES, R. and WHITEHOUSE, D., 1983, 'Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe', (London).	Carolingian		Islamic
1714 MEC	HODGES, R., 1982, 'Dark Age Economics. The Origins of Towns and Trade A.D. 600-1000', (London).	Monetary Studies		"Dark Age"
1715 SNR1	HODGES, R., 1989, 'Primitive and Peasant Markets', (Oxford, 1988); The Anglo-Saxon Achievement. Archaeology and the Beginnings of English Society (London, 1989).	Monetary Studies		Anglo-Saxon
1716 SiEMC1	HODGES, R., 2008, 'Fifty Years after Dunning: Reflections on Emporia, their Origins and Development', SiEMC1, pp. 113-116.	Monetary Studies		Trade
1717 MEC	HODGKIN, T., 1880-99, 'Italy and her Invaders', 8 vols. (Oxford).	Continental		Italian and Papal
1718 BNJi	HODGKINSON, P. A., 1969, 'An overstruck penny of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 38, p. 185, pl.	Edward the Confessor		
1719 MEC	HOFMEISTER, A., 1906, 'Markgrafen und Markgrafschaften im Italienischen Königreich in der Zeit von Karl dem Grossen bis auf Otto den Grossen', (Mitteilungen des Instituts für Oesterreichischen Geschichtsforschung 7. Ergänzungsband; Vienna).	Continental		Germanic and HRE
1720 GW	HOLDEN E.W., 1982, 'The Chancton hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies', Sussex Archaeological Collections 120, pp. 214-215.	Hoards and Finds		Chancton
1721 WOdV	HOLLEVOET, Y., 1991, 'Een vroege middeleeuwse nederzetting aan de Hoge Dijken te Roksem (gem. Oudenburg)', Archeologie in Vlaanderen 1, pp. 181-196.	Continental		Low Countries
1722 SNR2	HOLMES, N. M. McQ., 2000, 'Medieval and Post-Medieval Coins', in: Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland, ed. PERRY, D. R., Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series, 16 (Edinburgh, 2000), p. 170 [13 coins including a David I cut halfpenny and 4 Edwardian sterlings].	Hoards and Finds		Dunbar
1723 SNR2	HOLMES, N. M. McQ., and WILTHEW, P. T., 1998, 'Scottish Coin Hoards, 1996-97', BNJ 68, pp. 77-94.	Hoards and Finds		Scotland
1724 SNR3	HOLMES, S., 2002, 'A new variety of Eadgar from York?', SNC, 110, p. 112.	Eadgar		
1725 MEC	HOLST, H., 1931, 'On the coins of the Hon find' (Minor Publications of the Norwegian Numismatic Society no. 4; Oslo), pp. 1-18.	Hoards and Finds		Hon
1726 GW	HOLST, H., 1943, 'Uten- og innenlandske mynter i norske funn, nedlagt for år 1100', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift 1943 (1944) pp. 56-112.	Continental		Scandinavian
1727 MEC	HOLST, H., 1951, 'Nye bidrag til belysning av Honfunnets mynter', NNÅ, pp. 17-27.	Hoards and Finds		Hon
1728 MEC	HOLUM, K. G., 1977, 'Pulcheria's crusade of A.D. 421-22 and the ideology of Imperial Victory', Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies 18, pp. 153-72.	Late Classical		
1729 MEC	HOLWERDA, J. H., 1930, 'Opgravingen van Dorestad', Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen van het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 9, pp. 32-93.	Frisian		Dorestad
1730 WOdV	HONDRIUS-CRONE, A., 1955, 'The temple of Nehelenia at Domburg', (Amsterdam).	Frisian		Domburg
1731 WOdV	HOOT VAN IDDEKINGE, 1881, 'Friesland en de Friezen in de Middeleeuwen. Bijdrage tot de geschiedenis, rechtskunde, muntkunde en geografie der Friesche Gewesten', (Leiden).	Frisian		
1732 Gannon	HOPE-TAYLOR, B., 1977, 'Yeavering: an Anglo-British Centre of Early Northumbria', (London).	Northumbria		Yeavering
1733 Gannon	HOPPER, V. F., 1969, 'Medieval Number Symbolism', (Oxford).	Monetary Studies		
1734 GW	HOROSZKO, G., 1998, 'Naśladownictwo denarów karolińskiego z Kamienia Pomorskiego' [The imitation of the Carolingian denarius of Kamień Pomorski], Wiadomości Numizmatyczne 42, 3-4, 183-187.	Carolingian		Imitations
1735 BNJi	HORSEFIELD, J. K., 1982, 'Copper v. tin coins in seventeenth-century England', BNJ 52, pp. 161-80.	Monetary Studies		Metallurgy
1736 GW	HORSNAES, H. W., 2003, 'The coins in the bogs', in The Spoils of Victory, the North in the Shadow of the Roman Empire, ed. L. Jørgensen, B. Storgaard and L. G. Thomsen, (Copenhagen), pp. 330-40.	Late Classical		
1737 MEC	HORSTMANN, H., 1966, 'Der Adler Karls des Grossen', Archivum Heraldicum, pp. 18-21.	Continental		Germanic and HRE
1738 GW	HOVÉN, B.E., 1981, 'On Oriental Coins in Scandinavia', in M. A. S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (eds) Viking Age Coinage in the Northern Lands. The Sixth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History. BAR International Series 122, (Oxford), pp. 119-28.	Viking		Islamic
1739	HOWE, N., 1989, 'Migration and Mythmaking in Anglo-Saxon England', (Yale).	Migration Period		
1740 Gannon	HOWLETT, D. R., 1974, 'The iconography of the Alfred Jewel', Oxoniensia 39, pp. 44-52.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		Brooches and Jewellery
1741 Gannon	HÜBENER, W. (ed.), 1975, 'Die Goldblattkreuze des frühen Mittelalters', Veröffentlichung des Alemannischen Instituts Freiburg i. Br. 37, (Bühl/Baden).	Gold and Gold Shillings		Continental
1742 Spufford	HUBERT, Frère, 1977, 'Le Denier carolingien, spécialement en Belgique', in Numismatica Lovaniensa, I, (Louvain-la-Neuve).	Carolingian		
1743 Gannon	HUBERT, J., 1977, 'Les routes du Moyen Age', Arts et vie sociale de la fin du monde antique au Moyen Age, (Geneva).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		
1744 Gannon	HUBERT, J., PORCHER, J. and VOLBACH, W. F., 1969, 'Europe in the Dark Ages', (London).	History		"Dark Age"
1745 Gannon	HUBERT, J., PORCHER, J. and VOLBACH, W. F., 1970, 'Carolingian Art', (London).	Carolingian		Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1746 MEC	HÜBINGER, P. E., (ed.), 1968a, 'Kulturbrech oder Kulturkontinuität in Übergang von der Antike zum Mittelalter' (Darmstadt) (reprinted of studies by various authors on the 'Pirenne thesis').	History		Pirenne
1747 MEC	HÜBINGER, P. E., 1968b, 'Bedeutung und Rolle des Islam beim Übergang vom Altertum zum Mittelalter' (Darmstadt), (reprinted of studies by various authors on the economic aspects of the 'Pirenne thesis').	History		Pirenne
1748 WOdV	HUBRECHT, A.V.M., 1985. Rijksmuseum G.M. de Kam, 'Nederlandse Rijksmusea', pp. 287-291.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges		Rijksmuseum
1749 WOdV	HUBREGTSE, J.A., 1923.'De Frankische nederzettingen in de duinen van Schouwen', Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen Rijksmuseum van Oudheden Leiden 4, pp. 27-39.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges		Rijksmuseum

1750	SNR2	HUFFMAN, J. P., 1998, 'Documentary Evidence of Anglo-German Currency Movement in the Central Middle Ages: Cologne and English sterling', BNJ 65 (1995), 32-45; Family, Commerce, and Religion in London and Cologne: Anglo-German emigrants, c.1000-c.1300 (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	
1751	SNR3	HULETT, J. R., 2004, 'A second coin of Edward the Confessor PACX type of the Cambridge mint', SNC, 112, p. 237.	Edward the Confessor	Types
1752	MEC	HUMPHREY, J. (ed.), 1976, 'Excavations at Carthage conducted by the University of Michigan 1', (Ann Arbor), (MEC: "this, and subsequent volumes, contain detailed lists of Vandal and other coin finds").	Hoards and Finds	Vandals
1753	WOdV	HUMPHREYS, H.N., 1854, 'Coinage of the British Empire', (London).	Antiquarian	
1754	Gannon	HUNTER, M., 1974, 'Germanic and Roman antiquity and the sense of the past in ASE', ASE 3, pp. 29-50.	Late Classical	
1755	Gannon	HUNTER-BLAIR, P., 1971, 'The letters of Pope Boniface V and the mission of Paulinus to Northumbria', in Clemoes and Hughes (eds.) pp. 5-13.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1756	MEC	HUNTER-BLAIR, P., 1977, 'An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England', (2nd edition; Cambridge).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1757	MEC	HUSZÁR, L., 1955, 'Das Münzmaterial in den Funden der Völkerwanderungszeit im mittleren Donaubecken' (Acta Archaeologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae 5; Budapest).	Hoards and Finds	Donaubecken
1758	Gannon	HUTCHINSON, V. J., 1986, 'Bacchus in Britain. The Evidence for his Cult', BAR British Series 151, (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1759	MEC	ILIESCU, O., 1965, 'Nouvelles informations relatives aux lingots romains d'or, trouvées en Transylvanie', Revue des études sud-est européennes 3, pp. 269-81.	Hoards and Finds	Transylvania
1760	GW	ILISCH P., 1981, 'German Viking-Age coinage and the North', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, The Sixth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History, ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 129-146	Viking	Monetary Studies
1761	GW	ILISCH P., 1990, 'Zur Datierung der in nordischen Funden vorkommenden ottonischen Münzen von Köln', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, 1983-84, pp. 123-44.	Hoards and Finds	Cologne
1762	GW	ILISCH P., 2000, 'Die Münzprägung im Herzogtum Niederlothringen', JMP 84-85, 1997/8, pp. 1-272.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1763	BNIj	JACOB, K. A., 1966, 'A new coin of Harold II of the Cambridge mint', BNJ 35, pp. 194-95.	Harold II	
1764	MEC	JAHN, A., 1874, 'Die Geschichte der Burgundionen und Burgundiens bis zum Ende der I. Dynastie', (Halle).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1765	MEC	JAMES, E. (ed.), 1980, 'Visigothic Spain. New Approaches', (Oxford).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1766	Gannon	JAMES, E., 1988, 'The Franks', (Oxford).	Frankia and France	
1767	Gannon	JANES, D., 1998, 'God and Gold in Late Antiquity', (Cambridge).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Late Classical
1768	WOdV	JANKUHN, H., 1956, 'Haithabu. Ein Handelsplatz der Wikingerzeit', (Neumünster).	Continental	Scandinavian
1769	Gannon	JANSEN A., 1995, 'The development of the St Oswald legends on the Continent', in Stancliffe and Cambridge (eds.), pp. pp. 230-40.	Hagiography	Oswald
1770	WOdV	JANSSEN, L. J. F., 1843, 'Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen 2', (Leyden).	Continental	Frankish and French
1771	MEC	JANSSEN, L. J. F., 1866, 'Der merowingische Goldschmuck aus Wieuwerd', Jahrbücher des Vereins von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande 41, pp. 57-91.	Merovingian	
1772	MEC	JECKLIN, F., 1906-7, 'Der Langobardisch-karolingische Münzfund bei Ilanz', MBNG 25, pp. 28-79.	Hoards and Finds	Ilanz
1773	WOdV	JELGERSMA, S. and VAN REGTEREN ALTENA, J. F., 1969, 'An outline of the geological history of the coastal dunes in the Western Netherlands', Geologie en Mijnbouw 48, pp. 335-342.	Archeology	Low Countries
1774	WOdV	JELGERSMA, S., 1961, 'Holocene sealevel changes in the Netherlands', Mededelingen Geologische Stichting. Serie C VI, no. 7.	Archeology	Low Countries
1775	MEC	JELLEMA, D., 1955, 'Frisian trade in the Dark Ages', Speculum 30, pp. 15-36.	Frisian	"Dark Age"
1776	MEC	JELOČNIK, A., 1967, 'Les multiples d'or de Magneince découverts à Emona', RN ⁶ 9, pp. 209-35.	Hoards and Finds	Emona
1777	Gannon	JENNBERG, K., ANDRÉN and RAUDVERE (eds.), 2002, 'Plats och praxis. Studier av nordisk förkristen ritual. Vägar till Middgård 2', Lund.	Continental	Scandinavian
1778	GW	JENSEN, J. S., 1994, 'Do the coin finds of recent years change our ideas about the character of monetary circulation in Denmark in the Viking Age?', in Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age, The Twelfth Viking Congress, ed. B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (Stockholm) pp. 237-41.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1779	GW	JENSEN, J.S. (ed), 1995, 'Tusentallets Danske Mønter fra Den konglige Mønt- og Medaillesamling', Danish coins from the eleventh century in The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, (København).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Copenhagen
1780	GW	JENSEN, J.S. and KROMANN A., 1998, 'Cufic Coins in Denmark', in E. Piltz (ed), Byzantium and Islam in Scandinavia. Acts of a Symposium at Uppsala University, June 15-16 1996 (Jonsred), 71-76.	Islamic	
1781	GW	JENSEN, J.S., BENDIXEN, K., LIEBGOTT, N.-K and LINDAHL, F., (eds.), 1992, 'Danmarks Middelalderlige Skattekund', Denmark's medieval treasure hoards, c.1050 - c.1550, 2 vols. (Copenhagen).	Hoards and Finds	Denmark
1782	GW	JENSEN, S., 1991, 'Dankirke – Ribe: Fra handelsgård til handelsplads' in Mortensen and B.M. Rasmussen (eds) Fra Stämme til Stad I Danmark 2: Hovdingesamfund og Kongemagt, Jysk Arkeologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII: 2 (Aarhus), pp. 73-88.	Continental	Ribe
1783	Feveile	JENSEN, S., 1991, 'The Vikings of Ribe', (Ribe).	Continental	Ribe
1784	MEC	JESSE, W., 1921, 'Zum ältesten hamburgischen Münzgeschichte', Zweite Veröffentlichung des Hamburger Vereins der Münzenfreunde (Hamburg), pp. 3-28.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1785	Spufford	JESSE, W., 1924, 'Quellenbuch zur Münz- und Geldgeschichte des Mittelalters', Halle, 1924, reprinted 1968.	History	
1786	MEC	JESSE, W., 1955, 'Wik-Orte und Münzprägung', Hansische Geschichtsblätter 73, pp. 106-16.	Monetary Studies	
1787	MEC	JESSE, W., 1955-6, 'Noch einmal der Denar der Lex Salica', HBN 9-10, 11-21.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1788	GW	JESSE, W., 1967, 'Der Wendische Münzverein' (Lübeck 1928); 2nd ed. (Braunschweig).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1789	Gannon	JESSOP PRICE, M., 1991, 'The Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great and Philip Arrhidæus' (2 vols.), (Zurich/London).	Classical	Greek
1790	Gannon	JESSUP, R., 1950, 'Anglo-Saxon Jewellery', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery

1791	Gannon	JEWELL, R. H. I., 1986, 'The Anglo-Saxon friezes at Breedon-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire', <i>Archaeologia</i> 108, pp. 95-115.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1792	Gannon	JEWELL, R. H. I., 2001, 'Classicism in Southumbrian sculpture', in Brown and Farr, pp. 247-62.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
1793	GW	JÉZÉQUEL, Y., 1998, 'Les Monnaies des Comtes et Ducs de Bretagne Xe au XVe siècle', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
1794	Gannon	JOHN, E., 1996, 'Reassessing Anglo-Saxon England', (Manchester).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1795	Gannon	JOHNS, C., 1983, 'The Thetford Treasure', (London).	Hoards and Finds	Thetford
1796	Gannon	JOHNS, C., 1996, 'The Jewellery of Roman Britain', (London).	Late Classical	
1797	MEC	JONES A. H. M., 1964, 'The Later Roman Empire 284-602. A Social, Economic and Administrative Survey', 3 vols. and maps (Oxford).	Late Classical	
1798	MEC	JONES, A. H. M., 1962, 'The constitutional position of Odoacer and Theoderic', <i>Journal of Roman Studies</i> 52, pp. 126-30.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1799	WODv	JONSSON, K. and MALMER, B., 1986, 'Sceattas och äldsta nordiska myntnäringen', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> , pp. 66-71.	Sceats	
1800	GW	JONSSON, K. and VAN DER MEER, G., 1990, 'Mints and moneyers c. 973-1066', in <i>Studies in late Anglo-Saxon coinage</i> , ed. K. Jonsson, <i>Numismatiska Meddelanden</i> , 35 (Stockholm) pp. 47-136.	Monetary Studies	
1801	GW	JONSSON, K., 'Finds of Viking-Age coins in Sweden. Stockholm', <i>Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia Repertis</i> NS 3 (Stockholm: forthcoming).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1802	ciSNC	JONSSON, K., 1974, 'Ethelred II First Hand Pennies With Left-Facing Bust in Swedish Public Collections', <i>SNC</i> 82 (1974 Mar.) p. 100.	Aethelred II	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1803	GW	JONSSON, K., 1982, 'Myntcirculation på Gotland under vikingatiden – för och emot', <i>Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad</i> , 62-64, pp. 69-72.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1804	SNR1	JONSSON, K., 1986, 'Viking-Age Hoards and Late Anglo-Saxon Coins. A Study in honour of Bror Emil Hildebrand's Anglo-sachsiska mynt', (Stockholm), pp. 115-22.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hildebrand
1805	SNR1	JONSSON, K., 1987, 'Grantham - a new Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire', <i>BNJ</i> 57, pp. 104-5.	Mints	Grantham
1806	SNR1	JONSSON, K., 1987, 'The New Era: The Reformation of the Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage', (<i>Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis</i> , Nova series 1; Stockholm).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
1807	GW	JONSSON, K., 1987, 'Viking-Age hoards and late Anglo-Saxon coins', (Stockholm).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1808	GW	JONSSON, K., 1993, 'The routes for the importation of German and English coins to the Northern Lands in the Viking Age', in <i>Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft. Beiträge zum deutschen Münzwesen in sächsischer und salischer Zeit. Ergebnisse des Dannenberg-Kolloquiums 1990</i> , ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen) pp. 205-232	Viking	Monetary Studies
1809	GW	JONSSON, K., 1994, 'The coinage of Cnut', in <i>The Reign of Cnut</i> , ed. A.R. Rumble (Leicester) pp. 193-230.	Cnut	
1810	GW	JONSSON, K., 1995, 'Från utländsk metall till inhemskt mynt', in K. JONSSON, K., U. Nordlund and I. Wiséhn (eds), <i>Myntingen i Sverige, 995-1995</i> (Stockholm), pp. 43-62.	Monetary Studies	
1811	C&H	JONSSON, K., 2006, 'The pre-reform coinage of Edgar-the-legacy of the Anglo-Saxon kingdoms', <i>The Northern World: Eadgar an ag of transition (seventh to tenth centuries)</i> , C&H, pp. 325-46		
1812	GW	JØRGENSEN, L. and VAN PETERSEN, 1998, 'Guld, Magt og Tro: Danske skattefund fra oldtid af middelalder', Gold, Power and Belief (Danish gold treasures from Prehistory and the Middle Ages), (København).	Hoards and Finds	Gold and Gold Shillings
1813	GW	JØRGENSEN, L., 2000-2, 'Tracking down the aristocracy – distribution patterns and coin use at the Viking manor and market at Lake Tissø, Denmark', NNA.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1814	Gannon	JØRGENSEN, L., 2002, 'Kongsgård - kultsted - marked. Overvejelser omkring Tissøkompleksets struktur og funktion', In K. Jenberht, A. Andrén and C. Raudvere (eds.), pp. 215-247	Monetary Studies	Scandinavian
1815	Feveile	JØRGENSEN, L., 2003, 'Manor and Market at Lake Tissø in the Sixth to Eleventh centuries: The Danish 'Productive' Sites', in T. Pestell and K. Ulmschneider (eds.): Markets in Early Medieval Europe. Trading and 'Productive' Sites, 650-850, pp. 175-207, (Windgather Press).	Continental	Scandinavian
1816	ciSNC	JUEL-JENSEN, B., 1989, 'Was the Design of One of Offa's Coins Inspired by the Silver of King Ebana of Aksum?', <i>SNC</i> 97 (1989 Nov.) p. 296.	Offa	
1817		JUEL-JENSEN, B. and MUNRO-HAY, S., 1994, 'Further examples of Coins of Offa Inspired by Aksumite Designs', <i>SNC</i> 102, p. 256.	Offa	
1818	MEC	JULLIAN, C., 1890, <i>Inscriptions romaines de Bordeaux II</i> , (Bordeaux) (Merovingian coin inscription on pp. 67-101).	Merovingian	
1819	MEC	KAISER, R., 1976a, 'Münzprivilegien und bischöfliche Münzprägung in Frankreich, Deutschland und Burgund im 9.-12. Jahrhundert', <i>Vierteljahrsschrift f. Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte</i> 63, pp. 289-338.	Monetary Studies	
1820	MEC	KAISER, R., 1976b, 'Karl des Kahlen Münzprivileg für Besançon vom 1. November 871', <i>RSN</i> 55, pp. 179-201.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1821	Gannon	KANTOROWICZ, E. H., 1960, 'The Archer in the Ruthwell Cross', <i>Art Bulletin</i> 42, pp. 57-9.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1822	Gannon	KANTOROWICZ, E. H., 1965, 'Gods in Uniform', <i>Selected Studies</i> , (New York), pp. 7-24.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1823	Gannon	KARKOV, C. and FARRELL, R. (eds.), 1991, 'Studies in Insular Art and Archaeology. American Early Medieval Studies I', (Oxford, Ohio).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1824	Gannon	KARKOV, C. E., 1997, 'The Bewcastle Cross. Some iconographical problems', in Karkov, Ryan and Farrell (eds.), pp. 9-26.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1825	Gannon	KARKOV, C. E., RYAN, M. and FARRELL, R. T. (eds.), 1997, 'The Insular Tradition', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1826	ciSNC	KATZ, V., 1938, 'The First Numismatic contacts Between England and Bohemia in the X. Century', <i>SNC</i> 46 (1938 Jun.) pp. 209-13.	Monetary Studies	
1827	Gannon	KEARY, C.F., 1875, 'Art on the coin of Offa', <i>NC</i> 2, pp. 206-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Offa

1828	MEC	KEARY, C.F., 1879, 'The Coinages of Western Europe from the Fall of the Roman Empire under Honorius to its Reconstruction under Charles the Great', (London), (reprinted from NC ² 18 (1878), pp. 49-72, 132-65, 216-58; 19 (1879), pp. 23-61).	Late Classical	
1829	Gannon	KEARY, C.F., 1887, 'A Catalogue of English Coins in the British Museum, Anglo-Saxon Series', vol.1, (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	British Museum
1830	SNR1	KEEN, L., 1986, 'A hoard of 9th-century coins from Winterborne Whitechurch', Proc. of the Dorset Nat. Hist. and Archaeol. Soc. 108, p. 85.	Hoards and Finds	Winterborne Whitechurch'
1831	WODV	KEMMERS, F., 2005, 'Coins for a legion, an analysis of the coin finds of the Augustan legionary fortress and Flavian canabae legions at Nijmegen', Thesis, (Nijmegen).	Hoards and Finds	Nijmegen
1832	Gannon	KEMPISHALL, M., 2001, 'No Bishop, No King. The Ministerial Ideology of Kingship and Asser's <i>Res Gestae Ælfredi</i> ', in Gameson and Leyser (eds.), pp. 106-27.	Alfred	
1833		KENDRICK, T. D., 1938, 'Anglo-Saxon Art', Methuen.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1834	MEC	KENNER, F., 1888, 'Romische Goldbarren mit Stempeln', NZ 20, pp. 19-46.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Continental
1835	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1985, 'A small hoard of Anglo-Saxon and Hiberno-Norse coins from Co. Louth', SCMB 801, pp. 201-4.	Hoards and Finds	County Louth
1836	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1985/6, 'Hiberno-Norse and Anglo-Saxon coins from North Westmeath', Ríocht na Midhe 7:4, pp. 22-7.	Hiberno-Norse	Hoards and Finds
1837	BNJi	KENNY, M., 1987, 'A small hoard of pennies of Æthelred II (978-1016) from Ireland', BNJ 57, pp. 106-07.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1838	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1987, 'Four silver pennies of Æthelred II, from Ireland', BNJ 57, pp. 106-7.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
1839	cSNC	KENNY, M., 1988, 'English Viking and Anglo-Saxon Coins in the Stacpoole Collection', SNC 96 (1988 Sep.) pp. 207-9.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stacpoole
1840	SNR1	KENNY, M., 1988-9, 'A find of Anglo-Saxon pennies from Newtownlow, Co. Westmeath', Ríocht na Midhe 7:3 (1984), pp. 36-43; 'Anglo-Saxon pennies from Moyvore, Co. Westmeath', 8:2, pp. 60-3.	Hoards and Finds	Newtownlow
1841	cSNC	KENNY, M., 1991, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins from the Collection of W. C. Wells found during Nineteenth Century Excavations at Christchurch, Dublin', SNC 99 (1991 Nov.) pp. 294-6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Wells
1842	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1956, 'Gold coinage in the late Roman Empire', in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, ed. R. A. G. Carson and C. H. V. Sutherland (Oxford), pp. 190-204.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Late Classical
1843	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1959, 'Zeno and Leo, the Most Noble Caesars', NC6 19, pp. 93-8.	Late Classical	
1844	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1960, 'Auream monetam... cum signo crucis', NC ² 20, pp. 129-32.	Late Classical	
1845	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1961, 'From Roman Britain to Saxon England', in Stenton, pp. 1-22.	Late Classical	
1846	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1966, 'Julius Nepos and the fall of the Western Empire', in Corolla memoriae Erich Swoboda dedicata (Graz), pp. 146-50.	Late Classical	
1847	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1967, 'Problems of chronology in the seventh-century Merovingian coinage', Cunobelini 13, pp. 24-30.	Merovingian	
1848	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1968, 'Charles the Great or Charles the Bald', NC ⁷ 8, pp. 173-6.	Continental	Frankish and French
1849	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1971, 'The coinage of Theodoric in the names of Anastasius and Justin I', in Mints, Dies and Currency. Essays dedicated to the Memory of Albert Baldwin, ed. R. A. G. Carson (London), pp. 67-74.	Continental	Frankish and French
1850	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1972a, 'Gold standards of the Merovingian coinage, A.D. 580-700', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 69-74.	Merovingian	
1851	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1972b, 'The Aston Rowant treasure trove', Oxoniensia 37, pp. 243-4.	Hoards and Finds	Aston Rowant
1852	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1974, 'Un monnayage irrégulier du début du Ve siècle de notre ère', BCEN II, pp. 23-8.	Monetary Studies	
1853	GW	KENT, J. P. C. 1975 - 'Catalogue of the Sutton Hoo coins, blanks and billets', in R. Bruce-Mitford et al, The Sutton Hoo Ship Burial, vol. 1, Excavations, background, the ship, dating and inventory, (London), pp. 607-47.	Sutton Hoo	
1854	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1975, 'The date of the Sutton Hoo hoard' and 'Catalogue of the Sutton Hoo coins, blanks and billets', in Bruce-Mitford 1975, pp. 588-647.	Sutton Hoo	
1855	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1978, 'Roman Coins', (London).	Late Classical	
1856	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. 1982, 'The Italian silver coinage of Justinian I and his successors', in Studia Paulo Naster oblati I, ed. S. Scheers (= Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 12; Louvain), pp. 275-82.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1857	SNR1	KENT, J. P. C. 1987, 'The coins', in Vera I. Evison, Dover: the Buckland Anglo-Saxon Cemetery (Hist. Buildings and Monuments Commission for England Archaeol. Report 3; London), pp. 180-1 and 399.	Hoards and Finds	Buckland
1858	SNR2	KENT, J. P. C. 2000, 'Continental Coins in Mediaeval and Early Modern England', in: Homenagem a Mário Gomes Marques, ed. CASTRO HIPÓLITO, M., METCALF, D. M., PEIXOTO CABRAL, J. M., and CRUSAFOINT I SABATER, M. (Sintra), pp. 361-373.	Continental	
1859	SNR3	KENT, J. P. C. 2005 'Coinage and Currency in London from the London and Middlesex Records and other sources: From Roman Times to the Victorians', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1860	MEC	KENT, J. P. C. and PAINTER, K. S., 1977, 'Wealth of the Roman World. A.D. 300-700', (London).	Late Classical	
1861	BNJi	KENT, J. P. C., 1955-7, 'A South Italian imitation of an Anglo-Saxon penny', BNJ 28 (1955-57), p. 649.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1862	Gannon	KER, N. R. 1957, 'Catalogue of Manuscripts containing Anglo-Saxon', (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
1863	SNR1	KEYNES, S. D., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon coinage and the historian', Anglo-Saxon Coins: an Exhibition, by S. D. Keynes and M. A. S. Blackburn (Cambridge), pp. 7-14.	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
1864	Gannon	KEYNES, S. D., 1994, 'The Councils of Clofesho', Eleventh Brixworth Lecture, (Brixworth).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1865	SNR3	KEYNES, S. D., 2007, 'An abbot, an archbishop and the Viking raids of 1006-7 and 1009-12', ASE, 36, pp. 151-220.	Viking	
1866	SNR1	KEYNES, S. D., and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins: an Exhibition', ed. T. R. Volk (Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge).	Miscellaneous	Exhibitions
1867	MEC	KEYNES, S. D., and LAPIDGE, M., 1983, 'Alfred the Great', (Harmondsworth).	Alfred	
1868	Gannon	KIBALOVÁ, L. 1967, 'Coptic Textiles', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic

1869	KIECKHEFER, R., 1989, 'Magic in the Middle Ages', Cambridge University Press.	Literature, Law, Language, Magic Onomastics and Orthography	
1870 MEC	KIENER, F., 1900, 'Verfassungsgeschichte der Provence seit der Ostgotenherrschaft bis zur Errichtung der Konsulate (510-1200)', (Leipzig).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1871 GW	KIERNOWSKA, T., 1961, 'Monnaies carolingiennes sur les terres slaves', Wiadomości Numizmatyczne 5, Polish Numismatic News, pp. 90-98.	Carolingian	
1872 Spufford	KIERNOWSKI, R., 1960, 'Pieniadz Kruscowy w Polsce wczesnosredniowiecznej', (Warsaw).	Viking	
1873 GW	KIERNOWSKI, R., 1960, 'Uwagi o znaleziskach monet wczesnośredniowiecznych z ziemi pruskich' [Remarks on finds of early mediaeval coins in Prussian territory], Wiadomości Numizmatyczne 4, pp. 1-2, 1-14.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1874 GW	KILGER, C., 1995, 'Myntfynd och den vikingatida silverhandeln', in K. Jonsson, U. Nordlind and I. Wiséhn (eds), Myntingen i Sverige, 995-1995 (Stockholm), pp. 27-42.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1875 GW	KILGER, C., 2000, 'Pfennigmärkte und Währungslandschaften. Monetarisierungen im sächsisch-slawischen Grenzland ca. 965-1120', Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis 15 (Stockholm).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1876 GW	KILGER, C., 2003, 'Pecks och böjningar på vikingatida mynt', NNUM Nr. 1-2 Februar, 3-12.	Viking	Mints
1877 GW	KILGER, C., 2004, 'Vad säger egentliga pecks och böjningar? Tankar kring metodiska och teoretiska frågor angående sekundära individuella data och silvermateringen under vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad: 1-2, 3-12.	Viking	Pecking
1878 C&H	KILGER, C., 2006, 'Silver-handling traditions during the Viking Age - Some observations and thoughts on the phenomenon of pecking and bending', England and Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 449-65	Viking	Pecking
1879 GW	KILGER, C., 'Monetarität und Monetarisierung - Verschiedene Stellungnahmen zur Einführung und Ausbildung einer Münzgeldwirtschaft im Deutschen Reich und im elbslawischen Raum während des 11. Jahrhunderts', in The European Frontier.	Monetary Studies	
1880 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1952-4 'Two numismatic journeys to Scandinavia: new moneyers for the types in the Sussex and Guildford mints', BNJ 27, pp. 173-74.	Mints	Sussex and Guildford
1881 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1955-7a 'The coins of the Sussex mints, Part I: Bramber(?), Chichester, Pevensey, and Rye', BNJ 28, pp. 60-74, 2 pls.	Mints	Sussex
1882 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1955-7b - Part II: Hastings and Steyning', BNJ 28, pp. 249-63, 2 pls.	Mints	Hastings and Steyning
1883 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1955-7c - Part III: Lewes', BNJ 28, pp. 518-36, 2 pls.	Mints	Lewes
1884 GW	KING, H. H., 1957 'The coins of the Sussex mints. Part III: Lewes', BNJ 28, pp. 518-36.	Mints	Lewes
1885 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1958-64 - Addenda and corrigenda', BNJ 29 (1958-59), pp. 190-91, 415; 30 (1960-61), pp. 188; 33 (1964), pp. 168.	Miscellaneous	
1886 BNJi	KING, H. H., 1941-1, 'The Steyning mint', BNJ 24, pp. 1-7, pl.	Mints	Steyning
1887 ciSNC	KING, H.H., 1967, Correspondence: 'Re. Coins of Frithiwine during the reign of Cnut', SNC 75 (1967 Jun.) pp. 168-9.	Moneyers	Frithiwine
1888 Gannon	KING, M. D., 1988, 'Roman coins from early Anglo-Saxon contexts', in Casey and Reece (eds.), pp. 224-9.	Late Classical	
1889 MEC	KING, P. D., 1972, 'Law and Society in the Visigothic Kingdom', (Cambridge).	Migration Period	Visigothic
1890 ciSNC	KINSEY, R. S., 1955, 'Mints of Northampton, Southampton, Hamwich', SNC 63 (1955 Jun.) pp. 269-72	Mints	Northampton, Southampton, Hamwich
1891 GW	KINSEY, R. S., 1958-9, 'Anglo-Saxon law and practice relating to mints and moneyers with particular reference to the mints of Chichester, London, Dover, and Northampton and the moneyer(s) Cynsige or Kinsey', BNJ 29, pp. 12-50.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1892 SNR1	KIRBY, D. P., 1988, 'Northumbria in the ninth century', CN, pp. 11-25.		Northumbria
1893 Gannon	KIRBY, D. P., 1991, 'The Earliest English Kings', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
1894 GW	KISBYE, T., 1979, 'Osgod/Osgot: the provenance of some names in –god reassessed in the light of numismatic evidence', Publications of the Department of English, University of Copenhagen 8.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
1895 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1936, 'Anglo-Saxon scroll ornament', Antiquity 10, pp. 61-71.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
1896 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1940, 'Early Medieval Art at the British Museum', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
1897 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1980, 'Christian imagery: growth and impact', in Weitzmann (ed.), pp. 141-63.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
1898 Gannon	KITZINGER, E., 1993, 'Interlace and icons: form and function in early Insular art', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 3-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
1899 WOdV	KLEEMANN, J., 2002, 'Sachsen und Friesen im 8. und 9. Jahrhundert, Ein archäologische Analyse der Grabfunde'.	Frisian	
1900 GW	KLEIN, U. and RAFF, A., 1997, 'Die Münzen und Medaillen von Esslingen', (Stuttgart).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1901 Gannon	KLEIN-PFEUFFER, M., 1993, 'Merowingerzeitliche Fibeln und Anhänger aus Preßblech', (Marburg).	Merovingian	
1902 MEC	KLOSS, F., 1929, 'Goldvorrat und Geldverkehr im Merowingerreich', (Veröffentlichungen des Seminars für Wirtschafts- und Kulturgeschichte an der Universität in Wien 5; Vienna).	Merovingian	
1903 SNR1	KLUGE, B., 1889, 'Der Hacksilberfund von Denzin/Debczyno', Nummus et Historia, pp. 73-81.	Hoards and Finds	Denzin/Debczyno
1904 GW	KLUGE, B., 1981, 'Das angelsächsische Element in den slawischen Münzfunden des 10. bis 12. Jahrhunderts. Aspekte einer Analyse', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 257-327.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1905 SCBI	KLUGE, B., 1987, SCBI 36. State Museum, Berlin. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Hiberno-Norse Coins. 41 Plates, (Published Jointly with the State Museum, Berlin), [ISBN 0-19-726048-9], (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
1906 GW	KLUGE, B., 1999-, 'Conspectus Nummorum Germaniae Mediæ Aevi (CNG)', Geldgeschichtliche Nachrichten, no. 192-.	Continental	Germanic and HRE

1907	WOdV	KLUGE, B., 1999, 'Nomen imperatoris und Christiana Religio – Das Kaisertum Karls des Großen und Ludwig des Frommen im Licht der numismatischen Quellen', in: Stiegemaan, C., Wemhoff, M. (Eds). <i>Kunst und Kultur der Karolingerzeit. Beiträge zum Katalog der Ausstellung Paderborn</i> , (Mainz).	Monetary Studies	
1908	SNR2	KLUGE, B., and WETZEL, G., 1986, 'Münzschatzfunde im Bezirksmuseum, Cottbus', (Cottbus), pp. 15-22 (Ragow find).	Hoards and Finds	Bezirksmuseum Cottbus
1909	MEC	KLUGE, F., 1967, <i>Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache</i> , (20th edition by W. Mitzka; Berlin).	Reference	Language
1910	Feveile	KNOL, E., 1993, 'De Noordnederlandse kustlanden in de Vroege Middeleeuwen', (Groningen).	Continental	Low Countries
1911	GW	KNOWLES L., 1981, 'Seven Anglo-Saxon pennies from the Chancton (Sussex) hoard', <i>Sussex Archaeological Collections</i> 119, pp. 216-217.	Hoards and Finds	Chancton
1912	Gannon	KOCH, U., 1976, 'Frühmittelalterliche Brakteatenfibeln - christliche oder heidnische Amulette?', <i>Jahrbuch für Historischen Verein, Heilbronn</i> 28, pp. 19-28.	Bracteates	
1913	Gannon	KOCH, U., 1982, 'Die Fränkischen Gräberfelder von Bargen und Berghausen in Nordbaden', <i>Forschungen und Berichte zur Vor- und Frügeschichte Baden-Württemberg</i> , (Stuttgart).	Continental	Frankish and French
1914	MEC	KOS, P., 1981, 'Neue langobardische Viertelsiliquien', <i>Germania</i> 59, pp. 97-103.	Migration Period	Lombardic
1915	Spufford	KRAUME, E. and HATZ, V., 1961-3, 'Die Otto-Adelheid-Pfennige und ihre Nachprägung'. <i>Hamburger Beiträge zur Numismatik</i> , new series, XV, pp. 13-23 and appendices.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1916	MEC	KRAUS, F. F., 1928, 'Die Münzen Odovacars und des Ostgotenreiches in Italien', (Halle).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
1917	Gannon	KRAUSE, O. (ed.), 2001, 'Tiere, Menschen, Götter:wikingezzeitliche kunstile und ihre neuzeitliche Rezeption', (Hamburg).	Viking	
1918	MEC	KRICHELDORF, H., 1958, 'Eine Ganzsiliqua Theodorichs', <i>SM</i> 8, pp. 25-7.	Continental	Frankish and French
1919	GW	KROMANN, A., 1990, 'The latest Cufic coins finds from Denmark', in K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (eds), <i>Sigtuna Papers. Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking Age Coinage</i> 14 June 1989. <i>Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI</i> , New Series 6 (Stockholm and London), pp. 183-96.	Hoards and Finds	Islamic
1920	MEC	KRUSCH, B., 1882, 'Zur Chronologie der merowingischen Könige', <i>Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte</i> 22, pp. 449- 90.		
1921	SNR1	KRUSE, S. E. 1986, 'The Viking-age silver hoard from Scaby: the non-numismatic element', <i>Trans. Cumberland and Westmorland Antiq. and Archaeol. Soc.</i> 86, pp. 79-83.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
1922	GW	KRUSE, S. E. 1988, 'Ingots and weight units in Viking Age silver hoards', <i>World Archaeology</i> 20:2, pp. 285-301.	Viking	Metrology
1923	GW	KRUSE, S. E. 1992, 'Late Saxon balances and weights from England,' <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> 36, pp. 67-95.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
1924	GW	KRUSE, S. E. 1993, 'Silver Storage and Circulation in Viking-age Scotland', in C. Batey et al. (eds.), <i>Caithness, Orkney and the North Atlantic</i> , (Edinburgh), pp. 187-203.	Viking	Monetary Studies
1925	SNR1	KRUSE, S. E., SMITH, R. D., and STERLING, K., 1988, 'Experimental casting of silver ingots', <i>Hist. Metallurgy</i> 22, pp. 87-92.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
1926	MEC	KUBITSCHKEK, W., 1913, 'Gold und Silber in IV.Jahrhundert n. Chr.', <i>NZ</i> 46, pp. 161-70.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Continental
1927	Gannon	KÜHN, H., 1941-42, 'Die Danielschnallen der Völkerwanderungszeit', <i>Jahrbuch für Historische und Ethnographische Kunst</i> (IPEK), pp. 140-69.	History	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
1928	WOdV	KÜHN, H., 1965, 'Die germanischen Bügelfibeln der Völkerwanderungszeit in der Rheinprovinz', (Graz).	Migration Period	Germanic and HRE
1929	Gannon	KÜHN, H., 1974, 'Die Germanischen Bügelfibeln der Völkerwanderungszeit in Süddeutschland', (2 vols.), (Graz).	Migration Period	Germanic and HRE
1930	SNR1	KUZYCYNKI, S. K., and SUCHODOLSKI, S. (eds.), 1985, 'Nummus et Historia. Pieniadz Europy średniowiecznej', (Warsaw) [Festschrift for R. Kierowski].	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Kiernowski
1931	Gannon	KYBALOVÁ, L., 1967, 'Coptic Textiles', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic
1932	GW	KYHLBERG, O., 1980, 'Vikt och värde. Arkeologiska studier i värde mätning, betalningsmedel och metrologi under yngre järnålder. I Helgö, II Birka', <i>Stockholm Studies in Archaeology</i> 1 (Stockholm).	Archeology	Metrology
1933	MEC	LA GRANGE, L. DE, 1851, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes d'argent', <i>RN</i> 1851, 19-26 (summary account of the Plassac hoard; superseded by Lafaurie 1969a).	Merovingian	
1934	MEC	LA MOTTE-COLLAS, M. DE, 1957, 'Les possessions territoriales de l'abbaye de Saint Germain-des-Prés du début du IXe au début du XIIe siècle', <i>Revue de l'histoire de l'église de France</i> 43, pp. 49-80.	Continental	Frankish and French
1935	MEC	LABRUZZI, F., 1912, 'Di Una moneta di Alberico Principe e Senatore dei Romani', <i>Archivio della R. Società Romana di Storia patria</i> 35, pp. 133-49.	Continental	Italian and Papal
1936	MEC	LACAM, G., 1974, 'Civilisation et monnaies byzantines', (Paris).	Byzantine	
1937	MEC	LACAM, G., 1983, 'La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en Italie 455-493', 2 vols. (Lucerne).	Late Classical	
1938	MEC	LADÉ, A., 1890, 'Les deniers mauriciois', <i>Bull. Soc. suisse de numismatique</i> 9, pp. 238-56.	Continental	Frankish and French
1939	MEC	LADNER, G., 1935, 'Die Papstbildnesse auf den Münzen des 8. und 10. Jahrhunderts', <i>NZ</i> 68, pp. 46-50.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
1940	MEC	LADNER, G., 1941, 'I ritratti dei Papi nell' Antichità e nel Medioevo 1: Dalle origini fino alla lotta per le investiture', (Pontificio Istituto di archeologia cristiana. Monumenti di antichità cristiana2 IV; Vatican City).	Continental	Italian and Papal
1941	MEC	LAFAURIE, J. and DUPLESSY, J., 1962, 'Numismatique de Corbie', <i>Bull. trimestriel de la Société des Antiquaires de Picardie</i> , pp. 15-43.	Continental	Frankish and French
1942	WOdV	LAFAURIE, J. and PILET-LEMIERE, J., 2003. 'Monnaies du haut Moyen Age découvertes en France (Ve-VIIIe siècles)', (Paris).	Hoards and Finds	Frankish and French
1943	MEC	LAFAURIE, J. and ZADOKS-JITTA, A. N., 1958, 'Deux trésors monétaires du 6e siècle trouvés aux Pays-Bas', in <i>La Monnaie, trésor d'art et d'histoire</i> (exhibition catalogue, Musée monétaire, May-July 1958) (Paris), pp. 73-6.	Hoards and Finds	Pays-Bas
1944	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1951, 'Denier de Louis l'Aveugle pour Lyon', <i>BSFN</i> 6, p. 12.	Continental	Frankish and French
1945	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1952a, 'Le trésor monétaire du Puy', <i>RN</i> 14, pp. 59-169.	Hoards and Finds	Puy
1946	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1952b, 'A propos de la trouvaille de Bordeaux', <i>RN</i> 14, pp. 229-35.	Hoards and Finds	Bordeaux
1947	MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1955, 'Denier de Bourges au nom de Louis le Pieux', <i>BSFN</i> 10, pp. 324-5.	Continental	Frankish and French

1948 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1957, 'Note', BSFN pp. 99-100.	Continental	Frankish and French
1949 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1958a, 'Trésor de monnaies carolingiennes découvert dans le Jura', in <i>Centennial Publication of the ANS</i> , ed. H. Ingholt (New York), pp. 407-15.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1950 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1958b, 'Le trésor de Gourdon (Saône-et-Loire)', Bull. de la Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France, pp. 61-76.	Hoards and Finds	Gordon
1951 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1959, 'Le trésor d'Alésia', BSFN 14, pp. 262-4.	Hoards and Finds	Alésia
1952 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1960a, 'Le trésor d'Escharon (Pays-Bas)', RN ⁶ 2, pp. 153-210.	Hoards and Finds	Escharon
1953 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1960b, 'Trésor de monnaies de cuivre trouvé à Sidi-Aïch (Tunisie)', RN ⁶ 2, pp. 113-30.	Hoards and Finds	Sidi-Aïch
1954 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1961, 'Les routes commerciales indiquées par les trésors et trouvailles monétaires mérovingiens', in <i>Moneta e scambi nell' alto medioevo</i> (Spoleto), pp. 231-78, discussion 313-37.	Hoards and Finds	Merovingian
1955 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1963a, 'Trésor de deniers mérovingiens trouvé à Savonnières (Indre-et-Loire)', RN ⁶ 5, pp. 65-81.	Hoards and Finds	Savonnières
1956 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1963b, 'La monnaie bordelaise du haut moyen âge', in C. Higouet, <i>Bordeaux pendant le haut moyen âge</i> (Bordeaux), pp. 295-325.	Continental	Frankish and French
1957 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1964a, 'Les monnaies des Burgondes au VIe siècle', BSFN 19, pp. 368-70.	Continental	Frankish and French
1958 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1964b, 'Monnaie en argent trouvée à Fleury-sur-Orne. Essai sur le monnayage d'argent Franc des Ve et VIe siècles', Annales de Normandie 14, pp. 173-222 (includes a detailed list and analysis of finds).	Hoards and Finds	Fleury-sur-Orne.
1959 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1964c, 'Triens mérovingien avec représentation de monétaire', BSFN 19, pp. 342-3.	Merovingian	
1960 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1965a, 'Deux trésors monétaires carolingiens: Saumeray (Eure-et-Loir), Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine)', RN ⁶ 7, pp. 262-305.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1961 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1965b, 'Denier de Childéric II trouvé à Onzain (Loir-et-Cher)', BSFN 20, pp. 512-14.	Hoards and Finds	Onzain
1962 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1966a, 'Trésor monétaire du VIe siècle trouvé à Alise-Sainte-Reine en 1804', in <i>Connaissance d'Alésia</i> (Dijon), pp. 99-111.	Hoards and Finds	Alise-Sainte-Reine
1963 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1966b, 'Monnaies franques en argent trouvées à Ouerre (Eure-et-Loir)', Bull. des Sociétés archéologiques d'Eure-et-Loir, pp. 49-54.	Hoards and Finds	Ouerre
1964 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1967a, 'Un denier le Limoges de Louis le Pieux, roi d'Aquitaine', BSFN 22, pp. 184-5.	Continental	Frankish and French
1965 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1967b, 'Monnaies de Charles le Chauve et Charles le Simple', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IVe Section), pp. 241-3.	Continental	Frankish and French
1966 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1967c, 'Trésor de monnaies lombardes trouvé à Linguizzetta (Corse)', BSFN 22, pp. 123-5.	Migration Period	Lombardic
1967 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1967d, 'Découvertes nouvelles detremises de Dorestate', BSFN 22, pp. 197-8.	Frisian	Dorestad
1968 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1967e, 'Panorama de la numismatique mérovingienne', BCEN 4, pp. 41-51.	Merovingian	
1969 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1968a, 'Observations sur les monnaies d'or attribuables à Thierry Ier, fils de Clovis', Bull. de la Soc. nationale des antiquaires de France, pp. 30-9.	Merovingian	
1970 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1968b, 'Triens mérovingiens de Solignac et de Blond (Haute-Vienne)', BSFN 23, pp. 268-9.	Merovingian	
1971 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1968c, 'L'Article XII de l'édit de Pières du 25 juin 864', BSFN 23, pp. 324-6.	Miscellaneous	
1972 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1969a, 'Monnaies d'argent mérovingiennes des VIIe et VIIIe siècles: les trésors de Saint-Pierre-les-Etieux (Cher), Plassac (Gironde) et Nohant (Puy-de-Dôme)', RN ⁶ II, pp. 98-219.	Hoards and Finds	Merovingian
1973 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1969b, 'Les trouvailles de monnaies mérovingiennes et carolingiennes d'Amiens', BSFN 24, pp. 404-7.	Hoards and Finds	Amiens
1974 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1969c, 'Inventaire sommaire du trésor de Pilligerheck', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IVe Section) 1969-70, pp. 323-6.	Hoards and Finds	Pilligerheck
1975 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1969d, 'Tiers de sou mérovingien inédit frappé à Toulouse', BSFN 24, pp. 357-8.	Merovingian	
1976 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1970, 'Des Carolingiens aux Capétiens', Cahiers de civilisation médiévale 13, pp. 117-37.	Carolingian	
1977 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1971a, 'Chronologie des émissions de deniers carolingiens au IXe siècle', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IVe Section) 1970-1, pp. 341-6.	Carolingian	
1978 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1971b, 'Un tremissis mérovingien trouvé à Bordeaux', BSFN 26, pp. 85-8.	Hoards and Finds	Bordeaux
1979 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1971c, 'Les trouvailles des monnaies des Visigots en Gaule', Actes du 94e Congrès national des Sociétés savantes, Pau 1969 (Section d'Archéologie) (Paris) II, pp. 1-28.	Migration Period	Visigothic
1980 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1971d, 'Catalogue des monnaies trouvées au cours des fouilles au necropole d'Hérouville-l'ette', Archéologie médiévale 1, pp. 174-87.	Hoards and Finds	Hérouvil
1981 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1971e, 'Deux monnaies mérovingiennes trouvées à Reculver (Kent)', Bull. de la Soc. Nationale des antiquaires de France, pp. 209-19 (1437 and 465 in MEC).	Hoards and Finds	Reculver
1982 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1972a, 'Le trésor carolingien de Sarzana-Luni', in <i>Les monnaies et médailles racontent l'histoire de France</i> (Paris, 1972), 23-38, and in <i>Le zecche minori toscane fino al XIV secolo</i> (Pistoia, 1974), pp. 43-55.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1983 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1972b, 'Les monnaies frappées à Lyon au VIe siècle', Mélanges de travaux offerts à Maître J. Tricot (Lyon), pp. 193-205.	Continental	Frankish and French
1984 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1972c, 'Trovailles de monnaies des VIe-VIIe siècles de l'Empire d'Orient en Gaule mérovingienne', BSFN 27, pp. 206-9.	Merovingian	Hoards and Finds
1985 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1972d, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes du Puy-de-Dôme', BSFN 27, pp. 228-32.	Merovingian	
1986 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1973a, 'Deniers de Charles le Chauve trouvés à Clairoix', Revue archéologique de l'Oise 4, pp. 23-6 (with observations on the GDR coinage).	Hoards and Finds	Clariox
1987 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1973b, 'Numismatique romaine et médiévale (rapports des conférences)', Annuaire de l'Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes (IVe Section) 1972-3, pp. 326-9.	Late Classical	
1988 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1973c, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de Nantes du VIe siècle', BSFN 28, pp. 391-4.	Merovingian	
1989 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1973d, 'Monnaies de bronze marseillaises du VIe siècle', BSFN 28, pp. 480-2.	Continental	Frankish and French
1990 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1973e, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes du Gévaudan', in <i>Le Club de la Médaille</i> 41, pp. 126-33.	Merovingian	
1991 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1974a, 'Des Mérovingiens aux Carolingiens. Les monnaies de Pépin le Bref', Francia 2, pp. 26-48.	Continental	Frankish and French

1992 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1974b, 'Les animaux dans la numismatique mérovingienne', in <i>Le bestiaire des monnaies, des sceaux et de médailles</i> (Hôtel de la Monnaie exhibition; Paris), pp. 137-50.	Merovingian	
1993 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1975a, 'Le troisième trésor de monnaies carolingiennes trouvé à Cosne-sur-Loire', <i>Les Annales des Pays nivernais</i> 10-11, pp. 51-6.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
1994 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1975b, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de Limoges', in <i>Journées numismatiques</i> . Musée municipal, Limoges, Merovingian pp. 59-60, 63.		
1995 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1975c, 'Monnaies épiscopales de Limoges aux VIIe-VIIIe siècles', <i>BSFN</i> 30, pp. 778-82.	Continental	Frankish and French
1996 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1975d, 'Trésors et trouvailles monétaires mérovingiens aux Pays-Bas', in <i>Festoen opgedragen aan A. N. Zadoks-Josephus Jitta bij haar zeventigste verjaardag</i> (Groningen-Bussum), pp. 383-91.	Hoards and Finds	Pays-Bas
1997 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1976a, 'Trésor de monnaies du Xe siècle trouvé à Fresnes (Val-de-Marne)', <i>BSFN</i> 31, pp. 4-7.	Hoards and Finds	Fresnes
1998 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1976b, 'La chronologie typologique des monnaies de Charles le Chauve et le trésor de Cosne (Nièvre)', <i>Annuaire de l'École Pratique des Hautes Etudes</i> (IVe Section) 1975-6, pp. 444-7.	Hoards and Finds	Cosne
1999 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1976c, 'Moneta Palatina', <i>Francia</i> 4, pp. 59-87.	Continental	Frankish and French
2000 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1976d, 'Monnaies décrites dans la seconde appendice de la <i>Lex Burgundionum</i> ', <i>BSFN</i> 31, pp. 73-5.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2001 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1977a, 'Eligius Monetarius', <i>RN</i> 19, pp. 111-51.	Moneyers	Eligius
2002 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1977b, 'Nouvelles recherches sur le trésor de Chissey-en-Morvan (Saône-et-Loire) 1. d. Buis', <i>BSFN</i> 32, pp. 211-16.	Hoards and Finds	Chissey-en-Morvan
2003 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1978a, 'Les monnaies impériales de Charlemagne', <i>Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres</i> , pp. 154-72.	Carolingian	
2004 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1978b, 'La surveillance des ateliers monétaires au IXe siècle', in <i>Histoire comparée de l'administration (Ive-XVIIe siècles)</i> (Francia, Beiheft 9, 1980), pp. 486-96.	Continental	Frankish and French
2005 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1978c, 'Deniers du VIIIe siècle de Saint-Ouen de Rouen', <i>BSFN</i> 33 (1978), pp. 368-72 (reprinted in <i>Histoire et numismatique en Haute Normandie</i> , ed. N. Gauthier (Caen, 1980), pp. 111-15).	Continental	Frankish and French
2006 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1978d, 'Monnaies d'argent franques trouvées à Envermeu (Seine-Maritime)', in <i>Actes du colloque Abbé Cochet (Rouen)</i> , pp. 421-8.	Hoards and Finds	Envermeu
2007 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1978e, 'Trésor monétaire mérovingien de Lucy (Seine-Maritime)', in <i>Actes du colloque Abbé Cochet (Rouen)</i> , pp. 429-39.	Hoards and Finds	Lucy
2008 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1980-1, 'Les monnaies émises par des églises et monastères pendant la période mérovingienne', <i>Bulletin de la Société nationale des anti-quaires de France</i> pp. 346-349.	Merovingian	
2009 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1980a 'Mélanges de numismatique, d'archéologie et d'histoire offerts à Jean LAFAURIE, J.', ed. P. Bastien et al. (Paris).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Lafaurie
2010 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1980b, 'Réattribution de quelques monnaies mérovingiennes au type de la croix à huit rais', <i>BSFN</i> 35, pp. 647-51.	Merovingian	
2011 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1980c, 'Deux trouvailles de monnaies du Ve siècle à Châtelailon, près La Rochelle', <i>BSFN</i> 35, pp. 715-16.	Hoards and Finds	Châtelailon
2012 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1981a, 'Une initiative avortée d'individualisation de la monnaie du royaume d'Aquitaine en 622', <i>BSFN</i> 36, pp. 14-17.	Continental	Frankish and French
2013 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1981b, 'Trémisses mérovingiens aux légendes ANTRÓ VICO et PETRAFICTO VICO', <i>BSFN</i> 36, pp. 47-9.	Merovingian	
2014 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1981c, 'Les monnaies de Marseille du VIe au VIIIe siècle', <i>BSFN</i> 36, pp. 68-73.	Continental	Frankish and French
2015 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1981d - (ed.), 'Catalogue des deniers mérovingiens de la trouvaille de Bais (Ille-et-Vilaine)', by M. Prou and E. Bougenot (Paris, 1981) (reprint, with important introduction, of Prou and Bougenot 1907).	Hoards and Finds	Bais
2016 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1981e, 'L'article XI de l'Edit de Piètres du 25 juin 864', <i>Lagom, Festschrift für Peter Berghaus zum 60. Geburtstag</i> , ed. T. Fischer and P. Ilisch (Münster), pp. 113-17.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Berghaus
2017 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1981f, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes en région parisienne', in <i>Le haut moyen age en Ile-de-France (Mémoires de la Fédération des Sociétés historiques et archéologiques de Paris et de l'Ile-de-France 32)</i> , pp. 161-84.	Merovingian	
2018 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1982a, 'Monnaies du Ve au VIIIe siècles découvertes dans le département du Maine-et-Loire', <i>BSFN</i> 37, pp. 192-4.	Hoards and Finds	Maine-et-Loire
2019 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1982b, 'A propos de deux monnaies d'or de Sévère III trouvées en Anjou', <i>BSFN</i> 37, pp. 194-6.	Hoards and Finds	Anjou
2020 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1982c, 'Nouvelles découvertes de deniers mérovingiens à Fécamp (Seine-Maritime)', <i>BSFN</i> 37, pp. 134-7.	Hoards and Finds	Fécamp
2021 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1983, 'Troupes de monnaies mérovingiennes aux environs de Saint-Omer', <i>BSFN</i> 38, pp. 344-345.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Omer
2022 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1983a, 'Deux monnaies en argent du VIe siècle trouvées à Saint-Blaise, com. de Saint Mitre-les-Remparts (Bouches-du-Rhône)', <i>BSFN</i> 38, pp. 411-13.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Blaise
2023 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1983b, 'Quelques monnaies du VIe siècle conservées au Musée de Saint-Omer', <i>BSFN</i> 38, pp. 345-7.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Omer
2024 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1983c, 'The novi denarii and forgery in the ninth century', in <i>Grierson 1983a</i> , pp. 137-45.	Imitation	
2025 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., 1983d, 'Trésor de monnaies du VIe siècle découvert à Alise-Sainte-Reine en 1804', <i>RN</i> 25, pp. 101-38.	Hoards and Finds	Alise-Sainte-Reine
2026 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1984, 'Wie in pontio. Monnaies mérovingiennes de wicus', <i>Revue Numismatique</i> 151, pp. 181-239.	Merovingian	
2027 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1986, 'Les monnaies émises à Cambrai aux VIe-IXe siècles', <i>Revue du Nord</i> 68, pp. 393-404.	Continental	Frankish and French
2028 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1988, 'Deniers d'argent mérovingiens trouvés à Barbuise (Aube)', <i>BSFN</i> 43, pp. 390-395.	Merovingian	
2029 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1989, 'Essai de datation du denier de Paris trouvé à Arles-Barbegal (résumé)', <i>BSFN</i> 44, pp. 680-684.	Hoards and Finds	Arles-Barbegal
2030 WOdV	LAFAURIE, J., 1992, 'Corpus des découvertes de monnaies émises aux Ve-VIIIe siècles en Occident', unpublished manuscript, present in the library of the Geldmuseum Utrecht.	Hoards and Finds	Continental
2031 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., and DHÉNIN, M., 1981, 'Quatre monnaies mérovingiennes trouvées à Saint-Denis (Seine-Saint-Denis)', <i>BSFN</i> 35, pp. 122-5.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Denis
2032 MEC	LAFAURIE, J., JANSEN, B. and ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1961, 'Le trésor de Wieuwerd', <i>Oudheidkundige Mededelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden</i> 42, pp. 78-107.	Hoards and Finds	Wieuwerd

2033 MEC	LAFFRANCHI, L., 1933, 'Lodovico II, III e V imperatori e re d'Italia nella monetazione pavese o milanese di tipo carolingio', <i>Rassegna numismatica</i> 30, pp. 5-10.	Carolingian
2034 MEC	LAFFRANCHI, L., 1934 'Il tremisse di Ariperto con Iffo e le prime monete beneventane', <i>Rassegna numismatica</i> 31, pp. 31-6.	Migration Period Lombardic
2035 GW	LAGERQVIST L.O. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1960, 'The problem of the 'Fleur-de-lis' sceptre on the Sigtuna coins of Cnut', <i>BNJ</i> 30, pp. 252-261.	Cnut
2036 MEC	LAGOY, MARQUIS DE, 1843, 'Explication de quelques médailles à monogramme des rois goths d'Italie', (Aix).	Continental Italian and Papal
2037 MEC	LAGOY, MARQUIS DE, 1856, 'Recherches sur l'explication des monogrammes de quelques médailles inédites. Des derniers temps de l'empire d'Occident et de l'époque mérovingienne', (Aix).	Merovingian
2038 Gannon	LAING, L. and LAING, J., 1996, 'Early English Art and Architecture', (Stroud).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2039 SNR3	LAING, L. and PONTING, M., 2002, 'An unpublished early penny from Lincolnshire and its significance', <i>BNJ</i> 72, pp. 164-167.	Miscellaneous
2040 Gannon	LAING, L., 1977, 'Studies in Celtic Survival', <i>BAR</i> 37, (Oxford).	Celtic
2041 MEC	LALLEMAND, J., 1964, 'Sou d'or de Zénon frappé à Thessalonique', <i>BCEN</i> 1, pp. 49-51.	Continental Miscellaneous
2042 MEC	LALLEMAND, J., 1965, 'Vedrin: sous d'or de Magnus Maximus à Anastase', in <i>Études numismatiques (bibliography royale de Belgique, Cabinet des Médailles)</i> 3, pp. 109-44.	Continental Miscellaneous
2043 MEC	LALLEMAND, J., 1967, 'Trésor de monnaies romaines en bronze: Constance II à Zénon', in <i>Ordona II</i> (Brussels), pp. 19-30.	Continental Miscellaneous
2044 SNR2	LAMB, A. L., 1998, 'Anglo-Saxon Silver Pennies, Worcestershire Recorder, 55 (1997), 5; Archaeology at the Hereford and Worcester County Museum, 1996-98', <i>Transactions of the Worcestershire Archaeology Society</i> , 16, pp. 243-7 [Severn Stoke hoard].	Archaeology
2045 Gannon	LAMM, J. P. and NORDSTRÖM, H. Å. (eds.), 1983, 'Vendel Period Studies, Transactions of the Boat-grave Symposium in Stockholm', February 2-3 1981, (Stockholm).	Viking
2046 Gannon	LANG, J., 1988, 'Anglo-Saxon Sculpture', (Aylesbury).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Sculpture
2047 Gannon	LANG, J., 1991, 'British Academy Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture (vol. 3): York and Eastern Yorkshire', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Sculpture
2048 Gannon	LANG, J., 1999, 'The imagery of the Franks Casket: another approach', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 247-55.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2049 MEC	LANGLOIS, V., 1849, 'Quelques monnaies monogrammatiques de cuivre d'Eriac, roi des Ostrogoths', <i>Revue archéologique</i> 6.1, pp. 389-92.	Migration Period Ostrogothic
2050 Gannon	LAPIDGE, M. and HERREN, M., 1979, 'Aldhelm The Prose Works', (Ipswich).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography Literature
2051 Gannon	LAPIDGE, M. and ROSIER, J.L., 1985, 'Aldhelm The Poetic Works', (Cambridge).	Carolingian
2052 MEC	LATOUCHE, R., 1956, 'Sainte Foy de Conques et le problème de l'or aux temps carolingiens', <i>Annales du Midi</i> 68, pp. 209-15.	Monetary Studies "Dark Age"
2053 MEC	LATOUCHE, R., 1967, 'The Birth of Western Economy. Economic Aspects of the Dark Ages', (2nd edition; London, 1967) (translation of <i>Les origines de l'économie occidentale</i> (Paris, 1956); the 2nd edition slightly updates the bibliography in the 1st, of 1961).	Frankish and French
2054 MEC	LAUER, P., 1900, 'Le règne de Louis IV d'Outre-Mer', bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 127; (Paris).	Frankish and French
2055 MEC	LAUER, P., 1910, 'Robert Ier et Raoul, rois de France', bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, fasc. 188; (Paris).	Frankish and French
2056 MEC	LAURENT, J., 1851, 'Catalogue des monnaies et médailles... du Musée départemental des Vosges. 2e supplément', <i>Annales de la Soc. d'Emulation des Vosges</i> 7, pp. 3-34.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Vosges
2057 MEC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1893, 'The coinage of Aethelbald', <i>NC</i> ³ 13, pp. 40-5.	Mercian Aethelbald
2058 ciSNC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1894, 'A Curious Coin of Offa', <i>SNC</i> 2 (1894 Feb.), p. 563.	Offa Types
2059 ciSNC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1894, 'An Unpublished Penny of Edward the Confessor', [Sudbury of B.M.C. 1.] <i>SNC</i> 2 (1894 Jun.) p. 723.	Edward the Confessor Mints
2060 ciSNC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1895, 'A New Variety in Offa's Pennies', <i>SNC</i> 3 (1895 Feb.) pp. 1049-50.	Offa Types
2061 BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1905, 'The Anglo-Saxon moneyer Torhtulf and characteristics of die-sinking', <i>BNJ</i> 2, pp. 411-16.	Moneyers Torhtulf
2062 MEC	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1905-7, 'Forgery in relation to numismatics', <i>BNJ</i> 2 (1905), pp. 397-409; 3 (1906), pp. 281-90; 4 (1907), pp. 311-16.	Imitation
2063 BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1906, 'A remarkable penny of King Alfred', <i>BNJ</i> 3, pp. 101-06.	Alfred
2064 BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1909, 'Coin weights', <i>BNJ</i> 6, pp. 287-303, 4 pls.	Monetary Studies Metrology
2065 BNJi	LAWRENCE, L. A., 1918, 'On the Ribe hoard', <i>BNJ</i> 14, pp. 47-48.	Continental Ribe
2066 GW	LAWSON, M. K., 1984, 'The collection of Danegeld and heregeld in the reigns of Æthelred II and Cnut', <i>EHR</i> 99, pp. 721-738.	Viking Danegeld
2067 GW	LAWSON, M. K., 1989, 'Those stories look true': levels of taxation in the reigns of Æthelred II and Cnut', <i>EHR</i> 104, pp. 385-406.	Aethelred II Cnut
2068 GW	LAWSON, M.K., 1990, 'Danegeld and heregeld once more', <i>EHR</i> 105, pp. 951-961.	Viking Danegeld
2069 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1936, 'Trouvaille de monnaies d'or des Mérovingiens et des Wisigoths faite à Bordeaux en 1803', <i>BNJ</i> 39, pp. 87-133 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 5-51).	Hoards and Finds Bordeaux
2070 BNJi	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1938-41 'La circulation des monnaies d'or mérovingiennes en Angleterre', <i>BNJ</i> 23, pp. 395-98.	Merovingian
2071 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1938a, 'La circulation des sceattas dans la Gaule mérovingienne', <i>BNJ</i> 24 (1943-4), pp. 195-210.	Merovingian

2072 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1938b, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes de la trouvaille de Buis', RN ⁵ 2, pp. 133-68 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 95-130).	Hoards and Finds	Buis
2073 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1940a, 'Mélanges de numismatique mérovingienne', (Paris), (reprint of 5 articles).	Merovingian	
2074 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1940b, 'Aperçus sur quelques aspects du monnayage des peuples barbares', RN ⁵ 4, pp. 134-47 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 131-47).	Continental	Frankish and French
2075 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1943-4, 'Le monnayage et la circulation monétaire dans les royaumes barbares en Occident (Ve-VIIIe siècle)', RN ⁵ 7 (1943), pp. 46-112; 8 (1944), pp. 13-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
2076 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1947, 'Trovaille de Barbuise (Aube)', RN ⁵ 9, P.-V. xi-xii.	Hoards and Finds	Barbuise
2077 MEC	LE GENTILHOMME, P., 1937, 'Notes de numismatique mérovingienne', RN ⁵ 1, pp. 71-83 (reprinted in Le Gentilhomme 1940a, pp. 53-65).	Merovingian	
2078 MEC	LE PRÉVOST, A., 1840, 'Anciennes divisions territoriales de la Normandie', Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie ² 1, pp. 1-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
2079 C&H	LEAHY, K., 2006, 'Anglo-Saxon coin brooches', The Northern World: an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art C&H, pp. 267-86	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
2080 SNR2	LEAN, W., and PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A Small Group of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins in the Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle', SNC 107, pp. 143.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Bowes
2081 MEC	LEBECQ, S., 1978, 'Francs contre Frisons (Vie-VIIIe siècles)', Actes du 101e Congrès national des Sociétés savantes, Lille, 1976 (Paris), pp. 53-71.	Frisian	
2082 MEC	LEBECQ, S., 1983, 'Marchands et navigateurs frisons du haut moyen âge', 2 vols. (Lille).	Frisian	
2083 Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1990, 'On the use of the word "Frisian" in the 6th-10th centuries written sources: some interpretations', in McGrail (ed.), pp. 85-90.	Frisian	
2084 Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1997a, 'Routes of change: production and distribution in the West (5th-8th century)', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 67-78.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2085 Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1997b, 'Le grand commerce frison au début du Moyen Age: une mise à jour', Revue du Nord 89, no. 322, pp. 995-1005.	Frisian	
2086 Gannon	LEBECQ, S., 1999, 'England and the Continent in the sixth and seventh centuries: the question of logistics', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 50-67.	Monetary Studies	Europe
2087 MEC	LEBLANC, F., 1690, 'Traité historique des monnoyes de France', (Paris).	Antiquarian	Frankish and French
2088 Gannon	LECLERCQ, J., 1957, 'L'amour des lettres et le désir de Dieu. Initiation aux auteurs monastiques du Moyen Age', (Paris).	Miscellaneous	Frankish and French
2089 MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1836, 'Des anciens noms de la ville de Melle', RN, pp. 99-108.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Orthography
2090 MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1839, 'Notice sur un denier de l'empereur Lothaire', RN, pp. 344-51.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2091 MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1840a, 'Essai sur les monnaies frappées en Poitou, et sur l'histoire monétaire de cette province', (Poitiers, 1840), (reprint of 2 articles published in the Mém. de la Soc. des Antiquaires de l'Ouest 6 (1839), pp. 263-376; 7, pp. 203-48).	Mints	Poitou
2092 MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1840b, 'Dissertation sur les monnoyes portant les noms de Charles roi et de la ville de Melle, vulgairement attribuées à Charles-le-Simple. Origine du mot maille', RN, pp. 39-66.	Mints	Melle
2093 MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1840c, 'Notice sur trois tiers de sol d'or mérovingiens. Contrefaçon moderne de l'une de ces pièces', RN, pp. 314-23.	Merovingian	
2094 GW	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1843 'Lettre sur l'histoire monétaire de la Normandie, aux XIIIe et XIVe siècles', Revue Numismatique 8, pp. 102-118.	Continental	Frankish and French
2095 MEC	LECOINTRE-DUPONT, G., 1846, 'Lettres sur l'histoire monétaire de la Normandie et du Perche', (Paris) (revised text of articles published in RN 1842-5).	Continental	Frankish and French
2096 MEC	LECOMTE, M., 1895, 'Ateliers monétaires mérovingiens: identifications et observations', RN ³ 13, pp. 177-85.	Merovingian	
2097 MEC	LEDERER, P., 1934, 'La zecca di "Ticinum" Pavia sotto Odoacro', Atti e Memorie dell'Istituto italiano di numismatica 8, pp. 145-51.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2098 MEC	LEFRROY, J. H., 1870, 'Further notice of gold coins discovered in 1828, by the late C. E. Lefroy, Esq.', NC ² 10, pp. 164-76.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Hoards and Finds
2099 MEC	LEGRAND, M., 1916, 'Deux trouvailles en une seule: trouvaille d'Etampes', RN 420, pp. 173-80.	Hoards and Finds	Etampes
2100 Gannon	LEIGH, D., 1980, 'Ambiguity in Anglo-Saxon Style I art', AntJ, 64, pp. 34-42.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2101 SCBI	LEIMUS, I. AND MOLVÖGIN, A., 2001, SCBI 51. Estonian Collections. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Later British Coins. 54 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726220-1], (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2102 MEC	LELEWEL, J., 1835, 'Numismatique du moyen-âge, considérée sous le rapport de type', 3 vols. and plates (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2103 Gannon	LEMAN, P., 1990, 'Quentovic: état des recherches', Revue du Nord 72, no. 286, pp. 175-8.	Mints	Quentovic
2104 MEC	LENORMANT, C., 1848-54, 'Lettres à M. de Saulcy sur les plus anciens monuments numismatiques de la série mérovingienne', RN 1848, pp. 106-31, 181-212; 1849, pp. 17-39, 99-139; 1853, pp. 277-316; 1854, pp. 257-74, 305-	Merovingian	
2105 MEC	LENZI, F., 1913, 'Della numismatica di Odoacro', Rassegna numismatica 10, pp. 36-49.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2106 Gannon	LES FRANCS, 1997, special edition of 'Connaissance des Arts' for the exhibition Les Francs, Précurseurs de l'Europe, (Paris).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Exhibitions
2107 MEC	LESNE, E., 1910-43, 'Histoire de la propriété ecclésiastique en France', (Mémoires et travaux publiés par les professeurs des Facultés catholiques de Lille, fasc. 6, 19, 30, 34, 44, 46, 50, 53; 8 vols. in 6; Lille, 1910-43).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2108 ciSNC	LESSEN, M., 1979, 'A Northumbrian Styca Forgery', SNC 87 (1979 Nov.) p. 502.	Northumbria	Imitations
2109 SNR3	LESSEN, M., 2003, 'A presumed 'Hampshire' hoard of Eadgar CC coins', SNC, 111, pp. 61-62.	Eadgar	
2110 SNR3	LESSEN, M., 2007, 'A parcel of mid-eleventh century Saxon coins, mostly of the York mint', SNC, 115, p. 310.	Hoards and Finds	York

2111 MEC	LEVI, A., 1919, 'Sessa Aurunca: tesoretto di monetine di bronzo bizantine (follari o nummi)', <i>Notizie degli Scavi di Antichità</i> , pp. 356-8.	Byzantine	
2112 MEC	LEVILLAIN, L., 1913, 'La succession d'Austrasie au VIIe siècle', <i>Revue historique</i> 112, pp. 62-93.	Continental	Frankish and French
2113 MEC	LEVILLAIN, L., 1926, 'Recueil des actes de Pépin Ier et de Pépin II rois d'Aquitaine (814-848)', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2114 Gannon	LEVISON, W., 1946, 'England and the Continent in the VIII Century', (Oxford).	History	English
2115 Spufford	LEWICKI, T., 1974, 'Le Commerce des Sämannides avec l'Europe orientale et centrale à la lumière des trésors de monnaies coufiques' in D. K. Kouymjian (ed.), <i>Near Eastern Numismatics, Iconography, Epigraphy and History in Honor of George C. Miles</i> , (Beirut), pp. 219-33.	Hoards and Finds	Islamic
2116 Gannon	LEWIS, A. R., 1958, 'The Northern Seas. Shipping and Commerce in Northern Europe AD 300-1100', (Princeton).	Monetary Studies	Trade
2117 Gannon	LEWIS, S., 1980, 'Sacred calligraphy: the Chi-Rho page in the Book of Kells', <i>Traditio</i> 36, pp. 139-59.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2118 Gannon	LEYERLE, J., 1967, 'The interlace structure of Beowulf', <i>University of Toronto Quarterly</i> 37, pp. 1-17.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2119 BNJi	LIDDELL, D. G., 1989, 'Obituary: Herbert Schneider', <i>BNJ</i> 59, pp. 245-46.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Schneider
2120 MEC	LIEBERMANN, F., 1903-16, 'Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen', 3 vols. (Halle).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
2121 GW	LINDAHL F., 1992, 'Smykker solvegenstande og barrer' in <i>Danmarks Middelalderlige Skattekund</i> , ed. J. Steen Jensen et al. (Copenhagen) pp. 54-76.	Continental	Scandinavian
2122 SNR1	LINDBERGER, E., 1989, 'Gåvor från de numismatiska stiftelserna till Kungl. Myntkabinettet 1987 (2)', <i>SNT</i> , pp. 220-3.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2123 SCBI	LINDBERGER, E., 2006, <i>SCBI</i> 52, Uppsala University Coin Cabinet. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. 37 Plates. Eds. Blackburn, M. A. S. and Nilsson, H.; <i>Studia Numismatica Upsaliensia</i> , 1 [ISBN 0-19-726339-9], (London and Uppsala)	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2124 MEC	LINDER WELIN, U. S., 1965, 'Some rare Samanid dirhams and the origin of the word "mancus" ' in <i>Congresso internazionale de numismatica</i> , Roma 1961 II: Atti (Rome), pp. 499-508.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Mancus
2125 MEC	LINDER WELIN, U. S., 1964, 'Elias Brenners arabiska guldenning och andra dinarer funna i Sverige', <i>NNÄ</i> , pp. 1-25.	Hoards and Finds	Scandinavian
2126 MEC	LINDSAY, J., 1842, 'A View of the Coinage of the Heptarchy', (Cork).	Heptarchy	
2127 WOdV	LINDSAY, J., 1861, 'Notice of remarkable Greek, Roman, and Anglo-Saxon Coins', (Cork).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2128 Gannon	LINDSAY, W. M. (ed.), 1911, 'Isidori Hispaniensis Episcopi Etymologiarum sive Originum', (2 vols.), (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
2129 BNJi	LISTER, C. W., 1974, 'Obituary: R. P. Mack', <i>BNJ</i> 44, p. 89.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mack
2130 MEC	LLEWELLYN, P., 1971, 'Rome in the Dark Ages', (London).	Late Classical	"Dark Age"
2131 MEC	LOCKETT, R. C., 1920, 'The coinage of Offa', <i>NC</i> 4 20, pp. 57-89.	Offa	
2132 WOdV	LOFFENS, K., 1960, 'Résumé de nos études dans les dunes et la plaine maritime aux environs de Coxyde', <i>De Duinen</i> 1.	Hoards and Finds	Coxyde
2133 MEC	LOMBARD, M., 1947, 'Les bases monétaires d'une suprématie économique: l'or musulman du VIIe au XIIe siècle', <i>Annales ESC</i> 2 (1947), pp. 143-60 (reprinted in his <i>Espaces et réseaux du haut moyen âge</i> (Paris, 1972), pp. 7-29).	Monetary Studies	Islamic
2134 Spufford	LOMBARD, M., 1971, 'Études d'économie médiévale. I: Monnaie et histoire d'Alexandre à Mahomet' (Paris) pp. 133-222.	Monetary Studies	Islamic
2135 MEC	LONGNON, A., 1878, 'Géographie de la Gaule au VIIe siècle', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2136 MEC	LONGNON, A., 1885, 'Atlas historique de la France', (Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2137 GW	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1841, 'Remarkable gold coin of Offa', <i>NC</i> 4, pp. 232-4.	Offa	Gold
2138 MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1842, 'The gold mancus', <i>NC</i> 5 (1842-3), pp. 122-4 (reprinted in his <i>Oeuvres IV</i> (Paris, 1883), pp. 112-14).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Mancus
2139 MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1847, 'Notice des monnaies françaises composant la collection de M.J. Rousseau', (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rousseau
2140 MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1856, 'Quelques deniers de Pépin, de Carloman et de Charlemagne', <i>RN</i> 2 1 (1856), pp. 180-9 (Bel-Air find, with some others; reprinted in his <i>Oeuvres IV</i> (Paris, 1883), pp. 337-45).	Carolingian	
2141 MEC	LONGPÉRIER, A. DE, 1858, 'Cent deniers de Pépin, de Carloman et de Charlemagne, découvert près d'Imphy en Nivernais', <i>RN</i> 2 (1858), pp. 202-62 (reprinted in his <i>Oeuvres V</i> (Paris, 1883), pp. 1-53).	Carolingian	
2142 MEC	LONGUET, H., 1930, 'Les triens mérovingiens au buste de face', <i>RN</i> 4 33, pp. 173-90.	Merovingian	
2143 MEC	LONGUET, H., 1939, 'Apropos du monnayage mérovingien', <i>RN</i> 5 3, pp. 43-64.	Merovingian	
2144 MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1943a, 'Byzantine law in the seventh century and its reception by the Germans and Arabs', <i>Byzantion</i> 16 (1942-3), pp. 445-61.	Byzantine	
2145 MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1943b, 'Mohammed and Charlemagne: a revision', <i>Speculum</i> 18 (1943), pp. 14-38 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Monetary Studies	Islamic
2146 MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1949, 'Continuità e adattamento nel medio evo: un millennio di storia delle associazioni di monetieri nell'Europa occidentale', in <i>Studi in onore di Gino Luzzatto</i> (Milan), pp. 74-117.	Continental	
2147 MEC	LOPEZ, R. S., 1953, 'An aristocracy of money in the early middle ages', <i>Speculum</i> 28, pp. 1-43.	Monetary Studies	
2148 MEC	LOT, F., 1891, 'Les derniers carolingiens: Lothaire, Louis V, Charles de Lorraine (954-991)', <i>bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes</i> , fasc. 87, (Paris).	Reference	Bibliography

2149 MEC	LOT, F., 1921, 'Un grand domaine à l'époque franque; Ardin en Poitou. Contribution à l'étude de l'impôt', bibliography de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, sciences, hist. et phil., fasc. 230 (Cinquantenaire de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, 1921), pp. 109-29 (reprinted in Recueil des travaux historiques de Ferdinand Lot II (Geneva, 1970), pp. 191-211).	Continental	Frankish and French
2150 MEC	LOT, F., PFISTER, C., and GANSHOF, F. L., 1940-1, 'Histoire du moyen âge 1: Les destinées de l'Empire en Occident, 395-888', (2nd edition; Paris).	Continental	Frankish and French
2151 Gannon	LOTHER, H., 1929, 'Der Pfau in der Altkristichen Kunst', (Leipzig).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2152 WOdV	LOUWE KOOIJMANS, L. P., 1980 'Archaeology and coastal change in the Netherlands', in: F.H. Thompson (ed) Archaeology and coastal change. The Society and Antiquarians of London. Occasional Paper (New Series) vol. 1, (London), pp. 106-133.	Archeaology	Low Countries
2153 WOdV	LOUWE KOOIJMANS, L. P., 1985 'Sporen in het land, de Nederlandse Delta in de prehistorie', (Amsterdam).	Miscellaneous	
2154 SNR1	LOWE, B. J., et al., 1987, 'Keynsham Abbey: Excavations 1961-1985', Proc. of the Somerset Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc. 131, pp. 81-156, at 144-5.	Hoards and Finds	Keynsham Abbey
2155 Gannon	LOWE, E. A., 1934-72, 'Codices Latini Antiquiores: a Paleographical Guide to Latin Manuscripts Prior to the Ninth Century', (11 vols. and supplement), (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2156 MEC	LOWICK, N. M., 1973, 'A new type of solidus mancus', NC ⁷ 13, pp. 173-82.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Mancus
2157 MEC	LOWICK, N. M., 1976, 'The Kufic coins from Cuerdale'; BNJ 46, pp. 19-28.	Curedale	Islamic
2158 Gannon	LOWRIE, W., 1947, 'Art in the Early Church', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2159 MEC	LOYN, H. R., 1977, 'The Vikings in England', (London).	Viking	History
2160 MEC	LOYN, H. R., 1984, 'The Governance of Anglo-Saxon England 500-1087', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
2161 SNR1	LOYN, H. R., 1986, 'Progress in Anglo-Saxon monetary history', Dolley, pp. 1-10.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2162 BNJi	LOYN, H. R., 1990, 'Numismatics and the medieval historian: a comment on recent numismatic contributions to the history of England c. 899-1154' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1990), BNJ 60, pp. 29-36.	Monetary Studies	
2163 MEC	LOYN, H. R., 1968, 'Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman Conquest', (2nd edition; London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
2164 Gannon	LUISELLI FADDA, A. M. and Ó CARRAGÁIN, É. (eds.), 1998, 'Le isole britanniche e Roma in età romanobarbarica', (Roma).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2165 Gannon	LUKMAN, N., 1958, 'The raven banner and the changing ravens', Classica et Mediaevalia 19, pp. 133-51.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2166 BNJi	LUMB, G. D., 1929-30, 'Edward the Elder pennies with façade of a building', BNJ 20, pp. 27-29.	Edward the Elder	Types
2167 MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1908b, 'Il sistema monetario degli aurei italiani di Carlo Magno', RIN 21, 89-96.	Carolingian	
2168 MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1910a, 'Der Denar der Lex Salica', Sitzungsberichte d. Kaiserliche Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, Philos.-Hist. Klasse, Band 163, Abhandl. 4, (Vienna).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2169 MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1910b, 'Zur Geschichte des Denars der Lex Salica', in Historische Aufsätze Karl Zeumer zum 66. Geburtstage als Festgabe dargebracht (Weimar), pp. 201-7.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
2170 MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1926, 'Allgemeine Münzkunde und Geldgeschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit', (Munich- Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2171 MEC	LUSCHIN VON EBENGREUTH, A., 1908a, 'Beiträge zur Münzgeschichte im Frankenreich. 1. Der Münzfund von Ilanz', Neues Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde 33, pp. 435-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
2172 MEC	LUSUARDI SIENA, S., 1973, 'Eligio, orafa e monetiere', Contributi dell'Istituto di archeologia (Milano) IV (Milan), pp. 132-221.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2173 SNR3	LYON, C. S. S. and HOLMES, S., 2002, 'The Circumscription Cross penny of Edgar from Middleton on the Wolds', SNC, 110, p. 192.	Eadgar	
2174 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S. and HOLMES, S., 2004, 'A new moneyer for the post-Brunanburh Viking rulers of York', BNJ 74, pp. 178-80.	Viking	Moneyers
2175 SNR3	LYON, C. S. S. and SHARP, M., 2001, 'An Edgar reform penny of Axbridge', BNJ 71, p. 161.	Eadgar	
2176 MEC	LYON, C. S. S. and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1961, 'The Northumbrian Viking coinage in the Cuerdale hoard', in Stenton, pp. 96-121.	Northumbria	Cuerdale
2177 MEC	LYON, C. S. S. and STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1964, 'The classification of Northumbrian Viking coins in the Cuerdale hoard', NC ⁷ 4, pp. 281-2.	Northumbria	Cuerdale
2178 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S. et al., 1960-1, 'Some Scandinavian coins in the names of Æthelræd, Cnut, and Harthaenut attributed by Hildebrand to English mints', BNJ 30, pp. 235-51, 3 pls.	Mints	Scandinavian
2179 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1956, 'A reappraisal of the sceatta and stycia coinage of Northumbria', BNJ 28 (1955-7), pp. 227-42.	Northumbria	Sceats
2180	LYON, C. S. S., 1961, review of 'Sylloge of the Coins of the British Isles' 1. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Part I, Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins, by PHILIP GRIERSON; 2. Hunterian and Coats Collections, Glasgow, Part I, Anglo-Saxon Coins, by ANNE S. ROBERTSON. Published for the British Academy', NC ⁷ 1, pp.251-3.	Review	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2181 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1962, 'Two notes on the 'last small cross' type of Æthelred II: I. A late variety from the London mint; II. A second die-link between the mints 'Gothaburh' and Exeter', BNJ 31, pp. 49-52.	Aethelred II	Mints
2182 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1965, 'A round halfpenny of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 34, pp. 42-45.	Edward the Confessor	Dies
2183	LYON, C. S. S., 1965, 'The estimation of the number of dies employed in a coinage', NCirc LXXIII No. 9, pp.180-1.	Monetary Studies	
2184 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1966, 'Consultation in research', BNJ 35, pp. 223-30.	Monetary Studies	
2185 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1966, 'The significance of the sack of Oxford in 1009/1010 for the chronology of the coinage of Æthelred II', BNJ 35, pp. 34-37.	Aethelred II	
2186 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1967, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (1)', BNJ 36, pp. 215-21.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2187 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1968, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (2), the ninth century, Offa to Alfred', BNJ 37, pp. 216-38.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon

2188 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1969, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (3), denominations and weights', BNJ 38, pp. 204-22.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2189	LYON, C. S. S., 1970, 'Analysis of the material' in H.R. Mossop, <i>The Lincoln Mint, c.890-1279</i> (Newcastle upon Tyne) Mints pp.11-19, with Fig. 1 and Tables 1-5.	Mints	Lincoln
2190 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1970, 'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage (4), the Viking Age', BNJ3 9, pp. 193-204.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2191	LYON, C. S. S., 1971, 'Variations in currency in late Anglo-Saxon England' in <i>Mints, Dies and Currency: Essays in Memory of Albert Baldwin</i> , ed. R.A.G. Carson (London) pp.101-20.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2192	LYON, C. S. S., 1972, 'The implications of the Æthelred/Sihtric Watchet die link', SCMB May 1972 pp.176-8.		Aethelred
2193 ciSNC	LYON, C. S. S., 1972, 'A 'Last Small Cross' Die-Link Between Warwick and London', SNC 80 (1972 Jan.) p. 2.	Types	Last Small Cross
2194 MEC	LYON, C. S. S., 1976, 'Some problems in interpreting Anglo-Saxon coinage', ASE 5, pp. 173-224.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2195 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1981, 'Alternative estimates of the numbers of dies employed at Lincoln', BNJ 51, pp. 88-90.	mints	Lincoln
2196	LYON, C. S. S., 1981, 'Some uses of scatter diagrams for demonstrating heterogeneity in Viking-Age coinage and coin hoards' in <i>Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands</i> , ed. M.A.S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (BAR International Series 122) pp.383-9.	Metrology	Viking
2197	LYON, C. S. S., 1981, 'The metrology of Æthelred's Long Cross type at Lincoln', in <i>Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands</i> , ed. M.A.S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (BAR International Series 122) pp.525-31.	Metrology	Aethelred
2198 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1982, 'Obituary: Dr Michael Dolley, MRIA, FSA', BNJ 52, pp. 3, 265-71.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Dolley
2199 ciSNC	LYON, C. S. S., 1983, 'A Significant ""Winchester"" Die-Link in the Reign of Edward the Elder (899-924)', SNC 91 (1983 Oct.), pp. 261-2.	Edward the Elder	Mints
2200 SNR1	LYON, C. S. S., 1988, 'Ninth-century Northumbrian chronology', CN, pp. 27-41.		Northumbria
2201 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1989, 'Die estimation: some experiments with simulated samples of a coinage', BNJ 59, pp. 1-12.	Monetary Studies	Dies
2202 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 1996, review of PIRIE, 'Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria, c.700-867 in the Yorkshire Collections'. Review The Yorkshire Museum, York. The University of Leeds. The City Museum, Leeds, BNJ 66, pp. 173-176.	Review	Pirie
2203 BNJi	LYON, C. S. S., 1998, 'Die-cutting styles in the Last Small Cross issue of c.1009-1017 and some problematic East Anglian dies and die-links', BNJ 68, pp. 21-41, 4 pls.	Types	Last Small Cross
2204 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 1998, 'The 'Expanding Cross' Type of Edward the Confessor and the Appledore (1997) Hoard', SNC, 106, pp. 426-428.	Edward the Confessor	Types
2205 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 2000, review of 'Kings, Currency and Alliances: History and Coinage of Southern England in the Ninth Century', ed. BLACKBURN and DUMVILLE, BNJ 70, pp. 169-171.	Monetary Studies	
2206 SNR2	LYON, C. S. S., 2001, 'The Coinage of Edward the Elder, in: Edward the Elder 899-924', ed. HIGHAM, N. J., and HILL, D. H. (London and New York), pp. 67-78.	Edward the Elder	
2207 SNR3	LYON, C. S. S., 2003, 'Anglo-Saxon numismatics', BNJ 73, pp. 58-75.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2208 SNR3	LYON, C. S. S., 2006, 'Silver weight and minted weight in England c.1000-1320', with a discussion of Domesday terminology, Edwardian farthings and the origin of English troy, BNJ 76, pp. 227-241.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2209	LYON, C. S. S., 2008, 'Comments on Pamela Nightingale, 'English medieval weight-standards revisited'', BNJ 78 pp.194-9.	Metrology	
2210	LYON, S., 1995, review of GUNSTONE, A.J.H. et al, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 42, South-Eastern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon, and Later Coins to 1279'. 1992, Oxford, published for the British Academy and Spink and Son Ltd.', NC 155 pp.408-10.	Review	Sylloge
2211 GW	LYONS, A. W. and MACKAY, W. A., 2008 'The Lunettes Coinage of Ælfred the Great', BNJ 78	Alfred	
2212 SNR3	LYONS, A. W. and MACKAY, W. A., 2007, 'The coinage of Æthelred I (865-871)', BNJ 77, pp. 71-118.	Wessex	Aethelred I
2213 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A. and BOLICK, E., 1993, 'A Summary Catalogue of the Anglo-Saxon Collections (non-ferrous metals)', Ashmolean Museum Oxford' (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Ashmolean
2214 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A., 1997, 'A Summary Catalogue of the Continental Archaeological Collections', (Roman Iron Age, Migration Period, Early Medieval). Oxford, BAR, International Series 674.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Oxford
2215 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A., 1998, 'A Viking age brooch from Berisfield', The Ashmolean 35, p. 9.	Viking	Brooches and Jewellery
2216 Gannon	MACGREGOR, A., 1999, 'The afterlife of Childeric's ring', in Henig and Plantzos (eds.), pp. 149-62.	Merovingian	
2217 BNJi	MACILWAINE, J. B. S., 1911, 'Notes on some discoveries of coins in Ireland', BNJ 8, pp. 361-64.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
2218 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1949-51, 'A new type for Archbishop Wulfred', BNJ 26, pp. 343-44, pl.	Archbishop Wulfred	
2219 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1955-7, 'An unpublished penny of Edmund from the Cotton collection', BNJ 28, pp. 411-12, pl.	Edmund	
2220 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1955-7, 'Some unpublished Saxon and Norman coins', BNJ 28, pp. 404-05, pl.	Miscellaneous	
2221 BNJi	MACK, R. P., 1967, 'St John's Church, Chester, hoard of 1862', BNJ 36 , pp. 36-39, pl.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
2222 SNR3	MACKAY, W., 2004, 'A new early secondary sceatta type linking Series W and Series N', SNC, 112, pp. 159-160.	Sceats	Types
2223 Gannon	MACKEPRANG, M. B., 1952, 'De Nordiske Guldbakteater', (Århus).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Bracteates
2224 Gannon	MACLEAN, D., 1993, 'Snake-bosses and Redemption at Iona and in Pictland', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 245-53.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2225 WOdV	MAEKELER, H., 2001, 'Der Münzfund 'Hünenburg' bei Todennann und der Sachsenaufstand unter Heinrich IV', Sonderdruck, (Münster).	Hoards and Finds	Hünenburg
2226 Gannon	MAGNUS, B., 1997, 'The Firebed of the Serpent: myth and religion in the Migration period mirrored through some gold objects', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 194-207.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Migration Period
2227 Gannon	MAGNUSSON, M. and FORMAN, W., 1976, 'Viking Hammer of the North', (London).	Viking	History
2228 MEC	MAHIEU, A., 1924, 'Monnaies pseudo-impériales', RBN 76 (1924), pp. 187-9.	Continental	Frankish and French
2229 MEC	MALDURA, L., 1880, 'Due parole di una nuova monetina papale, avanti il mille', (Rome) (a forgery by Cigoi of a denaro of Paul I, 757-67).	Continental	Italian and Papal

2230 MEC	MALLINSON, A., 1936, 'Historical British coins', Trans. Internat. Numismatic Congress, London 1936, ed. J. Allan et al. (London, 1938), pp. 372-82.		Monetary Studies	
2231 MEC	MALLINSON, A., 1982, 'The Leaning Tower or Out of the Perpendicular', (Oxford).	Miscellaneous		
2232 GW	MALMER, B. (ed.), 1975, 'Corpus Nummorum Saeculorum IX - XI qui in Suecia reperti sunt', catalogue of Coins from the 9th-11th Centuries found in Sweden (Stockholm).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sweden	
2233 SNR1	MALMER, B. (ed.), 1987, CNS 3.1, 'Skåne: Arbus-Grönby', (Stockholm, 1985); MALMER, B., and LAGERQVIST, L. O., ed., CNS 3.4, Skåne: Maglarp-Ystad (Stockholm, 1987).	Continental	Scandinavian	
2234 Feveile	MALMER, B. and JONSSON, K., 1986, 'Sceattas och den äldsta nordiska myntningen'. Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 66-71.	Sceats	Scandinavian	
2235 GW	MALMER, B. and RISPLING G., 1981, 'Om importen av islamska mynt till Gotland under vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 154-8.	Viking	Islamic	
2236 GW	MALMER, B. and ROS, J. and TESCH, S., 1991, 'Kung Olofs mynthus i kvarteret urmakaren', Sigtuna, Sigtuna museers skriftserie 3 (Stockholm).	Continental	Scandinavian	
2237 GW	MALMER, B., 1956, 'A new Harthaenut coin from 'Roe'', Meddelanden LUHM, pp. 173-190.	Mints	"Roe"	
2238 GW	MALMER, B., 1966, 'Nordiska mynt före år 1000, Acta Archaeologica Lundensia', Series in 8°, no. 4, (Lund).	Continental	Scandinavian	
2239 GW	MALMER, B., 1981 - 'Imitations of Byzantine Milaresia found in Sweden', in C.S. Becker (ed), Studies in Northern Coinage of the Eleventh Century (Copenhagen), pp. 9-28.	Imitation	Byzantine	
2240 GW	MALMER, B., 1981, 'Importen av tyska och engelska mynt till Sverige under vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 24-27.	Viking	Mints	
2241 GW	MALMER, B., 1981, 'Methodological problems in editing and evaluating the Swedish Viking Age coin hoards', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, The Sixth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History, ed. M. A. S. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf, BAR 122 (Oxford) pp. 391-403.	Viking	Hoards and Finds	
2242 GW	MALMER, B., 1982, 'Cirkulationen av mynt och andra betalningsmedel på Gotland under vikingatiden - ett forskningsprogram', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 64-9.	Viking	Monetary Studies	
2243 GW	MALMER, B., 1983, 'Circulation of monetary silver in the Baltic area during the Viking Age' in Society and Trade in the Baltic during the Viking Age. Papers of the VIIth Visby Symposium held at Gotlands Fornsal, Gotland's historical Museum, Visby August 15th-19th, 1983, ed. S.-O. Lindqvist, Acta Visbyensis 7 (Visby) pp. 185-194.	Viking	Monetary Studies	
2244 GW	MALMER, B., 1985, 'Some thoughts on the secondary treatment of Viking-Age coins found on Gotland and in Poland' in Nummus et historia. Pieniadz Europy średniowiecznej, ed. R. Pietniewicz (Warsaw).	Viking	Monetary Studies	
2245 GW	MALMER, B., 1986, 'Nordiska mynt före år 1000', (Lund).	Viking	Mints	
2246 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1986, 'Some thoughts on the secondary treatment of Viking-age coins found on Gotland and in Poland', Nummus et Historia, 49-56; 'Die Bearbeitung der Wikingerzeitlichen Münzfunde aus Schweden', SNB 19, pp. 191-203.	Viking	Monetary Studies	
2247 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1988, 'Kilka skandynawskich nasładowników typu Long Cross/Quatrefoil' (Some Scandinavian Long Cross/Quatrefoil Imitations), Prace i Materiały Muzeum Archeologicznego i Etnograficznego w Łodzi: Seria Numizmatyczna i Konservatorska 7 (1987), 11-19; idem, 'Zwei Stempelketten skandinavischer Long-Cross-Nachahmungen', Commentationes numismaticae 1988, ed. Berghaus et al., pp. 81-8	Continental	Scandinavian	
2248 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1988, 'West European silver coins at Helgö', in B. E. Hovén et al., Excavations at Helgö, X: Coins, Iron and Gold (Stockholm, 1986), 127-9 [includes a 'porcupine' sceat]; BENDIXEN, K., 'Skandinaviske fund af sceattas', Hikun 11 (1985), 33-40; idem, 'Scandinaviske sceatas-studier', NNUM 1986, 72-4; idem, 'Nyere danske fund av merovingiske, karolingiske og ældre danske mønter', Commentationes numismaticae 1988, ed. Berghaus et al. (Hamburg), pp. 37-50.	Sceats	Scandinavian	
2249 SNR1	MALMER, B., 1989, 'The Sigtuna Coinage c. 995-1005', Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia repertis. Nova series 4, (Stockholm and London).	Continental	Scandinavian	
2250 GW	MALMER, B., 1989b - 'A note on the Coinage of Sigtuna, at the time of Anund Jacob' in Festschrift til Lars O. Lagerkvist. Numismatiska Meddelanden 37 (Stockholm), pp. 259-62.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2251 WODv	MALMER, B., 1993, 'År Riba Danmarks äldsta myntort?', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 12-13.	Continental	Ribe	
2252 GW	MALMER, B., 1993, 'Methodological Problems in Editing and Evaluating the Swedish Viking Age Coin Hoards II', in Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft. Beiträge zum deutschen Münzwesen in sächsischer und salischer Zeit. Egerenisse des Dannenberg-Kolloquiums 1990, ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen) pp. 233-241.	Viking	Hoards and Finds	
2253 GW	MALMER, B., 1995 - 'Från Olof till Anund. Ur sigtunamyttingens historia', in K. Jonsson, U. Nordlind and I. Wiséhn (ed.), Myntingen i Sverige, 995-1995 (Stockholm), pp. 9-26.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2254 GW	MALMER, B., 1997, 'The Anglo-Scandinavian Coinage c.995-1020', (Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI, n.s. 9; Stockholm). Review in SNC CV, 1997, p. 239.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2255 GW	MALMER, B., 1999, 'Sigtuna eller Lund? Om egendomliga stampkopplingar och oväntade fyndplatser', Samlad glädje, ed. K. Holmberg and H. Nilsson (Uppsala) pp. 107-113.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2256 GW	MALMER, B., 2000, 'Om registrering av cirkulationsspår på mynt från vikingatiden', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 23-27.	Viking	Monetary Studies	
2257 GW	MALMER, B., 2002 - 'Karolingisk mission och nordiska mynt', NNUM Nr. 9-10, December 2002, p. 182.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2258 Feveile	MALMER, B., 2002, 'Münzprägung umfrühe Stadtbildung in Nordeuropa', in: Brandt, K., M. Müller-Wille and C. Radtke (eds.): Haithabu und die frühe Standortentwicklung im nördlichen Europa. Schriften des Archäologischen Landesmuseums 8, pp. 117-132.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2259 GW	MALMER, B., 2003, 'CNS-projekts principer. Kommentar till Christoph Kilgers artikel om pecks och böjningar', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, (2003:1-2) pp. 12-13.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2260 GW	MALMER, B., 2003, 'Om penningar och halvprenningar i 1020-talets Lund', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, (2003: 7-8) pp. 119-127.	Continental	Scandinavian	
2261 GW	MALMER, B., 'Serpents and Crosses. Scandinavian Coinage from the time of Louis the Pious, Cnut the Great, Harthaenut and Anund Jacob', Commentationes NS 14 (Stockholm: forthcoming).	Continental	Scandinavian	
2262 C&H	MALMER, E., 2006, 'The 1954 Rone hoard and some comments on styles and inscriptions of certain Scandinavian coins from the early eleventh century', England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 435-48	Continental	Scandinavian	
2263 GW	MAN, M. G. A. DE, 1899, 'Que sait-on de la plage de Dombourg?', TMP 7, pp. 5-61, 85-116 and 153-73.	Frisian	Domburg	

2264 MEC	MANN, H. K., 1902, 'The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages I', (London).	Hagiography		
2265 MEC	MANTEYER, G., DE, 1942, 'La Monnaie. Poids des grains de céréales, aloi de métal et cours des prix I: De l'Egypt à la France mérovingienne', (Gap, privately printed).	Merovingian		
2266 SNR1	MANVILLE, H. E. and ROBERTSON, T. J., 1986, 'British Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1710-1984 Encyclopædia of British Numismatics, Volume I', (London).	Reference	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2267 BNJi	MANVILLE, H. E., 1990, 'Square peggles and round robins: some mid-eighteenth century numismatic disputes', BNJ 60, pp. 99-112.	Monetary Studies	Antiquarian	
2268 BNJi	MANVILLE, H. E., 1993-5, 'Additions and corrections to Thompson's Inventory and Brown and Dolley's Coin Hoards', BNJ 63 (1993), pp. 91-113, 2 pls.; 65 (1995), pp. 169-84.	Hoards and Finds		
2269 SNR2	MANVILLE, H. E., 1997, 'Numismatic Guide to British and Irish Periodicals, Encyclopædia of British Numismatics, Volume II, Part 2. Numismatic', (London), Review SNC CV, 1997, p. 326.	Reference	Bibliography	
2270 Gannon	MARCH, J., 1998, 'Dictionary of Classical Mythology', (London).	Reference		
2271 MEC	MARCHANT, 1851, 'Lettres du Baron Marchant sur la numismatique et l'histoire', (Paris).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography		
2272 SNR1	MARGOLIS, R., and VOEGLI, H. (eds.), 1986, 'Numismatics - Witness to History', (IAPN pub. 8; Wetteren).	Monetary Studies		
2273 SNR3	MARSDEN, A., 2003, 'A penny of Cynethryth from West Norfolk', The Quarterly [Norfolk Archaeological and Historical Research Group], 51, pp. 21-23.	Offa		
2274	MARSDEN, J., 1989, 'The Illustrated Bede', Guild Publishing, (London).	Northumbria	History	
2275	MARSDEN, J., 1992, 'Northanhymber Saga, The History of the Anglo-Saxon Kings of Northumbria', BCA.	Northumbria	History	
2276 Gannon	MARSDEN, R., 1999, 'The Gospels of St Augustine', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 285-312.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Hagiography	
2277 SNR1	MARSHALL, C., 1987, 'My Saxon Coin Hoard', Treasure Hunting, Jan. 1987, pp. 40-2.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon	
2278 SNR1	MARSHALL, C., 1988, 'The medieval tumbrel or coin balance. Parts I-III', Treasure Hunting March 1987, 10-12; June 1987 to Jan. 1988, pp. 26-7.	Monetary Studies	Metrology	
2279 Gannon	MARSHALL, F. H., 1911, 'Catalogue of the Jewellery (Greek, Etruscan and Roman) in the Department of Antiquities, British Museum', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery	
2280 Gannon	MARTH, R. (ed.), 2000, 'Das Gandersheimer Runenkästchen, Internationales Kolloquium Braunschweig, 24.-26.', März 1999, (Braunschweig).	Runes		
2281 MEC	MARTIN, C., 1966, 'Un ripostiglio di monete italiane del IX° secolo', in Atti dei I° Convegno internazionale di studi sull'alto medioevo. Orla, 15-18 sett. 1963 (Novara), pp. 87-91.	Continental	Italian and Papal	
2282 MEC	MARTIN, C., 1980, 'Le trésor de Riaz: monnaies d'argent du VIe siècle', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 231-7.	Hoards and Finds	Riaz	
2283 MEC	MARTIN, C., 1977, 'Denier de Charlemagne frappé à Genève', SM 27, pp. 68-9.	Carolingian		
2284 GW	MARTIN, J.S., 1955-7, 'The supposed finds at Thwaite and Campsey Ash, 1832', BNJ 28 , pp. 414-416.	Hoards and Finds	Thwaite and Campsey Ash	
2285 MEC	MARTIN, P. H., 1982, 'Neue Münzanhänger und Schmuckscheiben aus einem Grab des 5. Jahrhunderts in Baden', in Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Numismatics. Berne, Sept. 1979 II (Louvain-la-Neuve and Luxemburg), pp. 715-30.	Continental	Germanic and HRE	
2286 SCBI	MASS, J. P., 2001, SCBI 56. Mass Collection. English Short Cross Coins, 1180-1247. 82 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726254-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge	
2287 MEC	MASSAGLI, D., 1861, 'Dissertation sur les monnaies frappées à Lucques pendant la domination des francs aux VIIIe et IXe siècles', RN ² 6, pp. 429-50.	Mints	Lucques	
2288 MEC	MASSAGLI, D., 1870, 'Introduzione alla storia della zecca e delle monetee lucchesi', (Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca XI. 2; Lucca, 1870) (reprinted with introduction by F. Panvini Rosati (Lucca, 1976)).	Continental	Italian and Papal	
2289 Gannon	MASTRELLI, C. A., 1980, 'Le iscrizioni runiche', in Carletti and Otranto (eds.), pp. 321-32.	Runes		
2290 BNJi	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1952-4, 'A small find of Anglo-Saxon pennies from Roncesvalles', BNJ 27, pp. 89-91.	Hoards and Finds	Roncesvalles	
2291 MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1936, 'Catálogo de las monedas previsigodas y visigodas del Gabinete numismático del Museo arqueológico nacional', (Madrid).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Visigothic	
2292 MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1941, 'Las fórmulas y los simbolos cristianos en los tipos monetales visigodos', Analecta sacra Tarraconensis 14, pp. 75-96.	Migration Period	Visigothic	
2293 MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1942, 'Inscripciones cristianas en monedas visigodas', in J. Vives, Inscripciones cristianas de la España romana y visigoda (Barcelona), pp. 147-60 (MEC: "reprinted without change in the 2nd edition of 1969").	Migration Period	Visigothic	
2294 MEC	MATEU Y LLOPIS, F., 1972, 'Bibliografía de Felipe Mateu y Llopis reunida en su LXX aniversario MCMLXXI', (Barcelona).	Reference	Bibliography	
2295 Gannon	MATHEWS, T. F., 1993, 'The Clash of Gods. A Reinterpretation of Early Christian Art', (Princeton).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2296 MEC	MATTINGLY, H.(ed.), Roman Imperial Coinage, 9 vols. (London, 1923-81). Abbreviated as 'RIC'.	Roman		
2297 MEC	MATTINGLY, H., 1925, 'Graf Salis und seine numismatische Methode', NZ 58, pp. 121-6.	Monetary Studies		
2298 Gannon	MATTINGLY, H., 1937, 'The Roman "Virtues"', Harvard Theological Review 30, pp. 103-17.	Late Classical		
2299 MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1862, 'Essai sur la numismatique rémoise', (Paris).	Monetary Studies		
2300 MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1867, 'Numismatique rémoise', RN ² 12, pp. 201-14.	Continental	Frankish and French	
2301 MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1879, 'Numismatique de Remiremont et de Saint-Dié', Mém. de la Soc. d'archéologie lorraine ³ 7, pp. 204-82.	Continental	Frankish and French	
2302 MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1888-9, 'Etat actuel de la numismatique rémoise: II, III', RBN 44 (1888), pp. 542-65; 45 (1889), pp. 57-87.	Continental	Frankish and French	
2303 MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1889-90, 'Etudes numismatiques à l'époque mérovingienne', RBN 45, pp. 509-29; 46 (1890), pp. 5- Merovingian 33.			
2304 MEC	MAXE-WERLY, L., 1890, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes. Trouvaille de Saint-Aubin (Meuse)', RN ³ 8, pp. 12-53.	Hoards and Finds	Saint-Aubin	

2305 Gannon	MAY, J., 1977, 'Romano-British and Saxon sites near Dorchester on Thames, Oxfordshire', <i>Oxoniensia</i> 42, pp. 42-79.	Late Classical	
2306 GW	MAYHEW, N. J., 1988, 'Coinage in France from the Dark Ages to Napoleon', (London).	Continental	Frankish and French
2307 C&H	MAYHEW, N. J., 2006, 'A pale gold thrymsa in the name of Vanimundus', <i>After Rome</i> (fifth to seventh centuries), Gold and Gold C&H, pp. 141-144	Shillings	
2308 SNR3	MAYHEW, N. J., 2007, 'Wages and currency: The case of Britain up to c. 1600', in: <i>Wages and Currency. Global Comparisons from Antiquity to the Twentieth Century</i> , ed. Lucassen, J., (Bern), pp. 211-220.	Monetary Studies	
2309 SNR1	MAYHEW, N. J., and SPUFFORD, P. (eds.), 1988, 'Later Medieval Mints: Organisation, Administration and Techniques. The Eighth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History', (BAR Internat. ser. S389; Oxford).	Mints	
2310 Gannon	MAYR-HARTING, H., 1972, 'The Coming of Christianity to Anglo-Saxon England', (London).	Conversion Period	History
2311 Gannon	MAYS, M. (ed.), 1992, 'Celtic Coinage: Britain and Beyond', BAR British Series 222, (Oxford).	Celtic	
2312 MEC	MAZEL, 1836, 'Notes sur quelques monnaies du moyen âge, inédites ou peu connues', <i>Bull. de la Soc. archéologique de Béziers</i> 1, pp. 225-32.	Continental	Frankish and French
2313 Gannon	MAZO KARRAS, M., 1985, 'Seventh-century jewellery from Frisia: a re-examination', <i>Anglo-Saxon Studies of Archaeology and History</i> 4, pp. 159-77.	Frisian	Brooches and Jewellery
2314 Gannon	MCCLURE, J. and COLLINS, R. (eds.), 1994, 'Bede: The Ecclesiastical History of the English People', (Oxford).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2315 GW	MCCORMICK, M., 2001, 'Origins of the European Economy. Communications and Commerce, A.D. 300-900', (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Europe
2316 ciSNC	McD, S., 1904, 'Inedited Coins LXIII: Unpublished Penny of Aethelstan, and a Groat of Edward III', <i>SNC</i> 12 (1904 May) p. 7561.	Aethelstan	
2317 Gannon	MCENTIRE, S. 1986, 'The devotional context of the Cross before AD 1000', in Szarmach and Oggins (eds.), pp. 345-56.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2318 Gannon	McGRAIL, S.1990, 'Maritime Celts, Frisians and Saxons', CBA Research Report 71, (London).	History	Migration Period
2319 Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., (ed.) 1995, 'The New Cambridge Medieval History II: c.700 - c.900', (Cambridge).	History	
2320 MEC	McKITTERICK, R., 1983, 'The Frankish Kingdoms under the Carolingians 751-987', (London-New York).	Carolingian	
2321 Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1989, 'Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany; reflections on the manuscript evidence', <i>Transactions of the Cambridge Bibliographical Society</i> 9, pp. 291-329.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2322 Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1989, 'The diffusion of Insular culture in Neustria between 650 and 850: the implications of the Manuscript evidence', in Atsma (ed.), pp. 395-432.	Continental	Frankish and French
2323 Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1991, 'Anglo-Saxon Missionaries in Germany: Personal Connections and Local Influences', 8th Brixworth Lecture 1990, University of Leicester Vaughan Paper 36, (Leicester).	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2324 Gannon	McKITTERICK, R., 1994, 'Books, Scribes and Learning in the Frankish Kingdoms, 6th-9th Centuries', (Aldershot).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Frankish and France
2325 Gannon	MEANEY, A., 1964, 'A Gazetteer of Early Anglo-Saxon Burial Sites', (London).	Reference	
2326 Gannon	MEC = Medieval European Coinage: see Grierson and Blackburn 1986.	Monetary Studies	Europe
2327 Gannon	MEEHAN, B., 1994, 'The Book of Kell's', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2328 Gannon	MEEHAN, B., 1996, 'The Book of Durrow', (Dublin).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
2329 MEC	MEERT, C., 1960, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes de l'atelier de Dinant', <i>RBN</i> 106, pp. 267-84.	Merovingian	
2330 Gannon	MEGAW, R. and MEGAW, V., 1989, 'Celtic Art', (London).	Celtic	
2331 SNR1	MEHL, M., 'Ein wikingerzeitlicher Münzfund aus Polen', <i>HBN</i> 33/35 (1988 for 1979/81), pp. 221-6.	Hoards and Finds	Poland
2332 MEC	MEIXNER, I., 1968, 'Tri nepoznata novca kralja Teodorika', <i>Numizmaticke Vijesti</i> 15, pp. 53-5.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
2333 WOdV	MENADIER, J., 1888, 'Altflandrische Münzen', <i>Berliner Münzblätter</i> 325.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2334 WOdV	MENADIER, J., 1891, 'Deutsche Münzen I', (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2335 MEC	MENADIER, J., 1911, 'Karolingerdenare', <i>Amtliche Berichte aus den Königl. Kunstsammlungen</i> 32, pp. 263-82.	Carolingian	
2336 Gannon	MENDE, U. 1981, 1981, 'Die Türzieher des Mittelalters', (Denkmäler deutscher Kunst) (Bronzegeräte des Mittelalters; Bd. 2), (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2337 MEC	MENÉNDEZ PIDAL, R. (ed.), 1980, 'España visigoda', (vol. III of his <i>Historia de España</i>) (4th edition; Madrid).	Migration Period	Visigothic
2338 Gannon	MENZ-VONDER MÜHLL, M., 1981, 'Die St.Gallen Elfenbeine um 900', <i>Frühmittelalterlichen Studien</i> 15, pp. 387-434.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2339 MEC	MERRICK, J. M., and METCALF, D. M., 1969, 'Milliprobe analyses of some problematic Burgundian and other gold coins of the early middle ages', <i>Archaeometry</i> II, pp. 61-5.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2340 ciSNC	METCALF, D. M. and GILMORE, G. R. 1978, 'A False Exeter Coin of Alfred the Great', <i>SNC</i> 86 (1978 Feb.) pp. 72-3.	Imitation	Alfred
2341 MEC	METCALF, D. M. and HAMBLIN, L. K., 1968a, 'The composition of some Frisian sceattas', <i>JMP</i> 55, pp. 28-45.	Sceats	Frisian
2342 WOdV	METCALF, D. M. and HAMBLIN, L. K., 1968b, 'A modern forgery of a sceat', <i>BNJ</i> 37, pp. 190-191.	Imitation	Sceats
2343 GW	METCALF, D. M. and JONSSON, K., 'A hoard from early in the reign of Æthelred II found at Spetisbury Rings Hill Fort, Dorset', <i>BNJ</i> 50, pp. 132-133.	Hoards and Finds	Aethelred II
2344 MEC	METCALF, D. M. and MISKIMIN, H. A., 1968, 'The Carolingian pound: a discussion', <i>SNC</i> 76, 296-8, pp. 333-4.	Carolingian	
2345 SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1985, 'Debasement of the coinage in Southern England in the age of King Alfred', <i>NC</i> 145.	Monetary Studies	Alfred
2346 SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1986, 'Interpreting the alloy of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage', <i>BNJ</i> 56, pp. 35-63.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2347 SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1988, 'Carolingian and Viking coins from the Cuerdale hoard: an interpretation and comparison of their metal contents', <i>NC</i> 148, pp. 97-116.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
2348 SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1988, 'Herreth', <i>CN</i> , pp. 91-101.	Northumbria	Herreth

2349	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1988, 'The Northumbrian royal coinage in the time of Æthelred II and Osberht', CN, pp. 187-233.	Northumbria	Sceats
2350	SNR1	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 1989, 'Coinage alloys from the time of Offa and Charlemagne to c.864', NC Monetary Studies 149), pp. 101-20.	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy
2351	SNR3	METCALF, D. M. and NORTHOVER, J. P., 2002, 'Sporadic debasement in the English coinage, c.1009-1052', NC, 162, pp. 217-236.	Monetary Studies	
2352	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and SCHWEIZER, F., 1970, 'Milliprobe analyses of some Visigothic, Suevic and other gold coins of the early middle ages', Archaeometry 12, pp. 173-88.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2353	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and STÓS-GALE, Z., 1982, 'Chemical analyses of some sceattas from the Southampton excavations', Sceats NC 142, pp. 142-8.	Sceats	Metallurgy
2354	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and WALKER, D. R., 1967, 'The "wolf" sceattas', BNJ 36, pp. 11-28.	Sceats	Types
2355	MEC	METCALF, D. M. and WALKER, D. R., 1976, 'Tin as a minor constituent in two sceattas from the Shakenoak excavations', NC ⁷ 16, pp. 228-9.	Sceats	Metallurgy
2356	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., (ed.), 1987, 'Coinage in Ninth-Century Northumbria. The Tenth Oxford Symposium on Coinage and Monetary History', (BAR Brit. ser. 180; Oxford).	Northumbria	
2357	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1957, 'Find-records of medieval coins from Gough's Camden's Britannia', NC 6th series 17, pp. 181-207.	Antiquarian	
2358	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1958, 'Eighteenth-century finds of medieval coins from the records of the Society of Antiquaries', NC 6th series, 18, pp. 73-96	Hoards and Finds	
2359	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1961, 'Some finds of medieval coins from Scotland and the north of England', BNJ 30 (1960-1), pp. 88-123.	Hoards and Finds	Northern
2360	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1963a, 'Offa's pence reconsidered', Cunobelin 9, pp. 37-52.	Offa	
2361	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1963b, 'English Monetary History in the Time of Offa: A Reply', SNC vol. 71 (1963 Sep.) pp.165-7.	Offa	
2362	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1964a, 'Coins of Charlemagne reading DMAG. C. S.', HBN 18/19 (1964-5), pp. 13-20.	Carolingian	
2363	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1964b, 'Evidence Relating to Die-Output in the Time of Offa', SNC 72 (1964 Feb.) p. 23.	Offa	
2364	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1965a, 'Coins of Pepin minted at Saint-Denis?', Cunobelin II, pp. 19-29, 54.	Mints	Saint-Denis
2365	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1965b, 'How large was the Anglo-Saxon currency?', EHR ² 18, pp. 475-82.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2366	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1966a, 'A stylistic analysis of "porcupine" sceattas', NC ⁷ 6, pp. 179-205.	Sceats	Types
2367	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1966b, 'A coinage for Mercia under Æthelbald', Cunobelin 1966, pp. 26-39.	Mercian	Aethelbald
2368	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1966c, 'Artistic borrowing, imitation and forgery in the eighth century', HBN 20, pp. 379-92.	Imitation	
2369	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1967, 'The prosperity of western Europe in the eighth and ninth centuries', EHR ² 20, pp. 344-57.	Monetary Studies	Europe
2370	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1968, 'Pre-reform coins of Charlemagne from the grave-find at Breuvery', SNC 76 (1968), 150-4.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2371	SCBI	METCALF, D. M., 1969, SCBI 12. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part II. English Coins 1066-1279. 36 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2372	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1969a, 'The Origins of the Anastasian Currency Reform', (Amsterdam).	Continental	Frankish and French
2373	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1969b, 'A hoard of "porcupine" sceattas', MN 15, pp. 101-18.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2374	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1970, 'An early Carolingian mint: Bona - Tiel', RBN 116, pp. 141-52.	Carolingian	Mints
2375	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1971, 'A coin of Offa from Deddington Castle, Oxon.', BNJ 40, pp. 171-2.	Offa	
2376	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1972a, 'The "Bird and Branch" sceattas in the light of a find from Abingdon', Oxoniensia 37, pp. 51-65.	Sceats	Types
2377	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1972b, 'Analyses of the metal contents of medieval coins', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 383-434.	Metallurgy	
2378	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1974a, 'Monetary expansion and recession: interpreting the distribution patterns of seventh- and eighth-century coins', in Coins and the Archaeologist, eds. J. Casey and R. Reece (BAR British Series 4; Oxford), pp. 206-23 and 1988, pp. 230-53.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2379	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1974b, 'Sceattas found at the Iron-Age bill fort of Walbury Camp, Berkshire', BNJ 44, pp. 1-12.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2380	BNJi	METCALF, D. M., 1974c - 'A Wessex provenance for the round halfpenny of Eadred by Mangod', BNJ 44, pp. 76-77.	Eadgar	
2381	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1976a, 'Twelve notes on sceatta finds', BNJ 46, pp. 1-18.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2382	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1976b, 'Sceattas from the territory of the Hwicce', NC ⁷ 16, pp. 64-74.	Sceats	Types
2383	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1977, 'Monetary affairs in Mercia in the time of Æthelbald', in Mercian Studies, ed. A. Dornier (Leicester), pp. 87-106.	Mercian	Aethelbald
2384	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1978b, 'Chemical analysis of English sceattas', BNJ 48, pp. 12-19.	Sceats	Metallurgy
2385	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1978c, 'The ranking of the boroughs: numismatic evidence from the reign of Æthelred II', in Ethelred the Unready: Papers from the Millenary Conference, ed. D. Hill, BAR British Series 59 (Oxford) pp. 159-212.	Æthelred II	
2386	WODV	METCALF, D. M., 1978d, 'Another forgery of a sceat', BNJ 48, p. 107.	Imitation	Sceats
2387	ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1979, 'A Cut Halfpenny of Æthelred II Found at Crompton', SNC 87 (1979 Sep.) p. 380.	Æthelred II	Hoards and Finds
2388		METCALF, D. M., 1979, 'Coinage in South-Eastern Europe 820-1397', RNS (London).	Continental	Europe
2389	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1979, 'La traversée de la Manche (VIIIe-IXe siècles)', BSNF 34, pp. 511-14.	Monetary Studies	Trade
2390	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1980, 'Continuity and change in English monetary history c. 973-1086. Part 1', BNJ 50, pp. 20-49.	Monetary Studies	
2391	MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1981, 'A sketch of the currency in the time of Charles the Bald', in Charles the Bald: Court and Kingdom, ed. M. Gibson and J. Nelson (BAR International Series 101; Oxford), pp. 53-84.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2392	GW	METCALF, D. M., 1981, 'Some twentieth-century runes. Statistical analysis of the Viking-Age hoards and the interpretation of wastage rates', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M. Blackburn and D.M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 329-82.	Viking	Runes
2393	Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1982, 'Anglo-Saxon coins I: seventh to ninth centuries', in Campbell (ed.), pp. 62-3.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2394	SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1983, 'An eighth-century Anglo-Saxon coin from Walton, Aylesbury', Records of Bucks 25, pp. 176-7.	Hoards and Finds	Walton

2395 MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1983a, 'Interpreting the alloy of the Merovingian silver coinage', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 113-25.	Merovingian	
2396 MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1983b, 'An eighth-century archer', The Ashmolean 2, pp. 12-13.	Sceats	Types
2397 MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1984a, 'Monetary circulation in southern England in the first half of the eighth century', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 27-69.	Monetary Studies	Volume
2398 MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1984b, 'Twenty-five notes on sceatta finds', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 193-205.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2399 MEC	METCALF, D. M., 1984c, 'A note on sceattas as a measure of international trade, and on the earliest Danish coinage', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 159-64.	Sceats	Trade
2400 WOdV	METCALF, D. M., 1984d, 'Estimation of the volume of the Northumbrian coinage, c 738-88', in HILL, D. and METCALF, D. M., D.M. (Eds). Sceattas in England and on the Continent. British Archaeological Reports, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 113-116.	Northumbria	Volume
2401 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1985a, 'A seventh-century looped solidus from the Isle of Thanet', Archaeologia Cantiana 102, pp. 66-9.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2402 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1985b, 'Danmarks äldste monter', NNUM 1985, 3-10; JONSSON, K., and MALMER, B., 'Sceattas och den äldsta nordiska myntningen', NNUM 1986, 66-71; METCALF, D. M., 19, 'Nyt om sceattas af typen Wodan/monster', NNUM 1986, 100-20; MALMER, B., 'Hamwic och Wodan/Monster-sceattas', NNUM 1987, 7. The debate over Metcalf's attribution of the 'Wodan/Monster' sceattas (Series X) to Jutland.	Continental	Sceats
2403 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1985c, 'To what extent did Anglo-Saxon coins circulate within the Northern Lands? Evidence from the numerical analysis and interpretation of pecking', Hikuin 11, pp. 91-100.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2404 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1986, 'The monetary history of England in the tenth century viewed in the perspective of the eleventh century', Dolley, pp. 133-57.	Monetary Studies	
2405 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1986a, 'A coin of Edward the Elder', in H. R. Hurst, Gloucester: the Roman and later Defences (Gloucester Archaeol. Reports 2; Gloucester), pp. 38-9.	Edward the Elder	
2406 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1986b, 'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England', BNJ 56, pp. 1-15.	Hoards and Finds	Sceats
2407 WOdV	METCALF, D. M., 1986c, 'Nyt om sceattas af typen Wodan/monster', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 110-120.	Sceats	Types
2408 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987a, '"A penny life will give you all the facts"', NC 147, pp. 184-8.	Monetary Studies	
2409 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987b, 'The taxation of moneyers under Edward the Confessor and in 1086', Domesday Studies, ed. J. C. Holt (Woodbridge), pp. 279-93.	Edward the Confessor	
2410 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987c, 'Were ealdormen exercising independent control over the coinage in mid-tenth century England?', BNJ 57, pp. 24-33.	Monetary Studies	
2411 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1987d, 'Hexham and Cuerdale: two notes on metrology', CN, pp. 383-96.	Metrology	
2412 Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1988b, 'A sceat of Series K minted by Archbishop Berhtwald of Canterbury (693-731)', BNJ 58, pp. 124-6.	Sceats	Types
2413 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1988c, 'A plate of Anglo-Saxon coins found at Reculver, Kent in the eighteenth century', BNJ 58, pp. 126-8.	Hoards and Finds	Reculver
2414 Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1988d, 'The coins', Southampton Finds, I: The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic, ed. P. Andrews (Southampton Archaeol. Monographs 4; Southampton), pp. 17-59.	Hoards and Finds	Southampton, Hamwic
2415 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1988f, 'The currency of the kingdom of East Anglia in the first half of the eighth century', <i>Commentationes numismaticae</i> , ed. Berghaus et al., pp. 19-27.	Monetary Studies	East Anlgia
2416 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1988g, 'A topographical commentary on the coin finds from ninth-century Northumbria (c.780-c.870)', CN, pp. 361-82.	Northumbria	Hoards and Finds
2417 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1989, 'Large Danegelds in relation to war and kingship: their implications for monetary history, and some numismatic evidence', Weapons and Warfare in ASE, ed. S.C. Hawkes, Oxford University Committee for Archaeology Monograph 21 (Oxford) pp. 179-189.	Monetary Studies	Danegeld
2418 SNR1	METCALF, D. M., 1989, 'The availability and uses of gold coinage in England, c.580-c.670: Kentish primacy reconsidered', Festschrift Lagerqvist, pp. 267-74.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2419 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1990, 'A sketch of the currency in the time of Charles the Bald' in Charles the Bald: Court and Kingdom, ed. M. Gibson and J.L. Nelson, second edition (Aldershot) pp. 65-97	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2420 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1990, 'Can we believe the very large figure of £72,000 for the geld levied by Cnut in 1018?', in Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand, ed. K. Jonsson, Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35 (Stockholm) pp. 167-176.	Cnut	Danegeld
2421 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1990, 'The rise and fall of the Danelaw connection, the export of obsolete English coins to the Northern Lands, and the tributes of 991 and 994', Sigtuna Papers, Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking-Age Coinage, 1-4 June 1989, Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI in Suecia Repertis NS 6, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmér (Stockholm) pp. 213-223	Viking	Danegeld
2422 ciSNC	METCALF, D. M., 1991, 'A Kingdom Devided', SNC 99 (1991 Nov.) pp. 292-3.	Monetary Studies	
2423 BNJi	METCALF, D. M., 1992 - 'The Rome (Forum) hoard of 1883', BNJ 62, pp. 63-96.	Hoards and Finds	Forum (Rome)
2424 Gannon	METCALF, D. M., 1993-94, 'Thrymsas and Sceattas in the Ashmolean Museum', Oxford (Royal Numismatic Society Special Publication no. 276), vols. 1-3, (London). Abbreviated to "T&S".	Sceats	Thrymsas
2425 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1994, 'The beginnings of coinage in the North Sea coastlands: a Pirenne-like hypothesis', in Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age, The Twelfth Viking Congress, ed. B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (Stockholm) pp. 196-214.	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
2426 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1994, 'Were most Anglo-Saxon coins carried first to Germany, on their way to the Northern Lands?', in Developments Around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age (The Twelfth Viking Congress), ed. B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (Stockholm) pp. 207-212	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2427 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1995 - 'The monetary significance of Scottish Viking-age coin hoards, with a short commentary', in J.A. Graham-Campbell, The Viking-age Gold and Silver of Scotland (Edinburgh), pp. 16-24.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
2428 GW	METCALF, D. M., 1996, 'Kan Hedeby mønster også præget Ribe og Birka?' NNUM 5, pp. 74-77.	Continental	Scandinavian
2429 SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1996, 'Viking-Age Numismatics. 2. Coinage in the Northern Lands in Merovingian and Carolingian times', NC, 156, pp. 399-428.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2430 SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998a, 'Viking-Age Numismatics. 4. The Currency of German and Anglo-Saxon Coins in the Northern Lands', NC, 158, pp. 345-371.	Viking	Monetary Studies

2431	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998b, 'An Atlas of Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coin Finds, c.973-1086', (3 vols, London).		Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
2432	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998c, 'Runes and Literacy: Pondering the Evidence of Anglo-Saxon Coins of the Eighth and Ninth Centuries', in: Runeninschriften als Quellen interdisziplinärer Forschung. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium on Runes and Runic Inscriptions in Göttingen 4-9 August 1995, ed. DÜWEL, K., with NOWAK, S., Ergänzungsbände zum Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde, 15 (Berlin), pp. 434-438.	Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography		
2433	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1998d -'The Monetary Economy of Ninth-Century England South of the Humber: a Topographical Analysis', in KCA, pp. 167-197.		Monetary Studies	
2434	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 1999, 'Viking-Age Numismatics. 5. Denmark in the Time of Cnut and Harthacnus', NC, 159, pp. 395- 430.		Monetary Studies	
2435	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 2000, 'Determining the Mint-Attribution of East Anglian Sceattas Through Regression Analysis', BNJ 70, pp. 1-11.	Sceats	Mints	
2436	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2000-2, 'Single finds of Woden/Monster sceattas in England and their interpretation for monetary history', Nordisk Numismatisk Arsskrift, pp. 109-48.	Sceats	Types	
2437	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2001 - 'As easy as A, B, C': The mint-places of early sceatta types in the South-East, BNJ 71, pp. 34- 48.	Sceats	Mints	
2438	SNR2	METCALF, D. M., 2001, 'The Premises of Early Medieval Mints: the Case of Eleventh-Century Winchester', in: I luoghi della moneta le sedi delle zecche dall'antichità all'età moderno. Atti del convegno internazionale 22-23 ottobre 1999 Milano, ed. LA GUARDIA, R. (Milan), pp. 59-67.	Mints	Winchester	
2439	GW	METCALF, D. M., 2001, 'Who was Vanimundus?', The Ashmolean 40 (Spring, 2001) p. 11.	Sceats	Thrymsas	
2440	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2002, 'Financial support for outlying churches? A perspective on the uses of money in eighth-century Northumbria', BNJ 72, pp. 167-169.	Northumbria	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2441	GW	METCALF, D. M., 2002, 'Interpreting coin hoards for Polish monetary history: the quarter-century 1025-1050', in Moneta Medievalis. Studies offered to Professor Stanisław Suchodolski (Warsaw) pp. 245-251	Monetary Studies	Hoards and Finds	
2442	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2003, 'Variations in the composition of the currency at different places in England', in: Pestell and Ulmschneider, Markets in Early Medieval Europe, pp. 37-47.	Monetary Studies		
2443	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2004, 'Monetary circulation in England, c. 675-c. 710: The distribution pattern of Series A, B and C - Sceats and F', BNJ 74, pp. 1-19.	Sceats		
2444	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2005, The first series of sceattas minted in southern Wessex: Series W', BNJ 75, pp. 1-17.	Sceats		
2445	C&H	METCALF, D. M., 2006, 'Inflows of Anglo-Saxon and German coins into the Northern lands c. 997-1024: discerning the patterns', England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 349-88	Monetary Studies	Trade	
2446	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2006, 'Monetary circulation in the Danelaw, 973-1083, in: Anglo-Saxons: Studies Presented to Cyril Roy Hart', ed. Keynes, S. and Smyth, A. P. (Dublin), pp. 159-185.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hart	
2447	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2006, 'The coinage of King Aldfrith of Northumbria (685-704) and some contemporary imitations', BNJ 76, pp. 146-158.	Northumbria	Aldfrith	
2448	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2007a, 'Regions around the North Sea with a monetised economy in the pre-Viking and Viking Ages', in: Graham-Campbell and Williams, Silver Economy in the Viking Age, pp. 1-11.	Monetary Studies	Viking	
2449	SNR3	METCALF, D. M., 2007b, 'Runic sceattas reading epa, types R1 and R2', BNJ 77, pp. 49-70.	Sceats	Runes	
2450	WOdV	METCALF, D. M., 2007c, 'Regions around the North Sea with a monetized economy in the pre-Viking and Viking ages', in: Graham-Campbell, J., Williams, G. (Eds). Silver Economy in the Viking Age. Institute of Archaeology University of London, (Walnut Creek CA.), pp. 1-11.	Monetary Studies	Viking	
2451	SiEMC1	METCALF, D. M., 2008, 'Sceattas: Twenty-one Years of Progress', SiEMC1, pp. 7-16.	Sceats		
2452	WOdV	METCALF, D. M., MERRICK, J.M. and HAMBLIN, L.K. 1968. 'Studies in the Composition of the Early Medieval Coins', Minerva Numismatic Handbooks 3, (Newcastle-upon-Tyne).	Monetary Studies	Metallurgy	
2453	Gannon	MICHELLI, P., 1999, 'What's in the cupboard? Ezra and Matthew reconsidered', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.) 1999, pp. 345-64.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2454	MEC	MICKWITZ, G., 1932, 'Geld und Wirtschaft im römischen Reich des vierten Jahrhunderts n. Chr.', Societas Scientiarum Fennica. Commentationes Humanarum Litterarum IV.2, (Helsinki).	Continental	Germanic and HRE	
2455	MEC	MICKWITZ, G., 1933, 'Die Systeme des römischen Silbergeldes im IV.Jhd. n. Ch.', Societas Scientiarum Fennica. Commentationes Humanarum Litterarum VI.2 (Helsinki), 2	Continental	Germanic and HRE	
2456	MEC	MICKWITZ, G., 1934, 'Le problème de l'or dans le monde antique', Annales ESC 6, pp. 235-47.	Gold and Gold Shillings		
2457	GW	MIKKELSEN, E., 1998, 'Islam and Scandinavia during the Viking Age', in E. Piltz (ed), Byzantium and Islam in Scandinavia. Acts of a Symposium at Uppsala University, June 15-16 1996 (Jonsered), pp. 39-52.	Viking	Islamic	
2458	GW	MIKOŁAJCZYK A., 1988, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins in Eleventh-Century Poland', BNJ 58, pp. 11-24.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon	
2459	SNR1	MIKOŁAJCZYK, A., 1987, 'Polish Museums: Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval British Coins', SCBI 37, (Oxford).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Poland	
2460	SCBI	MIKOŁAJCZYK, A., 1987, SCBI 37. Polish Museums. Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval British Coins. 20 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Archaeological and Ethnographical Museum In Lódz), [ISBN 0-19-726063-2].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge	
2461	SNR1	MIKOŁAJCZYK, A., 1988, 'Skandynawskie imitacje monet anglosaskich z początku XI w. znalezione na Kujawach i ziemi Sieradzkiej' (Scandinavian imitations of Anglo-Saxon coins from the early eleventh century found in Kujawy and in the Sieradz district), Rocznik Muzealny 2 (1988), pp. 27-45; idem, Trzy nasładowcze pensy typu Crux znalezione na Kujawach' (Three imitative Crux-type pennies found in Kujawy), Nummus et Historia, pp. 57-61.	Imitation	Scandinavian	
2462	Gannon	MILBURN, R., 1988, 'Early Christian Art and Architecture', (Aldershot).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2463	MEC	MILES, G. C., 1952, The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II!, (New York).	Migration Period	Visigothic	
2464	MEC	MILES, G. C., 1955, 'Notes on the Visigothic coins in the Gabinete Numismático de Cataluña', Numisma 5, 16, pp. 57- 62.	Migration Period	Visigothic	
2465	SNR2	MILLER, A., 2000, 'Anglo-Saxon Coinage', in: An Atlas of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire History , ed. KIRBY, T., and OOSTHUIZEN, S. (Cambridge), section 29 and errata.	History	Anglo-Saxon	
2466	GW	MILLER, S.M., with M. BLACKBURN and H. PAGAN ed., 'Checklist of Coin Hoards from the British Isles c. 450- 1180', http://www.cm.fitzmuseum.cam.ac.uk/coins/hoards/index.html .	Electronic Media	Hoards and Finds	

2467 Gannon	MILNE, G., 1990, 'Maritime traffic between the Rhine and Roman Britain', in McGrail (ed.), pp. 82-4.	Monetary Studies	Trade
2468 MEC	MILNE, J. G., 1926, 'The currency of Egypt in the fifth century', NC ⁵ 6, pp. 43-92.	Miscellaneous	
2469 MEC	MISKIMIN, H. A., 1967, 'Two reforms of Charlemagne? Weights and measures in the middle ages', EHR ² 20, pp. 35-52.	Carolingian	Metrology
2470 MEC	MITARD, P. H., 1978, 'Monnaies des Ve/Vle et VIIe siècles découvertes à Genainville (Val d'Oise)', RN ⁶ 20, pp. 117-30 (supersedes a preliminary publication of 1969).	Hoards and Finds	Genainville
2471 Gannon	MITCHELL, J., 2001, 'The High Cross and monastic strategies in eighth-century Northumbria', in Binski and Noel (eds.), pp. 88-114.	Northumbria	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2472 SNR1	MITCHELL, P. D., 1987, Glendining's, G. V. Doubleday collection of Anglo-Saxon coins, 6.x.1987.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Doubleday
2473 BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 1981 'Obituaries: Major Fred Pridmore, RAPC', BNJ 51, pp. 213-14.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Pridmore
2474 BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 1989 'A tribute to Helen Frizzell', BNJ 59 (1989).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Frizzell
2475 BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 1993 'Obituaries: Gordon Vincent Doubleday', BNJ 63, pp. 163-64.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Doubleday
2476 BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 2000 'Obituaries: Patrick Finn (1942-2000)', BNJ 70, pp. 181-82.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Finn
2477 BNJi	MITCHELL, P., 2003 'Some reminiscences of the coin business I joined [A. H. Baldwin and Sons] and of some members past', BNJ 73, pp. 197-212.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mitchell
2478 MEC	MÓCSY, A., 1964, 'Der Name Flavius als Rangbezeichnung in der Spätantike', Akte des IV. Internationalen Kongresses f. griechische und lateinische Epigraphik, Wien 17-22. Sept. 1962 (Vienna), pp. 257-63.	Late Classical	
2479 GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 1994, 'Two finds from Normandy of English coins of the Norman kings (1066-1154)', NC 154, pp. 209-13.	Hoards and Finds	Normandy
2480 NC	MOESGAARD J.C., 1998, 'A hoard from the Blois Region and the proto-feudal coinage of Blois, c. 920/40', NC, pp. 196-205.	Hoards and Finds	Blois
2481 GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 1998, 'Renovatio monetae en Normandie à l'époque ducale?', BSFN 53:6, pp. 127-131.	Continental	Frankish and French
2482 GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 1999, 'Enkeltfundne mønter fra vikingetiden. Nogle foreløbige betragtninger', Attende tværfaglige vikingetidssymposium, Kobenhavns Universitet 1999, (Hojbjerg) pp. 17-34.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
2483 GW	MOESGAARD J.C., 2002, 'Monnaies carolingiennes découvertes à Saint-Nabor (Bas-Rhin)', in La céramique du haut Moyen Âge du sud de la vallée du Rhin supérieur (Alsace et Pays de Bade). Typologie, chronologie, technologie, économie et culture ed. M. Mergoil (Montagnac) pp. 263-4.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2484 GW	MOESGAARD, J.C. and RISPLING, G., 2002, 'Guldefterligning af en arabisk mønt fundet på Bornholm', NNUM, pp. 91-4.	Hoards and Finds	Bornholm
2485 SNR2	MOESGAARD, J.C. and TORNBJERG, S. A., 1999, 'A Sixteenth Agnus Dei Penny of Æthelred II', NC, 159, pp. 327-332.	Aethelred II	Agnus Dei
2486 C&H	MOESGAARD, J.C., 2006, 'The import of English coins to the Northern Lands: some remarks on coin circulation in the Viking Age based on new evidence from Denmark', England And Scandinavia (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 388-435	Viking	Monetary Studies
2487 MEC	MOLA, M., 1974, 'Le monnayage de bronze des Vandales', Cahiers numismatiques II, pp. 19-28.	Migration Period	Vandals
2488 MEC	MOLIN, A. DE, 1913, 'La penny d'or de Lutry', RSN 19 (1913), pp. 315-28 (gold penny of Edward the Elder).	Edward the Elder	Gold
2489 SNR1	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1985, 'O rasprostranenii anglijskikh monet na territorii Estonii v XI-XII vv.' (On the circulation of English coins in the territory of Estonia in the 11th-12th century), Nowoje w archeologii Sewero-Zapada SSSR, ed. V. M. Masson (Leningrad), pp. 130-4.	Monetary Studies	
2490 SNR1	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1987, 'Grundzüge der Zirkulation des Münzsilbers im östlichen Bereich der Ostsee am Ende des 11. Jahrhunderts und in der ersten Hälfte des 12. Jahrhunderts', Visby-Colloquium des Hansischen Geschichtsvereins 15.-18. June 1984, ed. K. Friedland (Quellen und Darstellungen zur Hansischen Geschichte ³ 32; Cologne and Vienna), pp. 83-98.	Monetary Studies	
2491 GW	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1993, 'Der Beginn des Zustroms westeuropäischer Münzen nach Estland', Proceedings of the XIth International Numismatic Congress (Louvain-la-Neuve) pp. 153-7.	Monetary Studies	
2492 GW	MOLVÖGIN, A. N., 1994, 'Die Funde westeuropäischer Münzen des 10. bis 12. Jahrhunderts in Estland', Hoards and Finds Numismatische Studien 10 (Hamburg).	Hoards and Finds	Estland
2493 MEC	MOMMSEN, T., 1888, 'Goldbarren aus Sirmium', ZfN 16, pp. 351-8.	Gold and Gold Shillings	
2494 MEC	MOMMSEN, T., 1910, 'Das römisch-germanische Herrscherjahr', in bis Gesammelte Schriften VI (Berlin), pp. 343-58.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2495 MEC	MONNERET U. DE VILLARD, 1919-21, 'La monetazione nell'Italia barbarica', RIN 32 (1919), pp. 22-38, 73-112, 125-38; 33 (1920), pp. 169-232; 34 (1921), pp. 192-218.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2496	MONTEOLIVA, J. V., GOMENDIO, M. C. C., and URIA, G. C., 2007, Review 'Corpus Nummorum Visigothorum, ca. 575-714: Leovigildus-Achila', SNC 115, p. 63.	Migration Period	Visigothic
2497 MEC	MONTEPELLIER, 1974 'Monnaies d'or et d'argent de la Société archéologique de Montpellier', Journées numismatiques, Exhibition (Mimeographed exhibition catalogue, photographic plates.)	Exhibition	
2498 C&H	MOORHEAD, T.S.N., 2006, 'Roman bronze coinage in sub-Roman and early Anglo-Saxon England', After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 99-110.	Late Classical	
2499 MEC	MOR, C. G., 1952, 'L'età feudale', (Milan).	History	Feudalism
2500 MEC	MORCALDI (ed.), 1873-83, 'Codex diplomaticus Cavensis', 8 vols. (Naples-Milan).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
2501 MEC	MOREHART, M. J., 1970, 'Some dangers of dating sceattas by typological sequences', BNJ 39, pp. 1-5.	Sceats	
2502 MEC	MOREHART, M. J., 1984, 'Anglo-Saxon art and the "archer" sceat', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 181-92.	Sceats	Types
2503 Gannon	MOREHART, M. J., 1985, 'Female centaur or sphinx? On naming sceat types: the case of BMC Type 471', BNJ 55, pp. 1-9.	Sceats	Types
2504 MEC	MOREL-FATIO, A., 1871, 'Ferreyres. Description de quelques monnaies du XIIe siècle trouvées dans cette localité', Revue savoisienne 12, 33-8 (immobilized temple-type coins with name of Louis the Pious).	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2505 Gannon	MOREY, C. F., 1959, 'The Gold-Glass Collection of the Vatican Library', (Vatican City).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass

2506	SNR2	MORIMOTO, Y., 1998, 'A New Trend in English Medieval Numismatics Around Single-Finds and its Repercussions in Continental Polyptic Studies', Bulletin of the Graduate School of Comparative Studies of International Cultures and Societies, Kurume University, 7, pp. 103-125.	Monetary Studies
2507	MEC	MORLET, M.-T., 1968-72, 'Les noms de personne sur le territoire de l'ancienne Gaule du VIe au XIIe siècle', 2 vols. (Paris).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics Onomastics and Orthography
2508	cSNC	MORNING POST, 1927, 'Treasure Trove. Bermondsey Inquest Under Act of 1276', SNC 35 (1927 Mar.) p. 155.	Hoards and Finds
2509	Gannon	MORPHY, H (ed.), 1989, 'Animals into Art', (London).	Icomography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2510	BNJi	MORRIESON, H. W., 1907, 'The influence of war on the coinage of England', BNJ 4, pp. 1-15, 4 pls.	Monetary Studies
2511		MORRIS, R. K., 1989, 'Churches in the Landscape', (London)	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2512	MEC	MORRISON, K. F. and GRUNTHAL, H., 1967, 'Carolingian Coinage', (NNM 158; New York).	Carolingian
2513	MEC	MORRISON, K. F., 1961, 'The gold medallions of Louis the Pious and Lothaire I and the Synod of Paris (825)', Speculum 36, pp. 592-9.	Carolingian
2514	MEC	MORRISON, K. F., 1963, 'Numismatics and Carolingian trade: a critique of the evidence', Speculum 38, pp. 403-32.	Carolingian
2515	MEC	MORRISSON, C. and SCHWARTZ, J. H., 1982, 'Vandal silver coinage in the name of Honorius', MN 27, pp. 149-79.	Migration Period
2516	MEC	MORRISSON, C., 1976, 'Les origines du monnayage vandale', in Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique, New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 461-72.	Migration Period
2517	MEC	MORRISSON, C., 1980, 'La trouvaille d'Aïn Kelba et la circulation des minimi en Afrique au début du VIe siècle', in Lafaurie 1980a, pp. 239-48.	Hoards and Finds
2518	MEC	MORRISSON, C., 1983, 'The re-use of obsolete coins: the case of Roman imperial bronzes revived in the late fifth century', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 95-111.	Late Classical
2519	Gannon	MORTON, A., 1999, 'Hamwich in its context', in Anderton (ed.), pp. 48-62.	Mints
2520	BNJi	MOSSOP, H. R., 1958-9, 'Three apparently unpublished Norman pennies of Lincoln', BNJ 29, p. 419, pl.	Mints
2521	GW	MOSSOP, H. R., 1970, 'The Lincoln Mint, c. 890-1279', (Newcastle upon Tyne).	Mints
2522	cSNC	MOSSOP, H. R., 1976, 'Two Saxon Coins Found In Lincolnshire', SNC 84 (1976 Oct.) p. 365.	Hoards and Finds
2523	SCBI	MUCHA, M., 2003, SCBI 55. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part IV. English, Irish and Scottish Coins, 1066-1485, 23 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726236-8].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2524	MEC	MÜLLER, J. H., 1860, 'Deutsche Münzgeschichte bis zu der Ottonenzeit', (Leipzig).	Continental
2525	MEC	MÜLLER-KARPE, H., 1954, 'Das Hammelburger Kriegergrab der Volkerwanderungszeit', Mainzfränkisches Jahrbuch 6, pp. 203-16 (with note by H.J. Kellner on two silver coins found).	Continental
2526	SNR2	MULTIMEDIA TEAM, NATIONAL MUSEUMS OF SCOTLAND, 2000, <i>Scottish Currency</i> , CD-Rom for Macintosh and Windows (Edinburgh).	Electronic Media
2527	Gannon	MUNDELL MANGO, M., 1986, 'Silver from Early Byzantium', (Baltimore).	Byzantine
2528	MEC	MUNTONI, F., 1972-4, 'Le monete dei Papi e degli Stati pontifici', 4 vols. (Rome).	Continental
2529	MEC	MURATORI, S., 1967, 'Delle monete anonime ravennate che recano la leggenda "Felix Ravenna"' (Ravenna, 1967) (reprint of 2 articles in Felix Ravenna I, 1911).	Continental
2530	Gannon	MURAWSKI, P., 2000, 'Benet's (sic) Artefacts of England and the United Kingdom, Current Values', (Cambridge).	Antiquarian
2531	MEC	MURPHY, F. X., 1952, 'Julian of Toledo and the fall of the Visigothic kingdom in Spain', Speculum 27, pp. 1-27.	Migration Period
2532	MEC	MUSSET, 1971, 'Les invasions: le second assaut contre l'Europe chrétienne', (VIIe- XIe siècles) (Paris).	Continental
2533	MEC	MUSSET, L., 1965, 'Les invasions: les vagues germaniques', (Paris), (MEC: "the English translation, The Germanic Invasions (London, 1975), has a slightly updated bibliography").	Continental
2534	Gannon	MUTHESIUS, A., 1997, 'Byzantine Silk Weaving AD 400 to AD 1200', (Vienna).	Byzantine
2535	MEC	NAHUYS, M., 1868, 'Considérations sur quelques monnaies anglo-saxonnes', RBN ⁴ 6, pp. 65-74 (on the coins round at Hallum).	Monetary Studies
2536	MEC	NAHUYS, M., 1888, 'Considérations sur les deniers flamands au nom de Baudouin et explication d'un emblème figurant sur quelques-unes de ces monnaies', RBN 44, pp. 447-70 (459ff. discusses a rev. type of some Merovingian and early Carolingian silver coins).	Continental
2537	SNR3	NAISMITH, R., 2005, 'Islamic coins from early medieval England', NC, 165, pp. 193-222.	Islamic
2538	SNR3	NAISMITH, R., 2006, 'An Offa you can't refuse? Eighth-century Mercian titulature on coins and in charters', Quæstio Insularis, 7, pp. 89-118.	Offa
2539		NAISMITH, R., 2008(a), 'An Eighteenth-Century Single-Find of Offa from Regensburg?', SNC 116, p. 115.	Offa
2540		NAISMITH, R., 2008(b), 'A New Moneyer for Egbert of Wessex's West Saxon Mint', SNC 116, p. 192.	Egbert
2541	MEC	NASTER, P., 1950, 'Trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes à Zelzate (1949)', RBN 96, pp. 208-24.	Hoards and Finds
2542	MEC	NAU, E., 1966, 'Die Rübenbacher Argenteus, die Münzenanhänge aus dem Frauengrab Heilbronn-Böckingen und die Silbermünzen des Dortmunder Schatzes', SM 16, pp. 23-33.	Continental
2543	MEC	NAU, E., 1982, 'Ein angelsächsischer Sceatta und das Goldblattkreuz von Ulm-Ermingen', Fundberichte aus Baden-Württemberg 7, pp. 475-9.	Sceats
2544	MEC	NAVILLE, L., 1920, 'Fragments de métrologie antique', RSN 22, pp. 42-60.	Metrology
2545	MEC	NAVILLE, L., 1920-2, 'La livre romaine et le denier de la loi salique', RSN 22, pp. 257-63.	Monetary Studies
2546	SNR3	NAYLOR, J., 2006, 'Mercian hegemony and the origins of Series J sceattas: The case for Lindsey', BNJ 76, pp. 159-170.	Law
2547	SNR3	NAYLOR, J., 2007, 'The circulation of early-medieval European coinage: A case study from Yorkshire', Medieval Archaeology, 51, pp. 41-81.	Monetary Studies
2548	Gannon	NELSON, J. L., 1995, 'Kingship and royal government', in McKitterick (ed.), pp. 383-430.	History
2549	Gannon	NELSON, J. L., 2001, 'Carolingian contacts', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 126-143.	Carolingian

2550	Gannon	NEUMAN DE VEGVAR, C., 1997, 'The Echternach Lion - a leap of faith', in Karkov, Ryann and Farrell (eds.), pp. 167-88.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2551	Gannon	NEUMAN DE VEGVAR, C., 1999, 'The travelling twins: Romulus and Remus in Anglo-Saxon England', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 256-67.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2552	Gannon	NEUMAN DE VEGVAR, C., 1986, 'The iconography of kingship in Anglo-Saxon archaeological finds', in Rosenthal (ed.), pp. 1-15.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2553	MEC	NEWELL, E. T., 1933, 'Two Hoards from Minturno', NNM 60, (New York).	Hoards and Finds	Minturno
2554	SNR2	NEWMAN, J. A., 1995, 'The True Provenance of the Woodbridge Sceatta "Hoard"', BNJ 65), pp. 217-218.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2555	Gannon	NEWMAN, J., 1999, 'Wics, trade, and the hinterlands – the Ipswich region', in Anderton (ed.), pp. 32-47.	Monetary Studies	Trade
2556	SiEMC1	NEWMAN, J., 2008, 'Sceattas in East Anglia: An Archaeological Perspective', SiEMC1, pp. 7-16.	Sceats	
2557	SNR1	NICOLARDOT, J.-P., 1984, 'Recherches récentes sur l'enceinte vitrifiée de Péran à Plédran (Côtes-du-Nord)', Bulletin de la Société préhistorique française 81:4, pp. 99-100.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
2558	GW	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1982, 'Some London moneyers, and reflections on the organization of English mints in the eleventh and twelfth centuries', NC 142, pp. 34-50.	Moneyers	London
2559	GW	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1983, 'The ora, the mark, and the mancus: weight-standards and the coinage in eleventh-century England, Part 1', NC 143, pp. 248-57.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2560	SNR1	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1985, 'The evolution of weight standards and the creation of new monetary and commercial links in Northern Europe from the tenth century to the twelfth century', EHR ² 38, pp. 192-209.	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2561	GW	NIGHTINGALE, P., 1988, 'The King's Profit': trends in English mint and monetary policy in the eleventh and twelfth centuries', in Later Medieval Mints: Organisation, Administration and Techniques, ed. N.J. Mayhew and P. Spufford, BAR International Series 389 (Oxford), pp. 61-75.	Monetary Studies	
2562	Gannon	NILES, J. D., 1977, 'Beowulf: the Poem and its Tradition', (Cambridge, Mass.)	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2563	Gannon	NILES, J. D., 1998, 'Exeter Book riddle 74 and the play of the text', ASE 27, pp. 169-207.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
2564	MEC	NÖBBE, E., 1936a, 'Münzfunde vom Stadtplatz Haithabu 1905-31', in Festschrift zur Hundertjahrfeier des Museums vorgeschichtlicher Altertümer in Kiel (Neumünster i.H.), pp. 131-5.	Hoards and Finds	Hedeby
2565	MEC	NÖBBE, E., 1936b, 'Der karolingische Münzschatz vom Krinkberg', in NÖBBE, E., 1936a, pp. 136-60.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2566	MEC	NOGUE, M., 1966, 'Un trésor du IXe siècle, découvert à Arzens, près Carcassonne', BSFN 21, pp. 30-2.	Hoards and Finds	Arzens
2567	GW	NOONAN, T. S., (1993), 'The Vikings in the East coins and commerce', in B. Ambrosiani and H. Clarke (eds), Developments around the Baltic and the North Sea in the Viking Age (Twelfth Viking Congress; Birka Studies 3), Stockholm: Birka Project for Riksantikvariämbetet and Statens Historiska Museet, pp. 215-35.	Viking	Monetary Studies
2568	Gannon	NORDENFALK, C., 1976, 'Les cinq sens dans l'art du Moyen Age', Revue de l'Art 34, pp. 17-28.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2569	Gannon	NORDENFALK, C., 1985, 'The Five Senses in late medieval and Renaissance art', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 48, pp. 1-22.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2570	ciSNC	NORTH, J. J., 1961, 'The Coinage of Berhtwulf of Mercia (840-852)', SNC 69 (1961 Oct.) pp. 213-5.	Mercian	Berhtwulf
2571	ciSNC	NORTH, J. J., 1965, 'English Hammered Coinage. Part 1 [Amendments.]', SNC 73 (1965 Jul-Aug.) pp. 155-6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2572	MEC	NORTH, J. J., 1980, 'English Hammered Coinage I', (2nd edition; London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2573	ciSNC	NORTH, J. J., 1985, Correspondence: 'Re. Sudbury or Southwark', SNC 93 (1985 Jul.) p. 193.	Mints	Sudbury or Southwark
2574	BNJi	NORTHOVER, P., 1989, 'Analysis of three coin fragments from the Ashdon hoard', BNJ 59, pp. 37-38.	Hoards and Finds	
2575	MEC	NOVÝ, R., 1967, 'Die Münz- und Währungsreform Karls des Grossen', Historica 14, pp. 3-32.	Carolingian	
2576	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1986, 'Christ over the beasts and the Agnus Dei: two multivalent panels on the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses', in Szarmach and Oggins (eds.), pp. 377-403.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2577	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1987, 'A liturgical interpretation of the Bewcastle Cross', in Stokes and Burton (eds.), pp. 15-42.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2578	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1987-88, 'The Ruthwell Crucifixion poem in its iconographic and liturgical contexts', Peritia 6-7, pp. 1-71.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2579	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1988, 'The meeting of St Paul and St Anthony. Visual and literary uses of a Eucharistic motif', in Wallace and MacNiocaill (eds.), pp. 1-58.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2580	Gannon	Ó CARRAGÁIN, É., 1999, 'The Necessary Distance', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 191-203.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2581	BNJi	O'DONOVAN, M. A., 1964, 'The Vatican hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies', BNJ 33, pp. 7-29, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Italian and Papal
2582	MEC	O'DONOVAN, M. A., 1972-3, 'An interim revision of episcopal dates for the province of Canterbury, 850-950' ASE 1 (1972), pp. 23-44; 2 (1973), pp. 91-113.	History	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2583	Gannon	O'MAHONY, F. (ed.), 1994, 'The Book of Kells', Proceedings of a conference at Trinity College Dublin 6-9 September 1992, (Dublin).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2584	Gannon	O'REILLY, J., 1998, 'Patriotic and insular traditions of the evangelists: exegesis and iconography', Luiselli Fadda and Ó Carragáin (eds.), pp. 49-94.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2585	Gannon	O'CONNOR, A. and CLARKE, D.V. (eds.), 1983, 'From the Stone Age to the "Forty Five"'. Studies presented to R. B. K. Stevenson, (Edinburgh).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stevenson
2586	SNR1	ODDY, W. A. (ed.), 1988, 'Metallurgy in Numismatics 2', (R.N.S. special publication 19; London).	Metallurgy	
2587	MEC	ODDY, W. A. et al., 1972, 'Analyses of the Sutton Hoo gold coins and of other Merovingian gold coins in the British Museum', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 96-107.	Sutton Hoo	Metallurgy

2588 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1972a, 'The analysis of four hoards of Merovingian gold coins', in Hall and Metcalf, pp. 111-25.	Hoards and Finds	Merovingian
2589 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1972b, 'Analyses of Lombardic tremisses by the specific-gravity method', NC ⁷ 12, pp. 193-215.	Migration Period	Lombardic
2590 GW	ODDY, W. A., 1972c, 'The analysis of gold coins – a comparison of results obtained by non-destructive methods', Archaeometry 14, pp. 109-17	Gold and Gold Shillings	Metallurgy
2591 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1974, 'Analysis of the gold coinage of Beneventum', NC ⁷ 19, pp. 78-109.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Metallurgy
2592 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1978, 'Specific gravity analyses of selected coins', in Stewart, pp. 171-2.	Metallurgy	
2593 MEC	ODDY, W. A., 1980, 'The Moneta Genavensis of the Lex Burgondionum', RN ⁶ 22, v131-7 (incl. comments by Lafaurie).	Literature, Law, Language, Law Onomastics and Orthography	
2594 Gannon	ODDY, W. A., 1991, 'Arab imagery on early Umayyad coins in Syria and Palestine: evidence for Falconry', NC 151, pp. 59-66.	Islamic	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2595 MEC	ODEGAARD, C., 1951, 'The empress Engelberge', Speculum 26, pp. 77-103.	Continental	History
2596 BNJi	OGDEN, W. S., 1905, 'Concerning the evolution of some reverse types of the Anglo-Norman coinage', BNJ 2, pp. 57-85.	Monetary Studies	
2597 Gannon	OGGINS, R. S., 1984, 'Falconry in Anglo-Saxon England', Mediaevalia 7, 1984 for 1981, pp. 173-208.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2598 WOdV	OP DEN VELDE, W. and DE BOONE, W.J. and POL, A., 1984 'A survey of sceatta finds from the Low Countries', in: Hill, D., Metcalf, D.M. (eds), Sceattas in England and on the Continent, BAR, Series 128, Oxford, pp. 117-146.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2599 MEC	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1982a, 'De in Nederland voorkomende sceattas', De Beeldenaar 6, pp. 40-52, 83-96.	Sceats	
2600 WOdV	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1982b, 'Sceattas gevonden by Maurik en Rijswijk', JMP 69, pp. 5-19.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2601 SNR1	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1987, 'Escharen 1980', JMP 72 (1987 for 1985), pp. 5-12.	Hoards and Finds	Escharen
2602 SNR1	OP DEN VELDE, W., 1987, 'Sceatta's in Friese schatvondsten', De Beeldenaar 11, pp. 61-6.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2603 WOdV	OP DEN VELDE, W., 2001, 'De munvont Franeker van 1868 opnieuw bezien', JMP 88, pp. 33-72.	Hoards and Finds	Franeker
2604 SiEMC1	OP DEN VELDE, W., 2008, 'The Sceattas of Series D', SiEMC1, pp. 77-90.	Sceats	Types
2605 WOdV	OP DEN VELDE, W., and DE BOONE, W.J., 1983, 'Het raadsel van het ringenornament', Westerheem 32, (The enigma of the interlaced ornament) pp. 355-364.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2606 Feveile	OP DEN VELDE, W., and KLAASSEN, C.J.F., 2004, 'Sceattas and Merovingian Deniers from Domburg and Westenschouwen', (Middelburg).	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2607 MEC	ORLANDONI, M., 1975, 'Ulla moneta inedita di Baduela rinvenuta in Valle d'Aosta', QT 4 , pp. 281-2.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2608 MEC	ORLANDONI, M., 1982, 'Le monete altomedioevali del Museo del Gran San Bernardo nelle vicende archeologiche del Plan de Jupiter', SM 32, pp. 43-9.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2609 Gannon	ORLANDONI, M., 1988, 'La via commerciale della Valle d'Aosta nella documentazione numismatica', Rivista Italiana di Numismatica 90, pp. 433-48.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2610 Gannon	ORTON, F., 1999, 'Northumbrian sculpture (the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Monuments); questions of difference', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 216-26.	Northumbria	Sculpture
2611 Gannon	OSBORN, M., 1991, 'The lid as conclusion of the syncretic theme of the Franks Casket', in Bammesberger (ed.), pp. 249-68.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2612 SNR1	ÖSTERGREN, M., 1989, 'Silverskatter och boningshus', Skattfyndprojektet 1. En studie av gården Gunnarve i Hall sn, Gotland (RAGU Arkeologiska Skrifter 1986:1; Visby, 1986); idem, Mellan stengrund och stenhus. Gotlands vikingatida silverskatter som boplatsindikation (Theses and Papers in Archaeology, n.s. 2; Stockholm).	Viking	Archaeology
2613 Gannon	OSWALD, F., 1964, 'Index of Figure Types on Terra Sigillata', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2614 Gannon	OWEN-CROCKER , G. R., 1986, 'Dress in Anglo-Saxon England', (Manchester).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
2615 Gannon	OWEN-CROCKER, G. R., 1991, 'Hawks and horse trappings; the insignia of rank', in Scragg (ed.), pp. 220-37.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2616 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E. and RHODES, N. G., 1962, 'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Westminster School collection', BNJ 31, pp. 11-26, pl.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Westminster School
2617 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E. and STEWART, I., 1989, 'A new Mercian moneyer for Alfred's Lunette type', SNC 97, p. 8.	Mercian	Alfred
2618 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1962, 'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Westminster School collection', BNJ 31, pp. 11-22.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Westminster School
2619 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1965, 'A third gold coin of Mercia', BNJ 34, pp. 8-10.	Mercian	Gold
2620 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1965, 'Coinage in the age of Burgred', BNJ 34, pp. 11-27.	Burgred	
2621 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1966, 'The Gainford hoard', BNJ 35, pp. 190-91.	Hoards and Finds	Gainford
2622 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1968, 'A new type for Beonna', BNJ 37, pp. 10-15.	Beonna	
2623 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1969, 'Northumbrian numismatic chronology in the ninth century', BNJ 38, pp. 1-15.	Northumbria	
2624 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1970, 'Robert Austen and the Bank of England collection', BNJ 39, pp. 12-18.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Bank of England
2625 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1971, 'Mr Emery's mint', BNJ 40, pp. 139-70.	Imitation	
2626 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1972, 'An unpublished fragment of a coin of Ceolwulf II', BNJ 41, pp. 14-20.	Mercian	Ceolwulf II
2627 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1973, 'A cross-Channel view of the Fécamp hoard', SNC 81, pp. 96-7.	Hoards and Finds	Fécamp
2628 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1973, 'The Bolton Percy hoard of 1967', BNJ 43, pp. 1-44.	Hoards and Finds	Stycas
2629 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1975, 'A halfpenny of St Edmund essaying the York mint-signature', NC ⁷ 15, pp. 191-4.	Mints	York
2630 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1977, 'The 'Suffolk' find of ninth-century Anglo-Saxon pence: a further note', BNJ 47, pp. 128-30.	Hoards and Finds	"Suffolk"
2631 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1980, 'The 1894 Ballaquayle hoard: five further parcels of coins, Æthelstan-Eadgar', BNJ 50, pp. 12-19. Hoards and Finds	Ballaquayle	

2632 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1982, 'M. Lecarpentier's gold coin of Dorestad', NC 142, pp. 151-5.	Frisian	Dorestad
2633 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1982, 'The coinage of the East Anglian kingdom from 825 to 870', BNJ 52, pp. 41-83.	Heptarchy	East Anglia
2634 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1983, Two Groups of Coins of Aelfred with the London Monogram. SNC 91 (1983 May) p. 121.	Alfred	
2635 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1984, 'Dr George Brooke', BNJ 54, pp. 304-10.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Brooke
2636 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1984, 'The Castor hoard of mid-eleventh-century pence', BNJ 54, pp. 289-91.	Hoards and Finds	Castor
2637 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1985, 'Obituaries: Thomas Stainton', BNJ 55, pp. 203-04.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stainton
2638 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1985, 'One fewer Lincoln moneyer for Edward the Confessor', SNC 93, p. 332 [Pyramids type, Sweart, toolied die of Sweartcol].	Edward the Confessor	Mints
2639 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1985, 'Rogers Ruding', BNJ 55, pp. 211-19.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Ruding
2640 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1986, 'Coinage in the age of Burged', BNJ 34, pp. 45-65.	Burged	
2641 MEC	PAGAN, H. E., 1986, 'Coinage in southern England, 796-874', in Dolley.	Monetary Studies	
2642 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1987, 'A Cnut Hoard From Cornwall', SNC 95 (1987 Mar.) p. 39.	Cnut	
2643 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1987, 'The first century of the study of coins in Britain', BNJ 57, pp. 173-80.	Monetary Studies	Antiquarian
2644 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'The imitative Louis the Pious solidus from Southampton and finds of other related coins in the British Isles', in P. Andrews (ed), <i>The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic, (Southampton Finds vol. 1; Southampton)</i> , pp. 71-2.	Hoards and Finds	Southampton, Hamwic
2645	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'Obituary: C. E. Blunt', SNC 96, pp. 3-4;	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Blunt
2646 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'Some thoughts on the hoard evidence for the Northumbrian stycia coinage', CN, pp. 147-58.	Hoards and Finds	Northumbria
2647 SNR1	PAGAN, H. E., 1988, 'The older finds of Anglo-Saxon coins from Southampton', <i>The Coins and Pottery from Hamwic</i> , ed. P. Andrews (Southampton Archaeol. Monographs 4; Southampton), pp. 60-70.	Hoards and Finds	Southampton, Hamwic
2648 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1990, 'The coinage of Harold II' in K. Jonsson (ed), <i>Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Harold II</i> Bror Emil Hildebrand. Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35, (Stockholm), pp. 179-205.	Wessex	Aethelred I
2649 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1991, 'Two New Coins in the Names of Aethelred I and Aelfred of Wessex', SNC 99 (1991 Feb.) p. 6.	Moneyers	Fictional
2650 ciSNC	PAGAN, H. E., 1992, 'One More Fictional Anglo-Saxon Moneyer', SNC 100 (1992 Dec.) p. 342.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylluges	Fountaine
2651 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1993, 'Andreas Fountaine eques auratus A.A.A.F III Vir', BNJ 63, pp. 114-22.	Eadmund	
2652 GW	PAGAN, H. E., 1995, 'Mints and moneyers in the West Midlands and at Derby in the reign of Eadmund', NC 155, pp. 139-64.	Reviews	Pirie
2653 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1997b, review of PIRIE, 'Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria, c. 700-867 in the Yorkshire Collections', The Yorkshire Museum, York. The University of Leeds. The City Museum, Leeds, NC, 157, pp. 274-282.	Hoards and Finds	Dorking
2654 BNJi	PAGAN, H. E., 1998, 'The Engleheart parcel of coins from the 1817 Dorking hoard', BNJ 68, pp. 141-43.	Hoards and Finds	Oxford
2655 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1998b, 'The Oxford Alpinist's Uncle's Hoard', SNC 106, 206 [unidentified nineteenth-century hoard of Anglo-Saxon pence].	Aethelred II	Types
2656	PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A First Hand Type Penny of Aethelred II from the Abbey Mint of Medehamstede', SNC 107, p. 209.	Alfred	
2657 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A Missing Coin of Ælfred Rediscovered', BNJ 69, pp. 199-200.	Edward the Confessor	Types
2658 SNR2	PAGAN, H. E., 1999, 'A Problematic Obverse Die-Link in the Small Flan Type of Edward the Confessor', SNC 107, p. 77.	Hoards and Finds	Viking
2659 ciSNC	PAGAN, H.E., and DOLLEY, R.H.M., 1964, 'A Half-Forgotten Viking-Age Coin-Hoard from Glendalough', SNC 72 (1964 Jan.) pp. 1-2.	Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography	
2660 BNJi	PAGE, R. I., 1965, 'Ralph Thoresby's runic coins', BNJ 34, pp. 28-31.	Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography	
2661 MEC	PAGE, R. I., 1973, 'An Introduction to English Runes', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography	
2662 Gannon	PAGE, R. I., 1990, 'Matthew Parker and his Books', Sanards Lectures in Bibliography, 1990, (Cambridge, 1993).	Literature, Law, Language, Reference Onomastics and Orthography	
2663 SNR2	PAGE, R. I., and BLACKBURN, M. A. S., 1998, 'A New Runic Coin Type from Norfolk, England', Nytt om Runer, 13, pp. 12-13 [gold shilling].	Literature, Law, Language, Runes Onomastics and Orthography	
2664 Gannon	PAINTER, K. 1987, 'Gold-glass', in Harden (ed.), pp. 276-86.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Glass and Gold-Glass
2665 MEC	PAINTER, K. S., 1972, 'A late Roman silver ingot from Kent', Antiquaries Journal 52, pp. 84-92.	Late Classical	
2666 MEC	PALLMANN, R., 1863-4, 'Die Geschichte der Volkerwanderung nach den Quellen', 2 vols. (Gotha, 1863; Weimar, 1864).	Continental	History
2667 Gannon	PANAZZA, G. and TAGLIAFERRI, A. 1996, 'Corpus della scultura altomedievale Italiana', (vol. 3): La diocesi di Brescia, (Spoleto).	Sculpture	Italian and Papal
2668 MEC	PANVINI ROSATI, F., 1976, 'Note di numismatica pisana', RIN 78, pp. 209-19.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2669 MEC	PAPADOPOLI, N., 1893, 'Le monete di Venezia 1', (Venice).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2670 MEC	PARISOT, R., 1899, 'Le royaume de Lorraine sous les Carolingiens', (843-923) (Paris).	Carolingian	
2671 Gannon	PARKER PEARSON M., VAN DER NOORT, R. and WOOLF, A., 1993, 'Three men and a boat: Sutton Hoo and the East Saxon kingdom', ASE 22, pp. 27-50.	Sutton Hoo	
2672 Gannon	PARSONS, D., 1975-6, 'A note on the Breedon angel', Transactions of the Leicestershire Archaeological and Historical Society, 51, pp. 40-43.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2673 Gannon	PARSONS, D., 2001, 'The Mercian church: archaeology and Topography', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 50-68.	Mercian	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church

2674 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1906, 'Art and the coins of England', BNJ 3, pp. 291-310, 4 pls.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2675 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1912, 'The Dunwich mint', BNJ 9, pp. 119-28.	Mints	Dunwich
2676 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1913, 'The coins of Æthelred I of Northumbria', BNJ 10, pp. 1-8.	Northumbria	Æthelred I
2677 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1915, 'Some coins of Sigtuna inscribed with the names of Æthelred, Cnut, and Harthaenut', BNJ 11, pp. 3-19.	Continental	Scandinavian
2678 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1915, 'The Anglo-Saxon coins of Harthaenut', BNJ 11, pp. 21-55.	Harthaenut	
2679 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1916, 'The coins of Archbishop Eanbald II of York', BNJ 12, pp. 1-14.	Northumbria	Eanbald
2680 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1917, 'Symbols and double names on late Saxon coins', BNJ 13, pp. 1-74.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
2681 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1919-20, 'The coins of Harold I', BNJ 15, pp. 1-48.	Harold I	
2682 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1921-2, 'An Irish eleventh-century coin of the Southern O'Neil', BNJ 16, pp. 59-71.	Ireland	
2683 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1921-2, 'Remarks on hoards of late Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 16, pp. 33-57, 2 pls.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
2684 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1923-4, 'Assays and imitations, foreign and native, of the late Saxon period, A.D. 975-1066', BNJ 17, pp. 61-97.	Imitation	
2685 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1923-4, 'The chronology of the Hiberno-Danish coinage', BNJ 17, pp. 99-124, 3 pls.	Hiberno-Danish	
2686 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1927-8, 'The Anglian coins of Cnut the Great', BNJ 19, pp. 25-67, pl.	Cnut	
2687 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1929-30, 'The first authorized issue of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 20, pp. 95-104.	Edward the Confessor	
2688 BNJi	PARSONS, H. A., 1938-41, 'The coins of Eadmund's moneyers Faraman and Ingelgar, A.D. 939-46', BNJ 23, pp. 1-5.	Eadmund	
2689 ciSNC	PARSONS, H. A., 1948, 'The Viking Coinage of London, A.D. 872 to 886', SNC 56 (1948 Jan.) pp. 3-6, 56-8, Mar. pp. 111-4, Apr. pp. 159-61, May pp. 218-22, Jun. pp. 267-9.	Viking	
2690 MEC	PARTNER, P., 1972, 'The Lands of St Peter. The Papal States in the Middle Ages and the Early Renaissance', (London). History	Italian and Papal	
2691 ciSNC	PASSMORE, A.D., 1932, Correspondence: 'Re. An Ethelred II penny of Chippenham', SNC 40 (1932 Aug-Sep.) pp. 258- Aethelred II 9		
2692 MEC	PATTERSON, C. C., 1972, 'Silver stocks and losses in ancient and medieval times', EHR 25, pp. 205-35.	Monetary Studies	
2693 BNJi	PECK, C. W., 1960-61 'English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum: addenda and corrigenda', BNJ 30, 195-96. PECK, C. W. 1967 - 'Addenda to 2nd ed.', BNJ 36, pp. 196-98, pl.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	BM
2694 BNJi	PECK, C. W., 1960-61 'Photography of coins in monochrome and colour on 35mm. film', BNJ 30, pp. 348-59.	Miscellaneous	
2695 WOdV	PEDERSEN, A., 1986, 'En undersøgelse af de nordiske sceattas og deres europæiske kontekst', Institut for forhistorik arkæologi, Aarhus Universitet, Moesgård.	Sceats	Scandinavian
2696 Gammon	PEDERSEN, A., 1994-6, 'A striding man from Tissø – a rare imitation of Charlemagne's Dorestad-coinage', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 22-40.	Imitation	Carolingian
2697 Feveile	PEDERSEN, A., 1997, 'En runescattas fra Gudme'. Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 21-23.	Sceats	Runes
2698 Gammon	PEERS, C. and RADFORD, C. A. R., 1943, 'The Saxon Monastery at Whitby', Archaeologia 89, pp. 27-88.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
2699 GW	PEGGE, S., (1772), 'An Assemblage of Coins Fabricated by Authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury', (London).	Antiquarian	
2700 MEC	PELLEGRINO, E., 1966, 'La monetazione longobarda nel Novarese', in Atti del I° Convegno internazionale di studi sull' Migration Period alto medioevo. Orta, 15-18 sett. 1963 (Novara), pp. 129-41.	Lombardic	
2701 Gannon	PÉRIN, P., 1980, 'Paris Mérovingien', Bulletin du Musée Carnavalet, 33e année, 1980, nos. 1 et 2, Paris, pp. 7-52.	Merovingian	
2702 Gammon	PÉRIN, P., 1996, 'L'art mérovingien. Permanences et innovations', (Liege).	Merovingian	
2703 MEC	PERINI, Q., 1902, 'Le monete di Verona', (Rovereto).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2704 Gannon	PERONI, A., 1967, 'Oreficerie e metalli lavorati tardoantichi e altomedievali del territorio di Pavia', (Spoleto).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2705 MEC	PERPIGNAN 1979 'Monnaies de Catalogne et du Roussillon', Journées numismatiques. (Perpignan), (mimeographed catalogue of gold coins of the 5th-7th centuries in the Musée numismatique Joseph Puig of the city).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Perpignan
2706 SNR1	PERRIER, J., 1981, 'A propos du trésor monétaire médiéval du Dorat', Bulletin de la Société archéologique et historique du Limousin 108, pp. 185-6.	Hoards and Finds	Dorat
2707 MEC	PERRY, E., 1954, 'Encore Mahomet et Charlemagne', Revue historique 202 (1954), pp. 232-8 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Carolingian	Islamic
2708 GW	PERSSON (VON HEIJNE) C., 1992, 'Engelska mynt i svenska skatter - en studie av de vikingatida depåernas sammansättning med utgångspunkt från de engelska mynten', (Stockholm).	Viking	Mints
2709 Gannon	PESCHECK, C., 1975, 'Germanische Gräberfelder in Kleinaltenheim, Lk. Kitzingen', Kat. RGZM, Ausgrabungen in Deutschland, vol. 2, pp. 211-23.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2710 SNR3	PESTELL, T. and ULM SCHNEIDER, K. (eds.), 2003, 'Markets in Early Medieval Europe: Trading and 'Productive' Sites, 650-850', (Bollington).	Monetary Studies	Trade
2711 GW	PETERSSON, H.B.A., 1969, 'Anglo-Saxon Currency. King Edgar's Reform to the Norman Conquest', Biblioteca Historica Lundensis 22 (Lund).	Eadgar	
2712 GW	PETERSSON, H.B.A., 1990, 'Coins and Weights. Late Anglo-Saxon pennies and mints, c. 973-1066', in K. Jonsson (ed), Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand. Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35 I (Stockholm), pp. 207-434.	Metrology	
2713 MEC	PETRIE, F., 1958, 'Merowingerzeitliche Voraussetzungen für die Entwicklung des Städtewesens zwischen Maas und Nordsee', Bonner Jahrbücher 158, pp. 233-45.	Merovingian	
2714 WOdV	PETRY, K., 2000, 'Bewegte Zeiten – auf Straßen aus Gold und Silber. Aspekte des Geldumlaufs und der Wirtschaftsbeziehungen des lotharingischen Raumes im frühen und hohen Mittelalter', in: Kluge, B., Weisser, B. (Eds). Akten Internationaler Numismatischer Kongreß Berlin 1997, (Berlin), pp. 943-961.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2715 MEC	PFLUGK-HARTTUNG, J. VON, 1903, 'Über Münzen und Siegeln der älteren Päpste', Quellen und Forschungen aus italienischen Archiven 5, pp. 1-18.	Continental	Italian and Papal

2716 MEC	PFLUGK-HARTTUNG, J. VON, 1904, 'Das Hoheitsrecht über Rom auf Münzen und Urkunden bis zur Mitte des 11.Jahrhunderts', Historisches Jahrbuch 25, pp. 34-61, 465-84.	Continental
2717 MEC	PIQUÉ, C., 1888, 'Note sur quelques acquisitions faites en 1887 par le Cabinet de Numismatique de l'Etat, à Bruxelles', ASFN 12, pp. 337-44.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Brussels
2718 MEC	PIERFITTE, G., 1933, 'Numismatique toulousaine: les monnaies de Charlemagne et de Charles le Chauve', RN ⁴ 36, pp. 149-54.	Carolingian
2719 MEC	PIGANOLI, A., 1945, 'Le problème de l'or au IVe siècle', Annales d'histoire sociale 7 (1945), pp. 47-53 (reprinted in bis Scripta varia III (=Latomus 133; Brussels, 1973), pp. 306-15).	Gold and Gold Shillings
2720 GW	PILET-LEMIÈRE J., 1978, 'Les monnaies médiévales de la fouille du Palais de Justice de Rouen', BSFN, 33-6, pp. 397-400.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Rouen
2721 MEC	PINDER, M. and FRIEGLAENDER, J., 1843, 'Die Münzen Justinians', (Berlin), (Ostrogothic coins on pp. 58-67).	Migration Period Ostrogothic
2722 MEC	PINETTE, P., 1897, 'Le trésor de Bourgneuf', Gazette numismatique française 1, pp. 43-53.	Hoards and Finds Bourgneuf
2723 MEC	PIOT, C., 1848, 'Recherches sur les ateliers monétaires des Mérovingiens, Carolingiens et empereurs d'Allemagne en Belgique', RBN 4, pp. 322-72 (MEC: "a useful work ignored by Prou and Belfort").	Merovingian
2724 WOdV	PIOT, C., 1875, 'Quelques Monnaies trouvées au Port Grognon à Namur', Revue belge de numismatique p. 442.	Hoards and Finds Namur
2725 MEC	PIRENNE, H., 1923, 'Un contraste économique. Mérovingiens et Carolingiens', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 2 (1923), pp. 223-35 (reprinted in Hübiner 1968b).	Merovingian Pirenne
2726 MEC	PIRENNE, H., 1937, 'Mahomet et Charlemagne', (Paris-Brussels, 1937; Engl. translation as Mohammed and Charlemagne (London, 1939).	Carolingian Pirenne
2727 SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E. and ARCHIBALD, M. M., and HALL, R. A., 1986 'Post-Roman Coins from York Excavations 1971-81', Archaeology of York 18.1; (London).	Hoards and Finds York
2728 SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E. and COWELL, M. R., 1995, 'Earduulf: A Significant Addition to the Coinage of Northumbria', BNJ 65, pp. 20-31.	Northumbria Eardwulf
2729 cSNC	PIRIE, E. J. E. and DOLLEY, R.H.M., 1965, 'A Link Between the First and Second "Hand" Types of Aethelred II'. SNC 73 (1965 Sep.) p. 182.	Aethelred II Types
2730 SCBI	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1964, SCBI 5. Grosvenor Museum, Chester. Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature. 16 Plates.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Sylloge
2731 SCBI	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1975, SCBI 21. Yorkshire Collections. Coins From Northumbrian Mints, C.895-1279; Ancient British and Later Coins From Other Mints To 1279. 54 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725939-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Sylloge
2732 BNJi	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1981, 'Early Northumbrian coins at auction, 1981', BNJ 51, pp. 32-51, 4 pls.	Northumbria
2733 MEC	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1982a, 'Catalogue of the Early Northumbrian Coins in the Museum of Antiquities, Newcastle upon Tyne', (Newcastle upon Tyne).	Northumbria
2734 GW	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1982b, 'The Ripon hoard, 1695: contemporary and current interest', BNJ 52, pp. 84-101.	Hoards and Finds Ripon, 1695
2735 SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1983, 'Coins', in P. Mayes and L. Butler, Sandal Castle Excavations 1964-73 (Wakefield), pp. 267-8.	Archeaology Sandal
2736 WOdV	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1984, 'Some Northumbrian finds of sceattas', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds.), Sceattas in England and on the Continent BAR, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 207-216.	Hoards and Finds
2737 MEC	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1986, 'Finds of sceattas and stycas of Northumbria', in Dolley.	Northumbria
2738 SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Adamson's Hexham plates', CN, pp. 257-327.	Northumbria
2739 SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Early Northumbrian orthography and a problem of convention', YN1, pp. 1-8.	Northumbria
2740 SNR1	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1988, 'Phases and groups within the stycia coinage of Northumbria', CN, pp. 103-45.	Northumbria
2741 Gannon	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1992, 'The seventh-century gold coinage of Northumbria', YN2, pp. 11-15.	Northumbria
2742 GW	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1994, 'The York Hoard, 1831', (Llanfyllin).	Hoards and Finds
2743 BNJi	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1995 'Earduulf: a significant addition to the coinage of Northumbria', BNJ 65, pp. 20-31, pl.	Northumbria
2744 SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1996, 'Coins of the Kingdom of Northumbria, c. 700-867 in the Yorkshire Collections', The Yorkshire Museum, York. The University of Leeds. The City Museum, Leeds (Llanfyllin). Review in SNC CIV, 1996, 89.	Northumbria
2745 SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1997, 'Eanred's Penny: a Northumbrian Enigma', YN3, pp. 65-68.	Northumbria
2746 GW	PIRIE, E. J. E., 1997, 'The early medieval coins', in Whithorn and St Ninian: The Excavation of a Monastic Town, 1984-91, ed. P. Hill (Whithorn) pp. 332-45.	Hoards and Finds
2747 SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2000, 'Northumbrian Stycas, in: Castle Park, Dunbar: Two Thousand Years on a Fortified Headland', ed. PERRY, D. R., Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series, 16 (Edinburgh), 168 [2 coins: Eanred and Æthelred II].	Northumbria
2748 SNR2	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2000, Thrymsas, Sceattas and Stycas of Northumbria: An Inventory of Finds Recorded, to 1997, Northumbrian Numismatic Studies, 2 (Llanfyllin).	Northumbria
2749 SNR3	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2002, 'Coins of Northumbria: An Illustrated Guide to Money from the Years 670 to 867', (Llanfyllin).	Northumbria
2750 SNR3	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2003, 'Styca or sceat: Another conundrum for Northumbria', SNC 111, pp. 129-130.	Northumbria
2751 SNR3	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2004, 'The Bamburgh hoard of ninth-century Northumbrian coins', Archaeologia Æliana, 33, pp. 65-75.	Northumbria
2752 C&H	PIRIE, E. J. E., 2006, 'Contrasts and continuity within the coinage of Northumbria, c. 670-867', The Northern World: an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 211-240	Northumbria
2753 Gannon	PIROTTE, E., 2001, 'Hidden order, order revealed: new light on carpet pages', in Redknap, Edwards, Youngs, Lane and Knight (eds.), pp. 203-7.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography Manuscripts
2754 Gannon	PLUNKETT, S. J., 1998, 'The Mercian perspective', in Foster (ed.), pp. 202-26.	Mercian
2755 Gannon	PLUNKETT, S. J., 2001, 'Some recent metalwork discoveries from the Area of the Gipping Valley, and their local context', in Binski and Noel (eds.), pp. 61-87.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2756 Gannon	POESCHEL, E., 1948, 'Die Kunstdenkmäler des Kantons Graubünden, vol. VII: Chur und der Kreis fünf Dörfer', (Basel).	Continental
2757 MEC	POEY D'AVANT, F., 1858-62, 'Monnaies féodales de France', 3 vols. (Paris, 1858, 1860, 1862).	Continental
2758 WOdV	POL, A. and BUURMAN, J. 1995, 'Kolonisatie en bewoning in het middeleeuwse gebied van de Schelde in de vroege Middeleeuwen vanuit archeologisch perspectief', in: Van Heeringen, R.M. et al. (eds) Vroege-Middeleeuwse ringwalburchten in Zeeland (Goes/Amersfoort), pp. 49-70.	Archeaology
2759 MEC	POL, A., 1975-7, 'De 7e-eeuwse muntvondst Nietap', JMP 62-4, pp. 23-62.	Hoards and Finds
		Nietap

2760 MEC	POL, A., 1978, 'De verspreidingsgebieden van in Nederland geslagen Merovingische gouden munten der 7e eeuw', Westerheem 27, pp. 145-55.	Merovingian
2761 SNR1	POL, A., 1989, 'Remmerden 1988: een vondst van vroeg-middeleeuwse munten bij Rhenen', De Beeldenaar 13, pp. 39-47.	Hoards and Finds
2762 SNR2	POL, A., 1989, 'Un nouveau trésor mérovingien aux Pays-Bas', BSNF 44, pp. 698-702.	Hoards and Finds
2763 WODV	POL, A., 1990, 'Madelinus naar het uiterlijk beoordeeld', in: Zemering, N. (ed) Willem van Rede (1880-1953): Een verzamelaar uit hartstocht, ('s Gravenhage), pp. 85-92.	Continental
2764 GW	POL, A., 1993, 'Mündzfunde und Fundmünzen der Jahrtausendwende in den Niederlanden', in Fernhandel und Geldwirtschaft. Beiträge zum deutschen Münzwesen in sächsischer und salischer Zeit. Ergebnisse des Dannenberg-Kolloquiums 1990, ed. B. Kluge (Sigmaringen) pp. 189-204	Continental
2765 WODV	POL, A., 1995, 'Middeleeuwse munten van het Domburgse strand', in: Van Heeringen, R.M. et al. (eds) Vroeg-Middeleeuwse ringwalburgen in Zeeland, (Goes/Amersfoort), pp. 44-48.	Frисian
2766 Feveile	POL, A., 1999, 'Medieval coins from Wijnaldum', in: J.C. Besteman et al. (eds): The Excavations at Wijnaldum. Reports on Frisia in Roman and Medieval times 1, (Rotterdam), pp. 217-228.	Hoards and Finds
2767 C&H	POL, A., 2006, 'Twenty-two soldiers, a goddess and an emperor: a small group of sixth-century pseudo-imperial tremisses with an unusual reverse type'. After Rome (fifth to seventh centuries), C&H, pp. 111-126	Late Classical
2768 SiEMC1	POL, A., 2008, 'A New Sceat of the Dorestat/Madelinus-Type', SiEMC1, pp. 119-22.	Frисian
2769 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1864, 'Essai sur la numismatique mérovingienne comparée à la géographie de Grégoire de Tours' (Paris).	Merovingian
2770 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1866a, 'Excursion numismatique dans la Bourgogne du VIIe siècle sur les frontières de l'Austrasie', ASFN 1, pp. 110-73.	Merovingian
2771 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1866b, 'Bibliographie générale des monnaies mérovingiennes', ASFN 1, pp. 383-93.	Merovingian
2772 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1868a, 'Recherches sur les monnaies mérovingiennes de Touraine', ASFN 3 (1868-72), pp. 86-134.	Merovingian
2773 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1868b, 'Le monétaire Abbon', ASFN 3 (1868-72), pp. 299-305.	Moneyers
2774 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1868c, 'Recherches sur l'origine et la filiation des types des premières monnaies carolingiennes', ASFN 3 (1868-72), pp. 306-25.	Carolingian
2775 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1870, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes qui portent au revers les lettres CG-VII', Comptes-rendus de la Soc. franç. de numism. 2, pp. 390-4.	Merovingian
2776 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1872, 'Farther notes on the gold coins discovered in 1828 at Crondall, Hants.', NC ² 12, pp. 72-82.	Hoards and Finds
2777 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1873, 'Description raisonnée des monnaies mérovingiennes de Chalon-sur-Saône', ASFN 4 (1873-6), pp. 37-152.	Merovingian
2778 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1875, 'Remarques sur un certain nombre de légendes de monnaies mérovingiennes', Comptes-rendus de la Soc. franç. de numism. 6, pp. 173-82.	Merovingian
2779 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1877, 'Notes sur les monnaies au type de la boucle perdue', ASFN 5 (1877-81), pp. 34-45.	Merovingian
2780 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1877, 'Type de l'orant sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', ASFN 5 (1877-81), pp. 175-7.	Merovingian
2781 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1881-3, 'Recherche des monnaies mérovingiennes de Cenomannicum', Rev. hist. et arch. du Maine 10 (1881), pp. 281-324; 11 (1882), pp. 29-79, 129-80, 281-318; 12 (1883), pp. 5-36, 121-57, 229-62.	Merovingian
2782 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1882, 'Les monétaires francs. Encore Abbon et Saint-Eloi', ASFN 6, pp. 71-83.	Moneyers
2783 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1883, 'Monnaies de l'Heptarchie anglo-saxonne. Un triens de Winchester (royaume de Wessex)', ASFN 7, pp. 326-43.	Heptarchy
2784 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1883, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de Gévaudan', ASFN 7, pp. 30-64, 128-54, 182-213, 263-300.	Merovingian
2785 MEC	PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, G. DE, 1885, 'Monnaies de l'Ecole palatine', ASFN 9, pp. 258-81.	Continental
2786 SNR2	POPESCU, A., 2001, 'Coin Finds from Norfolk, 2000', Norfolk Arch, 43.4, pp. 688-693.	Hoards and Finds
2787 Gannon	PORSIA, F., 1976, 'Liber Monstrorum: introduzione, versione e commento', (Bari).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
2788 Spufford	PORTEOUS, J., 1969, 'Coins in History', (London).	Monetary Studies
2789 Spufford	POSTAN, M. M., 1944, 'The rise of the money economy', EHR, XIV, pp. 123-34.	Monetary Studies
2790 SCBI	POTIN, V. M., 1999, SCBI 50. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Coins To 1016. 54 Plates. [ISBN 0-19-726187-6], (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2791 Gannon	POTTER, T. W., 1997, 'Roman Britain', (London).	History
2792 MEC	POUPARDIN, R., 1901, 'Etude sur la diplomatie des princes lombards de Bénévent, de Capoue et de Salerne', Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire (Ecole française de Rome) 21, pp. 117-80.	Migration Period
2793 MEC	POUPARDIN, R., 1906-7, 'Etudes sur l'histoire des principautés lombards de l'Italie méridionale et de leurs rapports avec l'empire franc', Le Moyen Age ² 10 (1906), pp. 1-26, 245-74; 11 (1907), pp. 1-25.	Migration Period
2794 MEC	POUPARDIN, R., 1907, 'Les institutions politiques et administratives des principautés lombardes de l'Italie méridionale', Migration Period (IX-XI s.) (Paris, 1907).	Lombardic
2795 MEC	POWICKE, F. M. and FRYDE, E. B., 1961, 'Handbook of British Chronology', (2nd edition; London).	Reference
2796 Gannon	PRATT, D. R., 2003 Persuasion and invention at the court of King Alfred the Great', in C. Cubitt (ed.) Court Culture in the Early Middle Ages, (Turnhout).	Alfred
2797 MEC	PREVITÉ-ORTON, C. W., 1917, Italy and Provence, 900-950', EHR 32, pp. 335-47.	Continental
2798 MEC	PRIEUR, P., 1927, 'Oboles de Pépin II, roi d'Aquitaine', RN ⁴ 30, P.-V. xlii.	Continental
2799 MEC	PROMIS, D., 1858, 'Monete dei romani pontefici avanti il Mille', (Turin).	Continental
2800 MEC	PROU, M., 1886, 'Tiers de sou d'or mérovingiens de Tidiriciacum', RN ³ 4, pp. 203-17.	Merovingian

2801 MEC	PROU, M., 1888a, 'Catalogue des monnaies mérovingiennes d'Autun', Mémoires de la Société éduenne 16 (1888), pp. 1- Merovingian 20.			
2802 MEC	PROU, M., 1888b, 'Notes sur des tiers de sou mérovingiens du Musée britannique', RN ³ 6, pp. 69-77.	Merovingian		
2803 MEC	PROU, M., 1888c, 'Les ateliers monétaires mérovingiens', RN ³ 6, pp. 542-50.	Merovingian		
2804 MEC	PROU, M., 1889, 'Deux tiers de sou du roi Gontran (561-592)', RN ³ 7, pp. 539-55.	Continental		Frankish and French
2805 MEC	PROU, M., 1890, 'Inventaire sommaire des monnaies mérovingiennes de la collection d'Amécourt acquises par la Bibliothèque Nationale', RN ³ 8, pp. 145-240, 273-357.	Merovingian		
2806 MEC	PROU, M., 1891, 'Monnaies barbares d'argent trouvées dans le cimetière mérovingien d'Herpes', RN ³ 9 (1891), pp. 134- 45.	Merovingian		
2807 MEC	PROU, M., 1892a, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes', (Catalogue des monnaies françaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale) (Paris).	Merovingian		Collections, Catalogues and Syloges
2808 MEC	PROU, M., 1892b, 'Le monogramme du Christ et la croix sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', in Mélanges GB. de Rossi. Suppl. aux Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire publiés par l'Ecole française de Rome 12 (Paris-Rome), pp. 207-19.	Merovingian		
2809 MEC	PROU, M., 1893, 'Recueil de dessins de monnaies mérovingiennes donné à la Bibliothèque Nationale par M. A. de Barthélémy', RN ³ II, pp. 459-73.	Merovingian		
2810 MEC	PROU, M., 1895, 'La livre dite de Charlemagne', Mémoires de la Société nationale des antiquaires de France ⁶ 4 (1895), pp. 244-63.	Carolingian		
2811 MEC	PROU, M., 1896a, 'Les monnaies carolingiennes', (Catalogue des monnaies françaises de la Bibliothèque Nationale) (Paris).	Carolingian		Collections, Catalogues and Syloges
2812 MEC	PROU, M., 1896b, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes acquises par la Bibliothèque Nationale de 1893 à 1896', RN ³ 14, pp. 425- 46.	Merovingian		
2813 MEC	PROU, M., 1897, 'Notes sur quelques monnaies mérovingiennes', Gazette numismatique française 1, pp. 413-22.	Merovingian		
2814 MEC	PROU, M., 1898, 'Note sur le titre de quelques deniers des IXe et XIe siècles essayés à la Monnaie', Gazette numismatique française 2, pp. 227-32.	Continental		Frankish and French
2815 MEC	PROU, M., 1904, 'Une monnaie de Childebert II', RN ⁴ 8, pp. 215-21.	Merovingian		
2816 MEC	PROU, M., 1909, 'Notes sur le latin des monnaies mérovingiennes', in Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Wilmotte (Paris), pp. 523-40.	Merovingian		
2817 MEC	PROU, M., 1910, 'Le denier de la loi salique', RN ⁴ 14, pp. 100-4 (reprinted from Le Moyen Age 1910).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law	
2818 MEC	PROU, M., and BOUGENOT, S., 1907, 'Catalogue des deniers mérovingiens de la trouvaille de Bais', RN ⁴ II (1907), pp. 184-228, 362-96, 481-514 (reprinted in Lafaurie 1981d).	Hoards and Finds	Bais	
2819 Gannon	PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, G. (ed.), 1984, 'Magistra Barbaritas. I Barbari in Italia', (Milan).	Continental		Italian and Papal
2820 Gannon	PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, G. (ed.), 1982, 'I Bizantini in Italia', (Milan).	Continental		Italian and Papal
2821 MEC	QUADRAS Y RAMÓN, 1892, 'Catálogo de la Colección de monedas y medallas de Manuel Vidal Quadras y Ramón de Barcelona', 3 vols. (Barcelona, 1892; reprinted 1975).	Collections, Catalogues and Syloges	Quadras y Ramón	
2822 MEC	RASHLEIGH, J., 1869, 'Remarks on the coins of the Anglo-Saxon and Danish kings of Northumberland', NC ² 9, pp. 54- 105.	Northumbria		
2823 Spufford	RASMUSSEN, N. L. and LAGERQVIST, L. O., (eds.), 1961-8, 'Commentationes de Nummis Saeculorum IX-XI', in Suecic Revertis, 2 vols. Stockholm.	Continental		Scandinavian
2824 Gannon	RASPI-SERRA, J. 1974, 'Corpus della scultura altomedievale Italiana', (vol. 8): Alto Lazio, (Spoleto).	Sculpture		Italian and Papal
2825 Gannon	RAW, B. C., 1967, 'The Archer, the Eagle and the Lamb', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 30, pp. 391-4.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		
2826 Gannon	RAW, B. C., 1970 'The Dream of the Rood and its connections with early Christian Art', Medium Ævum, 30, no. 3, pp. 239-56.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature	
2827 Gannon	RAW, B. C., 1992, 'Royal power and royal symbols in Beowulf', in Carver (ed.) pp. 167-74.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature	
2828 Gannon	REDKNAP, M., EDWARDS, N., YOUNGS, S., LANE, A. and KNIGHT, J.(eds.), 2001, 'Pattern and Purpose in Insular Art', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art		
2829 Gannon	REECE, R., 1983, 'Coins and Medals', in Henig (ed.), pp. 166-78.	Monetary Studies		
2830	REECE, R., 2002, 'The Coinage of Roman Britain', (Tempus, Stroud).	Late Classical	Roman	
2831 MEC	REGLER, H., 1954, 'Ein unbekanntes Gepräge des letzten Vandalenkönigs Gelimer', Berliner Numismatische Zeitschrift 16, pp. 75-7 (a Cigoi forgery, Brunetti 503).	Migration Period	Vandals	
2832 MEC	REGLING, K., 1908, 'Dortmunder Fund römischer Goldmünzen', (Dortmund).	Hoards and Finds	Dortmund	
2833 MEC	REINHART, W., 1937a, 'Die Münzen des Swabenreiches', MBNG 55, pp. 151-90.	Continental		Germanic and HRE
2834 MEC	REINHART, W., 1937b, 'Neuerliche Fälschungen westgotischer Münzen', Deutsche Münzblätter 57, pp. 225-32.	Continental		Germanic and HRE
2835 MEC	REINHART, W., 1938, 'Die Münzen des tolosanischen Reiches der Westgoten', DJBN 1, pp. 107-35.	Continental		Germanic and HRE
2836 MEC	REINHART, W., 1939a, 'Die frühesten Münzprägung im Reiche der Merowinger', DJBN 2, pp. 37-56.	Merovingian		
2837 MEC	REINHART, W., 1939b, 'Über einige weitere Fälschungen westgotischer Münzen', Deutsche Münzblätter 59, pp. 389- 91.	Continental		Germanic and HRE
2838 MEC	REINHART, W., 1940-1, 'Die Münzen des westgotischen Reiches von Toledo', DJBN 3-4, pp. 69-101 (survey from 507 onwards).	Continental		Iberian
2839 MEC	REINHART, W., 1941, 'Die swabischen und westgotischen Münzen als kulturhistorische Denkmäler', Germania 25, pp. 188-93.	Continental		Scandinavian
2840 MEC	REINHART, W., 1942, 'El reino hispanico de los Suevos y sus monedas', Archivo Español de Arqueología 15, pp. 308- 28.	Continental		Iberian
2841 MEC	REINHART, W., 1944, 'Los sueldos "galleganos" - monedas gallegas', Cuadernos de Estudios Gallegos 2, pp. 177-84.	Continental		Iberian

2842 MEC	REINHART, W., 1945, 'Nuevas aportaciones a la numismatica visigoda', <i>Archivo Espanol de Arqueologia</i> 18, pp. 212-35 (on 5th/6th-century pre-regal coinage).	Migration Period	Visigothic
2843 MEC	REINHART, W., 1952, 'Historia general del reino hispanico de los Suevos', (Madrid).	History	Iberian
2844 Gannon	RENNER, D., 1970, 'Die Durchbrochenen Zierscheiben der Merowingerzeit', (Mainz).	Merovingian	
2845 MEC	RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., 1838, 'Verhandeling over de bij Domburg gevondene romeinsche, frankische, britannische, noordsche en andere munten', (Middelburg).	Frisian	Domburg
2846 MEC	RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., 1856, 'Tweede verhandeling over de bij Domburg gevondene romeinsche, frankische, britannische en andere munten', (Middelburg).	Frisian	Domburg
2847 MEC	RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., 1858, 'Denier de Pepin', RN ² 3, pp. 457-8.	Merovingian	
2848 Gannon	REUTER T. (ed.), 1980, 'The Greatest Englishman: Essays on St Boniface and the Church at Crediton', (Leicester).	Hagiography	Boniface
2849 Gannon	RICE, D. T., 1956, 'New light on the Alfred Jewel', <i>AntJ</i> 36, pp. 214-17.	Alfred	Brooches and Jewellery
2850 Gannon	RICE, T. T., 1973, 'Ancient Arts of Central Asia', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2851 MEC	RICHARD, A., 1893, 'Observations sur les mines d'argent et l'atelier monétaire de Melle sous les Carolingiens', RN ³ II, pp. 194-225.	Carolingian	Melle
2852 Gannon	RICHARDS, P., 1980, 'Byzantine Bronze Vessels in England and Europe', University of Cambridge unpublished PhD dissertation, (Cambridge).	Byzantine	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2853 SNR2	RICHARDSON, C., 1998, 'Coins', in: A Catalogue of Recent Acquisitions to the Tullie House Museum and Reported Finds from the Cumbrian Area 1990-1996, Part I: Tullie House Accessions, TCWAAS, 98 (1998), 1-60, at pp. 31-32 five pre-reform pence of Edgar found near Brampton, c. 993.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Tullie House
2854 Gannon	RICHARDSON, H., 1984, 'Number and symbol in Early Christian Irish art', <i>Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland</i> 114, pp. 28-47.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2855 WOdV	RICHARDSON, T., 1984, 'The Manchester Hoard of sceattas and a group of sceattas from Manchester City Art Gallery', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds). Sceattas in England and on the Continent. BAR, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 217-222.	Hoards and Finds	Manchester
2856 MEC	RICHÉ, P., 1974, 'Le renouveau culturel à la cour de Pépin III', <i>Francia</i> 2, pp. 59-70.	Merovingian	
2857 Gannon	RIDDLE J. M., 1965, 'The introduction and use of Eastern drugs in the Early Middle Ages', <i>Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften</i> 49, pp. 185-98.	Miscellaneous	
2858 MEC	RIDGEWAY, W., 1892, 'The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards', (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Metrology
2859 Gannon	RIEMER, E., 1997, 'Im Zeichen des Kreuzes', Die Alamannen, (Stuttgart).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2860 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E. and METCALF, D. M., 1977, 'A check-list of English finds of sceattas', BNJ 47, pp. 31-52 (MEC: "list superseded by Rigold and Metcalf 1984, but illustrations of finds remain useful").	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2861 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E. and METCALF, D. M., 1984, 'A revised check-list of English finds of sceattas', in Hill and Metcalf, pp. 245-68.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2862 BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1949-51, S. E. Rigold, 'The trail of the Easterlings', BNJ 26, pp. 31-55, 2 pls.	Monetary Studies	
2863 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1954, 'An imperial coinage in southern Gaul in the sixth and seventh centuries?', NC ⁶ 14, pp. 93-133.	Continental	Frankish and French
2864 BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1958-9, 'Finds of St Edmund memorial and other Anglo-Saxon coins from excavations at Thetford', BNJ 29, pp. 189-90.	Hoards and Finds	Thetford
2865 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1960, 'The two primary series of sceattas', BNJ 30, pp. 6-53.	Sceats	Types
2866 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1966, 'The two primary series of sceattas: addenda and corrigenda', BNJ 35, pp. 1-6.	Sceats	Types
2867 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1968, 'The post-Roman coins', in J. P. Bushe-Fox, Report on the Excavation of the Roman Fort at Richborough V (London), pp. 217-23.	Hoards and Finds	Richborough
2868 BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1971, 'A discourse on method and terminology', BNJ 40, pp. 198-201, 204.	Monetary Studies	
2869 BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1972, 'Concepts of style in coinage', BNJ 41, pp. 210-17.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2870 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1974, 'Coins found in Anglo-Saxon burials', in Coins and the Archaeologist, ed. R. Reece and J. Casey (Oxford), pp. 201-5.	Archeaology	
2871 BNJi	RIGOLD, S. E., 1975, 'Coins and museums', Presidential Address, BNJ 45, pp. 119-23, 126.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
2872 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1975, 'The Sutton Hoo coins in the light of the contemporary background of coinage in England', in Bruce-Mitford, pp. 653-77 (with list of 6th-7th century gold coins found in England).	Sutton Hoo	
2873 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1977a, 'The principal series of English sceattas', BNJ 47, pp. 21-30.	Sceats	Types
2874 MEC	RIGOLD, S. E., 1977b, 'A group of three sceattas from excavations at Mucking, Essex', BNJ 47, 126-7 (all three of Series Bx).	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2875 WOdV	RIGOLD, S. E., 1980, 'The incidence of imitation among Anglo-Saxon 'sceattas' in the light of archaeological excavation', in: Gedai, I., Bira, K. (eds) Proceedings of the International Numismatic Symposium. Budapest, pp. 185-191.	Imitation	Sceats
2876 SNR1	RIGOLD, S. E., 1985, 'Anglo-Saxon sceat', in Stanley E. West, West Stow: the Anglo-Saxon Village, 2 vols. East Anglian Archaeology Report 24 (Gressenhall) I, p. 156.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
2877 WOdV	RIGOLLOT, J. 1832, 'Notice sur une feuille de diptyque d'ivoire représentant le baptême de Clovis', (Amiens).	Merovingian	
2878 MEC	RIISING, A., 1952, 'The fate of Henri Pirenne's theses on the consequences of the Islamic expansion', <i>Classica et Mediaevalia</i> 13 (1952), pp. 87-130 (reprinted in Hübinger 1968b).	Monetary Studies	Pirenne
2879 GW	RISPLING, G., 1998, 'Två typer av cirkulationsspår på vikingatidsmynt', in Ord med mening. Festschrift till Jørgen Steen Jensen, ed. J.-C. Moesgaard and P. Nielsen, (Aastrup), pp. 82-85.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Jensen
2880 GW	RISVAAG, J. A. and CHRISTOPHERSEN, A., 'Early medieval coinage and urban development: a Norwegian experience', Medieval Archaeology 1 (Cardiff).	Continental	Scandanavian
2881 Gannon	RITCHIE, A., 1989, 'The Picts', (Edinburgh).	Pictish	
2882 Gannon	RIVES, J.B. (translation), 1999, Tacitus 'Germania', (Oxford).	Continental	Germanic and HRE

2883 MEC	ROACH SMITH, C., 1845, 'Merovingian coins, etc., discovered at St Martin's, near Canterbury', NC 17, pp. 187-91.	Merovingian
2884 GW	ROACH SMITH, C., 1848, 'Collectanea Antiqua', (London).	Antiquarian
2885 MEC	ROACH SMITH, C., 1850, 'The Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver, and Lympne', (London).	Antiquarian
2886 MEC	ROACH SMITH, C., 1860, 'On Anglo-Saxon remains recently discovered in various places in Kent', Archaeologia Cantiana 3, pp. 35-46.	Hoards and Finds Kent
2887 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1842, 'Tiers de sou frappé en 558 au nom de Childebert Ier et de son neveu Chramme', RN, pp. 340-3.	Merovingian
2888 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1851a, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes de la Collection de feu M. Renault', (Metz).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Renault
2889 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1852, 'Etudes numismatiques sur une partie du nord-est de la France', (Metz).	Continental Frankish and French
2890 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1851b, 'Considérations sur la monnaie à l'époque romaine et description de quelques triens mérovingiens', (Metz) (reprint of his opening address to the meeting of the Congrès archéologique at Metz in 1846).	Merovingian
2891 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1863a, 'Sceau et monnaies de Zuentibold, roi de Lorraine; monnaie de son successeur Louis', Mém. de la Soc. d'archéologie et d'histoire de la Moselle, pp. 273-6.	Continental Frankish and French
2892 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1863b, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes. Agaune, Auxerre, Orléans, Famars, Metz, Bellange, Toul, Mayence, Beaucé, Lieuvillers, Jublains', RN ² 8, pp. 342-9.	Merovingian
2893 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1866, 'Mélanges de numismatique. II. Monnaies de Trèves, de Metz et de Verdun', RN ² II, pp. 165-71.	Continental Frankish and French
2894 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1867, 'Mélanges de numismatique. III. Tiers de sou d'or austriasiens', RN ² 12, pp. 435-45.	Continental Frankish and French
2895 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1868, 'Etat actuel de la numismatique de Toul', RN ² 13, pp. 453-66.	Continental Frankish and French
2896 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1879, 'Numismatique de la province de Languedoc. II. Période wisigothe et franque. III. Période carolingienne', in C. Devic and J. Vaissette, Histoire générale de Languedoc VII (2nd edition; Toulouse), pp. 295-388.	Continental Frankish and French
2897 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1882a, 'Trésor de Chinon', ASFN 6, pp. 164-78.	Hoards and Finds Chinon
2898 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1882b, 'Tiers de sou d'or de Marsal, de Vic, de Novéant et de Naix. Observations sur les monnaies mérovingiennes', Mélanges de numismatique 3, pp. 382-400.	Merovingian
2899 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1883, 'Sur la, prétendue restauration de Maurice Tibère dans la Province et sur les monnaies qui en seraient la preuve', Mém. de l'Académie des Inscriptions 30.2, pp. 397-433.	Continental Frankish and French
2900 MEC	ROBERT, P. C., 1887, 'Observations sur la deuxième mémoire de M. Deloche relatif aux monnaies d'or frappées sous le roi d'Austrasie Théodebert Ier (539-548)', Comptes-rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions ⁴ 15, pp. 471-80.	Merovingian
2901 MEC	ROBERTS, P. C., 1964, 'The Pirenne thesis', Classica et Mediaevalia 25, pp. 297-315.	Monetary Studies Pirenne
2902 Gannon	ROBERTSON, A. S., 1961, 'Hunterian and Coats Collection, University of Glasgow. Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles, 2', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Hunterian and Coats
2903 SCBI	ROBERTSON, A. S., 1961, SCBI 2. Hunterian Museum, Glasgow. Anglo-Saxon Coins. 42 Plates, [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
2904 Gannon	ROBERTSON, G. and HENDERSON, G. (eds.), 1975, 'Studies in Memory of D. T. Rice', (Edinburgh).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Rice
2905 BNJi	ROBINSON, E. S. G., 1945-8, 'Obituary: Sir Charles Oman', BNJ 25, p. 78.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Oman
2906 GW	ROBINSON, P. H., 1969, 'The Stafford (1800) and Oulton (1795) hoards', BNJ 38, pp. 22-30.	Hoards and Finds Stafford and Oulton
2907 ciSNC	ROBINSON, P. H., 1970, 'On A Possible Late Anglo-Saxon Hoard From Mayfield, Staffs.', SNC 78 (1970 Oct) pp. 384-5.	Hoards and Finds Mayfield
2908 MEC	ROBINSON, P. H., 1970-80, 'A Merovingian tremissis from Norton, Wilts.', Wiltshire Archaeological Magazine 74-5, pp. 188-9.	Merovingian
2909 GW	ROBINSON, P. H., 1979, 'A further small parcel of coins from the Oulton hoard (1795)', BNJ 49, pp. 125-127.	Hoards and Finds Oulton
2910 BNJi	ROBINSON, P. H., 1982, 'The 'EADPEARL' variety of the Hammer Cross type of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 52, pp. 123-31.	Edward the Confessor Types
2911 BNJi	ROBINSON, P. H., 1983, 'The Shrewsbury hoard (1936) of pennies of Edward the Elder', BNJ 53, pp. 7-13.	Edward the Elder Hoards and Finds
2912	ROBINSON, P. H., 1988, 'Obituary: C. E. Blunt', Wilts. Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Magazine 82, pp. 202-3	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Blunt
2913 SNR3	ROBINSON, P. H., 2001, 'A Northumbrian "styca" from Wiltshire: The problem with southern provenances of "stycas"', BNJ 71, pp. 160-161.	Northumbria Stycas
2914 WODv	ROCOEUR, M., 1992, 'Monnaie trouvé à Amay, entre Amay-Pneu rue du Pont et la Meuse', La vie numismatique 42, pp. 15-17.	Hoards and Finds Amay
2915 MEC	ROEHRICH, A., 1944, 'Les monnaies mérovingiennes frappées sur le territoire de la Suisse', RSN31, pp. 6-24.	Merovingian
2916 MEC	ROESDAHL, E. (ed.), 1981, 'The Vikings in England and in their Danish Homelands', (London) (catalogue for an exhibition shown at Copenhagen, Aarhus and York, 1981-2).	Viking Exhibition
2917 MEC	ROGER, F., 1905, 'Le trésor d'Huriel', Mém. de la Soc. des Antiquaires du Centre 29, pp. 89-95.	Hoards and Finds Huriel
2918 Gannon	ROGERSON, A. and DALLAS, C. (eds.), 1984, 'Excavations in Thetford 1948-59 and 1973-80', East Anglian Archaeological Report 22, (Dereham).	Hoards and Finds Thetford
2919 MEC	ROLLAND' H., 1932, 'Monnaies françaises. Etude d'après le cabinet numismatique de M. Georges Motte de Roubaix', (Mâcon).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges Motte
2920 MEC	ROLLAND, H., 1949, 'Deux deniers merovingiens trouvés à Saint-Rémy', RN ⁵ II, pp. 161-2 (of Marseille and Arles).	Merovingian
2921 MEC	ROLLAND, H., 1961, 'Monnaie de Gontran, roi de Bourgogne', BSNF 16, pp. 3-5.	Continental Frankish and French
2922 Gannon	ROLLASON, D., 1989, 'Saints and Relics in Anglo-Saxon England', (Cambridge, Mass.)	Hagiography
2923 MEC	ROMANO, G., and SOLMI, A., 1940, 'Le dominazioni barbariche in Italia 395-888', (3rd edition; Milan).	Continental Italian and Papal
2924 MEC	RONDIER, 1863, 'Remarques sur des Plonniae frappées à Melle', RN ² 8, pp. 131-3.	Mints Melle

2925	WOdV	ROOS, C.F., DE VRIES, G. and ENGELBERTS, W.J.M., 1862. 'Catalogus van eene zeer belangrijke verzameling gouden, zilveren en bronzen penningen en munten, nagelaten door Jhr. C.A. Rethaan Macaré', (Amsterdam).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rethaan Macaré,
2926	MEC	ROOSSENS, H., 1950, 'Trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes à Muizen-lez-Malines (1906)', RBN 96, pp. 203-8.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2927	WOdV	ROOSSENS, H., 1976, 'Merovingisch grafveld te Ophoven', Archeologia Belgica No 186, p. 84.	Merovingian	
2928	WOdV	ROOSSENS, H., 1977, 'Merovingisch grafveld te Ophoven', Archeologia Belgica No 196, p. 63.	Merovingian	
2929	Gannon	ROSENBAUM, E., 1955, 'The vine columns of Old St. Peter's in Carolingian Canon tables', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 18, pp. 1-15.	Carolingian	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
2930	Gannon	ROSENTHAL, J. (ed.), 1986, 'Kings and Kingship', Acta for 1984, Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies, vol. 11, (Binghamton).	History	
2931	Gannon	ROSS, M.C., 1962-65, 'Catalogue of the Byzantine and Early Medieval Antiquities in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection', (2 vols.), (Washington D.C.)	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Dumbarton Oaks
2932	MEC	ROSSI, G. B. DE, 1884, 'Il tesoro della Casa delle Vestale', Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei 281 (1883-4). Serie terza. Mém. della Classe di Scienze morali, storiche e filologiche 13, pp. 107-34.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2933	BNJi	ROTH, B., 1909, 'The coins of the Danish Kings of Ireland', BNJ 6, pp. 55-146, 10 pls.	Viking	
2934	Gannon	ROTH, H. (ed.), 1986, 'Zum Problem der Deutung frühmittelalterlicher Bildinhalte', (Sigmarigen).	Monetary Studies	
2935	Gannon	ROTILI, M., 1966, 'Corpus della scultura altomedievale', (vol. 5): Diocesi di Benevento, (Rome).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2936	MEC	ROUCHE, M., 1979, 'L'Aquitaine des Wisigoths aux Arabes 418-781. Naissance d'une région', (Paris, 1979) (MEC: "but see W. Goffart's review in Speculum 56 (1981), pp. 652-6").	Migration Period	Visigothic
2937	MEC	ROUEN, 1978 'Musée départemental des Antiquités, Rouen. Monnaies, médailles et jetons', (exhibition catalogue produced on the occasion of the visit of the Société française de numismatique, 3-4 June 1978).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rouen
2938	WOdV	ROUSSEAU, F., 1930, 'La meuse et le pays Mosan en Belgique', Annales de la Société d'archéologie de Namur 85.	Continental	Low Countries
2939	MEC	RUDING, R., 1840, 'Annals of the Coinage', 3 vols. (3rd edition; London).	Monetary Studies	
2940	SNR2	RUDLING, D., 1995, 'New Discoveries on Bullock Down, near Eastbourne, East Sussex', Sussex Arch. Coll., 133, pp. 275-280 [metal detector finds, including 1 Anglo-Saxon and 10 medieval coins].	Hoards and Finds	Bullock Down
2941	MEC	RUGGERO, G., 1908, 'Annotazioni numismatiche italiane. XVII. Un tremisse di Rachis', RIN 21, pp. 137-8.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2942	MEC	RUGGINI, L., 1961, 'Economia e società nell'Italia Annonaria. Rapporti fra agricoltura e commercio dal IV al VI secolo d. C.', (Milan).	Monetary Studies	Italian and Papal
2943	Gannon	RYAN, M. (ed.), 1987, 'Ireland and Insular Art AD 500-1200', (Dublin).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2944	Gannon	RYAN, M., 1990, 'The formal relationships of Insular early medieval eucharistic chalices', Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, vol. 90, Series C, no. 10, pp. 281-356.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2945	Gannon	RYAN, M., 1991, 'Links between Anglo-Saxon and Irish early medieval art. Some evidence of metalwork', in Karkov and Farrell (eds.), pp. 117-26.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
2946	SNR1	RYAN, M., et al, 'Six silver finds of the Viking period from the vicinity of Lough Ennell, Co. Westmeath', Peritia 3, pp. 334-81.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
2947	Gannon	RYNNE, E., 1994, 'Drolleries in the Book of Kells', in O'Mahony (ed.), pp. 311-21.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
2948	MEC	SABATIER, J., 1862, 'Description générale des monnaies byzantines', 2 vols. (Paris).	Byzantine	
2949	WOdV	SACHS, R., 1991-1992, 'Die karolingischen Schiffsdenare von Dorestad und Quentovic', Slavia Antiqua 33, pp. 95-104.	Carolingian	Mints
2950	Gannon	SACRAMENTARIUM GELLONENSE: see Dumas (ed.) 1981.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
2951	GW	SADLER, J. C., 1981, 'Some contemporary literary sources relating to the 1863 Ipswich Buttermarket hoard', Seaby Coin and Medal Bulletin 756 (August: 1981) pp. 220-223.	Hoards and Finds	Ipswich
2952	SNR1	SADLER, J. C., 1988, 'Late Anglo-Saxon Coins: Æthelred II 978-1016, Line Drawings', (Ipswich Numismatic Society, special publication 1).	Aethelred II	
2953	Gannon	SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, 1994, 'Musée des antiquités nationales, Guide', (Paris).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Paris
2954	MEC	SAINT-OMER, 1983, 'Musée de Saint-Omer. Catalogue des monnaies d'or', (Arras, 1983) (special number of the Bull. de la Commission Départementale d'Histoire et d'Archéologie du Pas-de-Calais issued on the occasion of the visit of the Société française de numismatique to Saint-Omer, 4-5 June 1983).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Saint-Omer
2955	Gannon	SALIN, B., 1904, 'Die altgermanische Thierornamentik', (Stockholm).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2956	Gannon	SALIN, E., 1939-43, 'Rhin et l' Orient', (2 vols.), (Paris).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
2957	Gannon	SALIN, E., 1942-43, 'Sur quelques images tétélaires de la Gaule Mérovingienne. Apports orientaux et survivances sumériennes', Syria, vol. 23, pp. 201-43.	Merovingian	
2958	Gannon	SALIN, E., 1949-59, 'La civilisation mérovingienne', (4 vols.), (Paris).	Merovingian	
2959	MEC	SALOMONSON, J. W., 1961, 'Zwei spätromische Geschenk-Silberbarren mit eingestempelten Inschriften in Leiden', Oudheidkundige Mededeelingen uit het Rijksmuseum van Oudheden te Leiden 42, 63-77.	Continental	Low Countries
2960	MEC	SAMBON, A., 1898, 'Monnaies italiennes inédites ou incertaines', RN ⁴ 2, pp. 293-312.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2961	MEC	SAMBON, A., 1902, 'Le sou d'or italien et le sou de comte de douze deniers', RN ⁴ 6, pp. 115-21.	Continental	Italian and Papal
2962	MEC	SAMBON, A., 1919, 'Recueil des monnaies du sud de l'Italie avant le domination des Normands', (Paris) (MEC: "apart from the preface (pp. i-xvii) and the index, this reproduces articles in Le Musée for 1908, published early enough to be used by Wroth").	Continental	Italian and Papal
2963	MEC	SAMBON, G., 1912, 'Repertorio generale delle monete coniate in Italia e da Italiani al estero dal secolo Val XX. I: Periodo dal 476 al 1266', (Paris).	Continental	Italian and Papal
2964	MEC	SAULCY, F. DE, 1837a, 'Deniers carolingiens, déterrés à Belvezet, près d'Usez (Gard)', RN, pp. 347-59, 376.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
2965	MEC	SAULCY, F. DE, 1837b, 'Triens mérovingiens de coin moderne', RN, pp. 299-301 (of the mint of Trier).	Merovingian	
2966	MEC	SAULCY, F. DE, 1838, 'Monnaies mérovingiennes inédites', RN, pp. 266-75.	Merovingian	

2967 MEC	SAUVAIRE, J., 1882, 'Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la numismatique et de la métrologie musulmanes', (Paris).	Islamic	Metrology
2968 Gannon	SAWYER, P. H. and WOOD, I. N. (eds.), 1977, 'Early Medieval Kingship', (Leeds).	History	
2969 GW	SAWYER, P. H., 1965, 'The wealth of England in the eleventh century', Transactions of the Royal Historical Society 5th series 15, pp. 145-164.	Monetary Studies	
2970 MEC	SAWYER, P. H., 1968, 'Anglo-Saxon Charters: An Annotated List and Bibliography', (London).	Reference	Bibliography
2971 Spufford	SAWYER, P. H., 1971, 'The Age of the Vikings', 2nd edition, (London).	Viking	
2972 Gannon	SAWYER, P. H., 1977, 'Kings and merchants', in Sawyer and Wood (eds.), pp. 139-58.	Monetary Studies	
2973 SNR2	SAWYER, P. H., 1998, 'Coins Found in Lincolnshire before 1994', in Anglo-Saxon Lincolnshire, History of Lincolnshire Volume III (Lincoln), pp. 253-261.	Hoards and Finds	Lincolnshire
2974 Gannon	SAXL, F., 1943, 'The Ruthwell Cross', Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes 6, pp. 1-19.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
2975 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 1. Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. GRIERSON, P., 32 Plates, 1958. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2976 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 10. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part I. Anglo-Irish Coins. John - Edward III. DOLLEY, R. H. M. and SEABY, W., 20 Plates, 1968. (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2977 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 11. Reading University. Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins; Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. [Part VI.] Anglo-Norman Pennies. BLUNT, C.E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M. 20 Plates, 1969. (Published Jointly With the Swedish Royal Academy).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2978 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 12. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part II. English Coins 1066-1279. METCALF, D. M., 36 Plates, 1969. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2979 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 13-15. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part III. A, B, and C. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Cnut. GALSTER, G., 15 Plates, 1970. (3 Vols.). (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2980 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 16. Norweb Collection. Ancient British and English Coins To 1180. BLUNT, C. E., ELMORE-JONES, F. and MACK, R. P., 17 Plates, 1971. (Published Spink & Son Limited).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2981 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 17. Midland Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 30 Plates, 1971.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2982 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 18. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part Iv. Anglo-Saxon Coins From Harold I and Anglo-Norman Coins. GALSTER, G., 54 Plates, 1972. (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2983 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 19. Bristol and Gloucester Museums. Ancient British Coins and Coins of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Mints. GRINSELL, L. V., BLUNT, C. E. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 27 Plates, 1972. [ISBN 0-19-725932-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2984 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 2. Hunterian Museum, Glasgow. Anglo-Saxon Coins. ROBERTSON, A. S., 42 Plates, 1961. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2985 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 20. Mack Collection. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. MACK, R. P., 56 Plates, 1973. [ISBN 0-19-725937-5; Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2986 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 20. Mack Collection. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. MACK, R. P., 56 Plates, 1973. [ISBN 0-19-725937-5; Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2987 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 21. Yorkshire Collections. Coins From Northumbrian Mints, C.895-1279; Ancient British and Later Coins From Other Mints To 1279. PIRIE, E. J. E., 54 Plates, 1975. [ISBN 0-19-725939-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2988 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 22. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part V. Hiberno-Norse and Anglo-Irish Coins. G. GALSTER with DOLLEY, R. H. M. and STEEN JENSEN, J., 22 Plates, 1975. [ISBN 0-19-725949-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2989 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 22. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part V. Hiberno-Norse and Anglo-Irish Coins. G. GALSTER with DOLLEY, R. H. M. and STEEN JENSEN, J., 22 Plates, 1975. [ISBN 0-19-725949-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2990 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 24. West Country Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 30 Plates, 1977. [ISBN 0-19-725972-3].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2991 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 25. National Museum, Helsinki. Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. TALVIO, T., 41 Plates, 1978. [ISBN 0-19-725979-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2992 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 26. Museums In East Anglia. Morley St Peter Hoard, and Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Angevin Coins, and Later Coins of the Norwich Mint. CLOUGH, T. H. McK., 52 Plates, 1980. [ISBN 0-19-725991-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2993 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 27. Lincolnshire Collections. Coins From Lincolnshire Mints, and Ancient British and Later Coins To 1272. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 68 Plates, 1981. [ISBN 0-19-725993-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2994 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 28. Cumulative Index of Vols. 1-20. SMART, V., 1981. [ISBN 0-19-726002-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2995 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 29. Merseyside County Museums. Ancient British and Later Coins To 1279. WARHURST, M., 39 Plates, 1982. [ISBN 0-19-726007-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2996 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 30. American Collections. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins. BRADY, J. D., 30 Plates, 1982. [ISBN 0-19-726011-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2997 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 32. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part II. Hiberno-Norse Coins. SEABY, W., 16 Plates, 1984. (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum). [ISBN 019-7260-306].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2998 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 34. British Museum. Anglo-Saxon Coins, Part V: Athelstan To Edgar's Reform. ARCHIBALD, M. M. and C. E. BLUNT, 56 Plates, 1986. (Published by the Trustees of the British Museum). [ISBN 0-7141-0854-5].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
2999 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 35. Ashmolean and Hunterian Museums. Scottish Coins. BATESON, J. D. and MAYHEW, N. J., 116 Plates, 1987. [ISBN 0-19-726047-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3000 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 36. State Museum, Berlin. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and Hiberno-Norse Coins. KLUGE, B., 41 Plates, 1987. (Published Jointly With the State Museum, Berlin). [ISBN 0-19-726048-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3001 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 37. Polish Museums. Anglo-Saxon and Later Medieval British Coins. MIKOŁAJCZYK, A., 20 Plates, 1987. (Published Jointly With the Archaeological and Ethnographical Museum In Lódz). [ISBN 0-19-726063-2].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3002 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 4. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part I. Ancient British and Anglo-Saxon Coins. GALSTER, G., 30 Plates, 1964. [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3003 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 40. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part IV. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Harold I and Harthacnut. TALVIO, T., 74 Plates, 1991. [ISBN 0-19-726090-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3004 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 41. Cumulative Index of Vols. 21-40. SMART, V., 1992. [ISBN 0-19-726114-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3005 SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 42. South-Eastern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon and Later Coins To 1279. GUNSTONE, A. J. H., 78 Plates, 1992. [ISBN 0-19-726115-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge

3006	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 45. Latvian Collections. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. BERGA, T., 12 Plates, 1996. [ISBN 0-19-726163-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3007	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 48. Northern Museums. Ancient British, Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet Coins To 1279. BOOTH, J., 64 Plates, 1997. [ISBN 0-19-726166-3].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3008	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 5. Grosvenor Museum, Chester. Coins with the Chester Mint-Signature. PIRIE, E. J. E., 16 Plates, 1964.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3009	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 50. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Coins To 1016. POTIN, V. M., 54 Plates. 1999. [ISBN 0-19-726187-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3010	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 51. Estonian Collections. Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman and Later British Coins. LEIMUS, I. AND MOLVÖGIN, A., 54 Plates. 2001. [ISBN 0-19-726220-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3011	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 52. Uppsala University Coin Cabinet. Anglo-Saxon and Later British Coins. LINDBERGER, E., 37 Plates. 2006. [ISBN 0-19-726339-9].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3012	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 53. Scottish Museums. English Coins, 1066-1279. BATESON, J. D., 38 Plates. 2001. [ISBN 0-19-726224-4].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3013	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 54. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part V. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Edward the Confessor and Harold II, 1042-1066. F. COLMAN, Part VI Supplement. Anglo-Norman Pennies. BLACKBURN, M. A. S. and JONSSON, K., 57 Plates. 2007. [ISBN 9780197262337].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3014	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 55. Hermitage Museum, St Petersburg. Part IV. English, Irish and Scottish Coins, 1066-1485. MUCHA, M., 23 Plates. 2003. [ISBN 0-19-726236-8].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3015	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 56. Mass Collection. English Short Cross Coins, 1180-1247. MASS, J. P., 82 Plates. 2001. [ISBN 0-19-726254-6].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3016	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 6. National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Edinburgh. Anglo-Saxon Coins. STEVENSON, R. B. K., 29 Plates, 1966.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3017	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 7. Royal Collection, Copenhagen. Part II. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Æthelred II. GALSTER, G., 71 Plates, 1966. (Published Jointly With the Carlsberg Foundation). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3018	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 8. British Museum. Hiberno-Norse Coins. DOLLEY, R. H. M., 8 Plates, 1966. (<i>Published by the Trustees of the British Museum</i>). [Out of Print].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3019	SCBI	<i>SCBI</i> 9. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Pennies. THOMPSON, J. D. A., 42 Plates, 1967.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3020	Gannon	SCHARER, A., 1999, 'The Gregorian tradition in early England', in Gameson (ed.), pp. 187-201.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
3021	MEC	SCHÄRLI, B., 1983, 'Ein Basler denar Ludwigs IV. des Kindes (900-11) aus der Ajoie (1982)', SM 33, pp. 16-20.	Carolingian	
3022	Gannon	SCHEERS, S., 1992, 'Celtic coin types in Britain and their Mediterranean origins', in Mays (ed.), pp. 33-46.	Celtic	
3023	BNJi	SCHETELIG, H. and SHETELIG, I. E., 1908, 'A coin of Offa found in a Viking-Age burial at Voss, Norway', BNJ 5, pp. 51-54.	Offa	Viking
3024	MEC	SCHIAPARELLI, L. (ed.), 1929-33, 'Codice diplomatico longobardo' (Fonti per la Storia d'Italia 62, 64), 2 vols. (Rome, 1929-33); supplementary vol., ed. C.-R. Brühl, (Rome, 1973).	Migration Period	Lombardic
3025	MEC	SCHIEDER, T. (ed.), 1976, 'Handbuch der europäischen Geschichte I', (Stuttgart).	History	European
3026	Gannon	SCHILLER, G., 1971, 'Ikongraphie der Christlichen Kunst', (Gütersloh).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3027	MEC	SCHIPA, M., 1887, 'Storia del principato longobardo di Salerno', Archivo storico delle provincie napoletane 12 (1887), pp. 79-137, 209-64, 513-88, 740-77 (reprinted in Hirsch and Schipa 1968).	Migration Period	Lombardic
3028	GW	SCHIVE C., 1870, 'Fortegnelse over Mynter fra Middelalderen, fundne i Aaret 1866 ved et sted kaldet Hammeren paa Huusmandspladsen Sletheids Grund under Gaarden Thjore i Haalands Praestegjeld paa Jaederen', Videnskabsselskabets Forhandlinger for 1869 (Oslo:1870) pp. 87-106.	Continental	Scandinavian
3029	Gannon	SCHMIDT, H. and SCHMIDT, M., 1982, 'Die vergessene Bildsprache Christlicher Kunst', (Munich).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3030	MEC	SCHMIDT, L., 1910-18, 'Geschichte der deutschen Stämme bis zum Ausgange der Völkerwanderung', 2 vols. (Berlin).	History	Migration Period
3031	MEC	SCHMIDT, L., 1942, 'Geschichte der Wandalen', (2nd edition; Munich).	Migration Period	Vandals
3032	Gannon	SCHMIDT, V. M., 1995, 'A Legend and its Image', (Groningen).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3033	MEC	SCHMIT, E., 1920, 'Contribution à l'étude de la numismatique carolingienne. Découverte à Breuvery, canton d'Ecury-sur-Carolingian Coole (Marne)', Compte-rendu de la 44e session de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences, (Strasbourg), pp. 596-603.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3034	MEC	SCHNEIDEMÜLLER, B., 1979, 'Karolingische Tradition und frühes französisches Königtum: Untersuchungen zur Herrschaftslegitimationen der wesfränkisch-französischen Monarchie im 10. Jahrhundert', (Wiesbaden).	Carolingian	
3035	GW	SCHOENFELD, E. and SCHULMANN, J., 1992, 'Sutton Hoo: An Economic Assessment', in C. B. Kendall and P.S. Wells (eds), <i>Voyage to the Other World: The Legacy of Sutton Hoo</i> , (Minneapolis), pp. 15-27.	Sutton Hoo	
3036	MEC	SCHOLTEN, C., 1943-5, 'Der Munten in de Lex Frisionum', JMP, pp. 1-68.	Literature, Law, Language, Law Onomastics and Orthography	
3037	Gannon	SCHRAMM, P. E. and MÜTHERICH, F., 1962, 'Denkmale der deutschen Könige und Kaiser', (Munich).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3038	MEC	SCHRAMM, P. E., 1954, 'Herrschatszeichen und Staatssymbolik I', (= <i>Schriften der Monumenta Germaniae Historicae</i> 13.1; Stuttgart).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
3039	MEC	SCHRAMM, P. E., 1968-71, 'Kaiser, Könige und Päpste. Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Geschichte des Mittelalters', 4 vols. (Stuttgart) (discussion of <i>Munus divinum</i> formula in II, pp. 63-7).	History	European
3040	MEC	SCHRÖDER, E., 1904, 'Saiga', ZfN 24, pp. 339-46.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3041	Spufford	SCHRÖTTER, F. VON (ed.), 1930, 'Wörterbuch der Münzkunde, Berlin-Leipzig', 1930, Reprinted 1970.	Reference	
3042	BNJi	SCOTT, J. G. and THOMPSON, R. H., 1987, 'Obituaries: R. N. P. Hawkins', BNJ 57, pp. 161-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hawkins
3043	Gannon	SCRAGG, D. (ed.), 1991, 'The Battle of Maldon AD 991', (Manchester).	History	English

3044 SNR3	SCREEN, E., 2007, 'Anglo-Saxon law and numismatics: A reassessment in the light of Patrick Wormald's <i>The Making of English Law</i> ', BNJ 77, pp. 150-172.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
3045 SNR1	SCULL, C., 1986, 'A sixth-century grave containing a balance and weights from Watchfield, Oxfordshire, England', Germania 64, pp. 105-38 [incl. a report on the Celtic, Roman, and Roman provincial (Antioch) coin weights by D. Nash, pp. 119-20].	Hoards and Finds	Watchfield
3046 BNJi	SEABY LTD, B. A., 1960-1, 'Coins stolen from B. A. Seaby Ltd', BNJ 30, p. 368.	Miscellaneous	
3047 BNJi	SEABY, P., 1955-7 'The sequence of Anglo-Saxon coin types, 1030-50', BNJ 28, pp. 111-46, 2 pls.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3048 SNR1	SEABY, P., 1985 'The Story of British Coinage', (London).	Monetary Studies	
3049 BNJi	SEABY, P., 1991 'Obituary: Wilfred Arthur Seaby (1910-91)', BNJ 61, pp. 159-60.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Seaby
3050 GW	SEABY, P., 1992 'Some recent coin finds from Yorkshire and North Humberside', YN2, pp. 105-27	Hoards and Finds	Northumbria
3051 BNJi	SEABY, W. A., 1958-9, 'Anglo-Saxon hoards and coins found in the north of Ireland', BNJ 29, pp. 248-54.	Hoards and Finds	Ireland
3052 BNJi	SEABY, W. A., 1982, 'A Coenwulf penny by Wihtred from Bidford-on-Avon, Warwickshire', BNJ 52, pp. 29-33.	Mercian	Coenwulf
3053 ciSNC	SEABY, W. and CHICK, D., 1991, 'A New Variant for Eadwald/Eadnoth (?)', SNC 99 (1991 Sep.) p. 221.	Eadwald	
3054 SCBI	SEABY, W., 1984, SCBI 32. Ulster Museum, Belfast. Part II. Hiberno-Norse Coins. 16 Plates, (Published Jointly With the Trustees of the Ulster Museum), [ISBN 019-7260-306].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3055 BNJi	SEAMAN, R. J., 1978, 'Winchester moneyers', BNJ 48, p. 109.	Moneyers	Winchester
3056 MEC	SEEBOHM, F., 1903, 'On the currencies of the German tribes', Vierteijahrschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte 1, pp. 171-95.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3057 MEC	SEEGER, J. A., 1976, 'A hoard of late Roman bronze coins', Coin Hoards 2, no. 187, pp. 55-60.	Hoards and Finds	Roman
3058 Gannon	SEEWALD, C., 1981, 'Ein alamannisches Kriegergrab mit Goldblattkreuz von Ulm-Ermingen', Fundberichte aus Baden-Württemberg 6, pp. 667-715.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3059 MEC	SEGRE, A., 1931, 'La circolazione monetaria del regno dei Franchi', Rivista storica italiana 48, pp. 465-98.	Continental	Italian and Papal
3060 BNJi	SELLWOOD, D., 1962, 'Medieval minting techniques', BNJ 31, pp. 57-65.	Monetary Studies	
3061 Gannon	SELLWOOD, L. and METCALF, D. M., 1986, 'A Celtic silver coin of previously unpublished type from St. Nicholas at Wade, Thanet: the prototype for Anglo-Saxon sceattas of BMC Type 37?', BNJ 56, pp. 181-2.	Celtic	
3062 Gannon	SENA CHIESA, G., 1978, 'Gemme di Luni', Archaeologica 4, (Rome).	Archeology	Brooches and Jewellery
3063 MEC	SENCKLER, A., 1850, 'Übersicht der Münzgeschichte des Rheinlandes bis zur Mitte des achten Jahrhunderts', Jahrbücher des Vereins von Alterthumsfreunden im Rheinlande 15, pp. 143-72.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3064 MEC	SERAFINI, C., 1910-28, 'Le monete e le bolle plumbi pontificie dei Medagliere Vaticano', 4 vols. (Milan).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3065 MEC	SERRURE, C. A., 1884-5, 'Dorestad et Wijk-bij-Durstede', BMNA 4, pp. 37-48.	Frisian	Dorestad
3066 MEC	SERRURE, C. P., 1880, 'Notice sur le cabinet monétaire de S.A. le prince de Ligne, d'Amblyse et d'Epino', (2nd edition; Ghent).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	de Ligne
3067 MEC	SERRURE, R., 1882-3, 'Numismatique mérovingienne', BMNA 2, pp. 155-6 (discussion of a brochure of 1713).	Merovingian	
3068 MEC	SERRURE, R., 1891-2, 'Jelsum', Bull. de numismatique 1, p. 146.	Frisian	
3069 Gannon	SETTIS-FRUGONI, C. 1973, 'Historia Alexandri elevati per grifos ad aerem', (Rome).	History	Italian and Papal
3070 Gannon	SHAPIRO, M., 1963, 'The Bowman and the bird on the Ruthwell Cross and other works', Art Bulletin 45, pp. 351-5.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3071 SNR2	SHARP, M., 1999, 'A New Coin of Dir/Dernt', SNC 107, p. 7.	Mints	Dir/Dernt
3072 SNR2	SHARP, M., 1999, 'The Missing Coins of Steyning Located', BNJ 69, p. 201.	Miscellaneous	Steyning
3073 BNJi	SHARP, M., 2000 'Obituaries: Noel Woolf (24.12.1911-28.5.2001)', BNJ 70, p. 183.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Woolf
3074 BNJi	SHARP, M., 2000 'Obituaries: Professor Jeffrey Mass (29.6.1940-30.3.2001)', BNJ 70, pp. 182-83.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Mass
3075 SiEMC1	SHAW, P., 2008, 'Orthographic Standardization and Seventh- and Eighth-Century Coin Inscriptions', SiEMC1, pp. 97-112.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
3076 GW	SHEEHAN, J. 1998, 'Viking Age hoards from Munster: a regional tradition?', in M.A. Monk and J. Sheehan (eds), Early Medieval Munster: Archaeology, History and Society (Cork), pp. 147-63.	Hoards and Finds	
3077 GW	SHEEHAN, J., 1998, 'Early Viking Age silver hoards from Ireland and their Scandinavian elements', in H.B. Clarke et al. (eds), Ireland and Scandinavia in the Early Viking Age, (Dublin), pp. 166-202.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3078 GW	SHEEHAN, J., 2000, 'Ireland's early Viking-Age silver hoards: components, structure, and classification', in S. Stumm Hansen and K. Randsborg (eds), Vikings in the West (Acta Archaeologica 71, Copenhagen).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3079 GW	SHEEHAN, J., 2000, 'Viking Age silver and gold from County Clare', in C. Ó Murchadha (ed), County Clare Studies: Essays in Memory of Gerald O'Connell, Seán Ó Murchadha, Thomas Coffey and Pat Flynn (Ennis), pp. 30-41.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3080 BNJi	SHERLOCK, V., 1955-7, 'A nineteenth-century manuscript book on coins [by H. S. Bockett]', BNJ 28, pp. 394-99.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Manuscripts
3081 SNR1	SHIEL, N., 1984, 'Letters of numismatic interest addressed to John Lindsay of Cork', BNJ 54, pp. 51-62.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3082 BNJi	SHIRLEY-FOX, J. S., 1908, 'The cross as a mint-mark', BNJ 5, pp. 135-44, 3 pls.	Miscellaneous	
3083 BNJi	SHIRLEY-FOX, J. S., 1938-41, 'Obituary: Major P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton', BNJ 23, pp. 169-70.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Carlyon-Britton
3084 SNR2	SHOTT, M., 1996, 'Another Eadwald/Eadnoth Find', SNC 104, p. 164 [fragment of a penny of Eadwald of East Anglia].	Eadwald	
3085	SHOTT, M., 2004, 'A Coin of Roger from the Canterbury Mint', SNC 112, p. 7.	Moneyers	Roger
3086 MEC	SICKEL, W., 1902, 'Alberich II und das Kirchenstaat', Mittheilungen des Instituts f. Oesterreichischen Geschichte 23, pp. 50-126.	History	Germanic and HRE
3087 MEC	SIEMS, H., 1980, 'Studien zur Lex Frisionum', (Ebelsbach).	Frisian	Law
3088 MEC	SIMONETT, C., 1978, 'Die für Chur geprägte Goldmünze Karls des Grossen', QT 7, pp. 275-8.	Carolingian	Gold

3089 MEC	SIMSON, B., 1874-6, 'Jahrbücher des fränkischen Reiches unter Ludwig dem Frommen', 2 vols. (Leipzig).	Carolingian
3090 Gannon	SIMS-WILLIAMS, P., 1990, 'Religion and Literature in Western England 600-800', (Cambridge).	Literature, Law, Language, Ecclesiastical, Religious Onomastics and Orthography
3091 SNR2	SINCLAIR, M., 1997, 'New Moneyer for the Saxon Mint of Winchcombe', SNC 105, p. 370.	Moneyers
3092 Gannon	SISAM, K., 1953, 'Anglo-Saxon royal genealogies', Proceedings of the British Academy 39, pp. 287-346.	History
3093 GW	SKAARE K. and JENSEN J. S., 1993, 'Olav Tryggvasons mōn', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 50-1.	Continental
3094 GW	SKAARE, K., 1963, 'Angelsaksiske mynter – i britisk mynthistorie og i norske vikingtidsfunn', Viking 1962, pp. 81-122.	Viking
3095 MEC	SKAARE, K., 1966, 'Die karolingischen Münzfunde in Skandinavien und der Schatzfund von Hon', HBN 20, pp. 395-408.	Hoards and Finds
3096 GW	SKAARE, K., 1976, 'Coins and Coinage in Viking-Age Norway. The Establishment of a national Coinage in Norway in the XI Century, with a Survey of the preceding Currency History', (Oslo).	Viking
3097 GW	SKOVMAND R., 1942, 'De danske Skattefund fra Vikingetiden og den ældste Middelalder indtil omkring 1150', Aarbøger for Nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, pp. 5-275	Viking
3098 BNJi	SLAYTER, W., 1972, 'Obituary: Clifford Hubert Allen', BNJ 41, p. 220.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3099 WOdV	SMALLEGANGE, M., 1696, 'Nieuwe cronyk van Zeeland', Middelburg, (Amsterdam).	Antiquarian
3100 BNJi	SMART, V. J., 1962, 'A note of two problematical pennies of Æthelred II', BNJ 31, p. 160.	Aethelred II
3101 GW	SMART, V. J., 1965, 'A subsidiary issue of Æthelred II's Long Cross', BNJ 34, pp. 37-41, 2 pls.	Aethelred II
3102 GW	SMART, V. J., 1968, 'Moneyers' names of the late Anglo-Saxon coinage c. 973-1016', Commentationes de Nummis in Suecia repertis II. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Handlingar, Antikvarisk serien 9, pp. 193-276.	Moneyers
3103 ciSNC	SMART, V. J., 1973, 'A New C-R-V-X Penny of Edward the Confessor', SNC 81 (1973 Apr.) p. 152.	Edward the Confessor
3104 GW	SMART, V. J., 1981, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 28. Cumulative Index of Volumes 1-20', (London).	Reference
3105 GW	SMART, V. J., 1983, 'Variation between ÆTHEL- and ÆGEL- as a name-element on coins', Nomina 7, pp. 91-96.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3106 MEC	SMART, V. J., 1985, 'The moneyers of St. Edmund', Hikuin II, pp. 83-90.	Moneyers
3107 MEC	SMART, V. J., 1986, 'Scandinavians, Celts and Germans in Anglo-Saxon England: the evidence of moneyers' names', in Dolley.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3108 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1987, 'Goldecyta - a hawk from a hybrid?', Leeds Stud. in Eng. n.s. 18, pp. 241-6.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3109 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1987, 'Moneyers of the late Anglo-Saxon coinage; the Danish dynasty 1017-42', ASE 16, pp. 233-308.	Literature, Law, Language, Moneyers
3110 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1988, 'The personal names on the pre-Viking Northumbrian coinages', CN, pp. 45-55.	Literature, Law, Language, Moneyers
3111 SNR1	SMART, V. J., 1989, 'The influence of the Norman conquest on the moneyers' names of York', Festschrift Lagerqvist, pp. 387-90.	Literature, Law, Language, Moneyers
3112 GW	SMART, V. J., 1992, 'Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 41. Cumulative Index of Volumes 21-40', (Oxford).	Reference
3113 SNR2	SMART, V. J., 1997, 'A Problem of Convention: a Belated Reply', YN3, pp. 69-72.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics
3114 SNR2	SMART, V. J., 2000, 'Aldates, Gadutels and Badigils: Identification of Moneyers in the Northumbrian Coinage', BNJ 70, pp. 141-143.	Literature, Law, Language, Moneyers
3115 C&H	SMART, V. J., 2006, 'Not the oldest known list: Scandinavian moneyers' names on the tenth-century English coinage', The Northern World: an age of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 297-324	Literature, Law, Language, Moneyers
3116 SCBI	SMART, V., 1981, SCBI 28. Cumulative Index of Vols. 1-20. [ISBN 0-19-726002-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3117 SCBI	SMART, V., 1992, SCBI 41. Cumulative Index of Vols. 21-40. [ISBN 0-19-726114-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3118 Gannon	SMEDLEY, N. and OWLES, E., 1965, 'Some Anglo-Saxon "animal"-brooches', Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History 30, pp. 166-74.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3119 SNR3	SMITH, C., 2002, 'A barbarised coinage? Copper alloy in pre-Viking Age Northumbrian coinage', <i>Quaestio Insularis</i> , pp. 359-75.	Northumbria
3120 Gannon	SMITH, R. A., 1923, 'British Museum Guide to Anglo-Saxon Antiquities 1923', (London).	Reference
3121 Gannon	SMITH, W. and CHEETHAM, S., 1875-80, 'A Dictionary of Christian Antiquities', (2 vols.), (London).	Reference
3122 MEC	SMYTH, A. P., 1975-9, 'Scandinavian York and Dublin', 2 vols. (Dublin and New Jersey).	Viking
3123 MEC	SMYTH, A. P., 1978, 'The chronology of Northumbrian history in the ninth and tenth centuries', in Viking Age York and Northumbria the North, ed. R. A. Hall (CBA Research Reports 27; London), pp. 8-10.	
3124 ciSNC	SNC EDITOR, 1892, 'A Unique Penny of Aelfred The Great', SNC 1 (1892 Dec.) pp. 3-4.	Alfred
3125 ciSNC	SNC EDITOR, 1893, 'A Rare Sceatta', SNC 1 (1893 Jun.) p. 242.	Sceats
3126 ciSNC	SNC EDITOR, 1894, 'Discovery of Saxon Coins And Ornaments In Derby Road, Douglas', SNC 2 (1894 Aug.) pp. 810-1.	Hoards and Finds
3127 ciSNC	SNC EDITOR, 1898, 'Edward The Confessor Bedford Penny', SNC 6 (1898 Mar.) p. 2639-40.	Edward the Confessor
3128 ciSNC	SNC EDITOR, 1913 'Treasure Trove in a Ship. [Pennies used as washers]', SNC 21 (1913 Jan.) p. 87.	Hoards and Finds

3129 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1926, 'Inedited Coins. [Penny of Ceolnoth]', SNC 34 (1926 Jun.) p. 317.	Mercian	Ceolnoth
3130 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1951, 'Chester Coin Hoard. [Aethalstan - Edgar]', SNC 59 (1951 Feb.) pp. 53-6.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
3131 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1955, 'Northampton and Southampton Mints', SNC 63 (1955 Oct.) p. 424.	Mints	Northampton and Southampton
3132 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1957, 'An Unpublished Penny of Edward the Confessor', SNC 65 (1957 Apr.) pp. 157-60.	Edward the Confessor	
3133 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1961, 'An Apocryphal Corpse of Canute Or Early and Not-So-Early Instances of the Abuse of Numismatic Evidence', SNC 69 (1961 Jan) pp. 9-10.	Cnut	
3134 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1979, 'Early Viking Minting Techniques Discovered in Coppergate', SNC 87 (1979 Jul-Aug.) p. 335.	Monetary Studies	Viking
3135 ciSNC	<i>SNC EDITOR</i> , 1985, 'Correction to "Is there an Anglo-Saxon Mint at Neatishead in Norfolk?"', SNC 93 (1985 Oct.) p. 260.	Mints	Neatishead
3136 BNJi	SNOW, F. S., 1958-9, 'An Anglo-Gallic gold hoard', BNJ 29, pp. 98-100, 2 pls.	Gold and Gold Shillings Continental	Hoards and Finds
3137 MEC	SOETBEER, A., 1862-6, 'Beiträge zur Geschichte des Geld- und Münzwesens in Deutschland', <i>Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte</i> 1 (1862), pp. 205-300, 543-636; 2 (1862), pp. 293-383; 4 (1864), pp. 241-354; 6 (1866), pp. 1-SONDBÆK, S.M., 2005, 'Ruter og rutinsering. Vikingetidens fjernhandel i Nordeuropa', Multivers.	Viking	Germanic and HRE
3138 Feveile		Hoards and Finds	Southwold
3139 BNJi	SORENSEN, D., 1983, 'A tremissis of Justin II found at Southwold, Suffolk', BNJ 53, p. 176.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stack
3140 SNR2	<i>SOTHEBY'S</i> , 1999, Lawrence R. Stack, 'The Stack Collection', Auction, 22-23 April 1999.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3141 Gannon	SPEAKE, G., 1970, 'A seventh-century coin-pendant from Bacton, Norfolk, and its ornament', <i>Medieval Archaeology</i> 14, pp. 1-16.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3142 Gannon	SPEAKE, G., 1980, 'Anglo-Saxon Animal Art and its Germanic Background', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3143 Gannon	SPEARMAN, R. M. and HIGGITT, J. (eds.), 1993, 'The Age of Migrating Ideas', (Edinburgh).	History	Migration Period
3144	SPENCER, P., 2002, 'A New Variety of Eadgar from York?', SNC 110, p. 186.	Eadgar	
3145 GW	SPERBER, E., 1996, 'Balances, Weights and Weighing in Ancient and Early Medieval Sweden', <i>Theses and Papers in Scientific Archaeology</i> 2, (Stockholm University).	Monetary Studies	Metrology
3146 SNR2	<i>SPINK Coin Auction</i> , 2001, 'The Viking Collection', 14 March 2001 [imitations of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins].	Imitations	Viking
3147 SNR1	<i>SPINK Coin Auctions</i> , 1985-7, 'E. M. Norweb collection, English coins, 4 parts', no. 45 (13.vi.1985), no. 48 (13.xi.1985), no. 56 (19.xi.1986), no. 59 (17.vi.1987). Catalogued by P. FINN, P. J. PRESTON-MORLEY and others.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Norweb
3148 ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1899, 'Inedited Coins XIII: Penny of Eadmund, King of Wessex', SNC 8 (1899 Dec.) p. 3615-6	Eadmund	
3149 ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1900, 'Inedited Coins XXIV: Greco-Roman Types on Anglo-Saxon Sceattas', SNC 8 (1900 Nov.) pp. 4275-7.	Sceats	Types
3150 ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1904, 'Inedited Coins LXIV: A New Mint and Moneyer for the Coinage of Æthelred II', [Reading.] SNC 12 (1904 Sep.) p. 7801.	Æthelred II	Mints
3151 ciSNC	SPINK, S. M., 1904, 'Inedited Coins LXIV: Unpublished Penny of Cnut', SNC 12 (1904 Sep.) p. 7801.	Cnut	
3152 MEC	SPUFFORD, P., 1961, 'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection', BNJ 30, pp. 213-16.	Hoards and Finds	
3153 ciSNC	SPUFFORD, P., 1964, 'Die-Output', SNC 72 (1964 Apr.) p. 79.	Monetary Studies	Volume
3154 SNR1	SPUFFORD, P., 1987, 'Coinage and currency', <i>Cambridge Economic History of Europe</i> , II: Trade and Industry in the Middle Ages, 2nd edition, ed. M. M. Postan and E. Miller (Cambridge), pp. 788-873 and 945-56.	Monetary Studies	Trade
3155 SNR1	SPUFFORD, P., 1988, 'Money and its Use in Medieval Europe', (Cambridge).	Monetary Studies	Europe
3156 SNR2	SPUFFORD, P., 2000, 'Local Coins, Foreign Coins in Late Medieval Europe: Summing Up', in: <i>Local Coins, Foreign Coins: Italy and Europe 11th-15th Centuries. The Second Cambridge Numismatic Symposium</i> , ed. TRAVAINI, L., Società Numismatica Italiana Collana di Numismatica e Scienze Affini, 2 (Milan, 1999), pp. 325-340; Also in: XII. Internationaler Numismatischer Kongress Berlin 1997. Akten, ed. KLUGE, B., and WEISSER, B. (Berlin, 2000), pp. 1078-1084.	Monetary Studies	Europe
3157 SNR1	SPUFFORD, P., WILKINSON, W., and TOLLEY, S., 1986, 'Handbook of Medieval Exchange', (London).	Monetary Studies	
3158 ciSNC	<i>ST JAMES'S GAZETTE</i> , 1894, 'Discovery of Saxon Coins In The Isle of Man', SNC 2 (1894 Aug.) p. 815.	Hoards and Finds	Isle of Man
3159 SNR2	STAECCKER, J., 1997, 'Brutal Vikings and Gentle Traders', <i>Lund Archaeological Review</i> , pp. 89-103.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3160 GW	STAECCKER, J., 2004, 'Clashes and Compromises in the Middle Ages', International Symposium of the Culture Clash or Compromise (CCC) Project and the Department of Archaeology, Lund University, held in Lund October 13-15 2000, ed. J. Staeker, <i>Lund Studies in Medieval Archaeology</i> 33 (Lund) pp. 221-232.	Monetary Studies	
3161 GW	STAFFORD, P., 1978, 'Historical implications of the regional production of dies under Æthelred II', BNJ 48, pp. 35-51.	Æthelred II	
3162 SNR1	STAFFORD, P., 1989, <i>Unification and Conquest. A Political and Social History of England in the Tenth and Eleventh Centuries</i> (London).	History	English
3163 Gannon	STAFFORD, P., 2001, 'Political women in Mercia, eighth to early tenth centuries', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 34-49.	Mercian	
3164 MEC	STAHL, A. M., 1976, 'The Merovingian CA coinage of Austrasia', MN 21, pp. 129-51.	Merovingian	
3165 MEC	STAHL, A. M., 1982, 'The Merovingian Coinage of the Region of Metz', (<i>Numismatica Lovaniensia</i> 5; Louvain-la-Neuve).	Merovingian	
3166 GW	STAHL, A. M., 1992, 'The Nature of the Sutton Hoo Coin Parcel', in C. B. Kendall and P.S. Wells (eds), <i>Voyage to the Other World: The Legacy of Sutton Hoo</i> , (Minneapolis), pp. 3-14.	Sutton Hoo	
3167 GW	STAHL, A.M. and ODDY, W. A., 1992, 'The Date of the Sutton Hoo Coins' in <i>Sutton Hoo: Fifty Years After</i> , ed. R. Farrell and C. de Vegvar, (Kalamazoo), pp. 129-47.	Sutton Hoo	
3168 WOdV	STAMPFUß, R., 1939. 'Der fränkische Sippenfriedhof von Walsum'.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3169 Gannon	STANCLIFFE, C. and CAMBRIDGE, E. (eds.), 1995, 'Oswald, Northumbrian King to European Saint', (Stamford).	Hagiography	Northumbria

3170 WOdV	STAUCH, E., 2004, 'Wenigumstadt. Ein Bestattungsplatz der Völkerwanderzeit und des frühen Mittelalters im nördlichen Odenwaldvorland', (Bonn).	Continental	Low Countries
3171 SNR3	STEEN JENSEN, J., 2005, 'Nicholas af Saint Albans - Valdemar Sejrs Engelske mønt-og pengemand gennem 30 år', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 58-62.	Continental	Scandanavian
3172 MEC	STEFAN, F., 1925, 'Die Münzstätte Sirmium unter den Ostgoten und Gepiden', BMF 16 (1925), pp. 231-9, 250-69 (and as a separate brochure, Halle/Saale).	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
3173 MEC	STEFAN, F., 1957, 'Münze der Rugenkönige aus der ehemaligen Rugenlande Oesterreichs', Congrès international de numismatique, Paris, 1953 II: Actes (Paris), pp. 443-51.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3174 SNR1	STEGUWEIT, W., 1989, 'Die angelsächsischen Münzen des Münzkabinetts Gotha', BNF 3, pp. 7-11.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Gotha
3175 ciSNC	STEIN, A. A., 1990, 'A Case for Reappraising Stewart Type 59', SNC 98 (1990 Oct.) pp. 273-4.	Sceats	Types
3176 MEC	STEIN, E., 1949/1959, 'Histoire du Bas-Empire, French edition by J.-R. Palanque', 2 vols. (Paris, 1949 and 1959).	History	Frankish and French
3177 MEC	STEIN, S., 1947, 'Lex Salica I, II', Speculum 22, pp. 113-34, 395-418.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
3178 MEC	STEINBÜCHEL, A., 1826, 'Notice sur les médallions romains en or du Musée impérial et royal de Vienne trouvés en Hongrie dans les années MDCCXCVII et MDCCCV', (Vienna).	Hoards and Finds	Hungary
3179 WOdV	STEINERT, H., 1984 'Silbergeld im Sand am Meer', Die Weltwoche, 3 Mai 1984.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3180 MEC	STEINMEYER, E. VON and SIEVERS, E., 1879-1922, 'Die althochdeutschen Glossen', 5 vols. (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3181 MEC	STENTON, F. M., 1958, 'The Anglo-Saxon coinage and the historian', in his Preparatory to Anglo-Saxon England (1970), pp. 371-82 (a lecture delivered to the British Numismatic Society in 1958).	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3182 MEC	STENTON, F. M., 1961, 'Anglo-Saxon Coins. Studies Presented to F. M. Stenton on the Occasion of his 80th Birthday', ed. R. H. M. Dolley (London). Abbreviated to 'Stenton'.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Stenton
3183 MEC	STENTON, F. M., 1971, 'Anglo-Saxon England' (3rd edition; Oxford).	History	Anglo-Saxon
3184 MEC	STEPHENS, G., 1866-1901, 'The Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England', 4 vols. (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Runes
3185 GW	STEUER, H., 1987, 'Gewichtsgeldwirtschaften im frühgeschichtlichen Europa – Feinwaagen und Gewichte als Quellen zur Währungsgeschichte', in K. Düwel, H. Siems, and D. Timpe (eds.), Untersuchungen zu Handel und Verkehr der vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Zeit in Mittel- und Nordeuropa. Teil IV. Der Handel der Karolinger- und Wikingerzeit [=Abhandlungen der Academie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen Philologisch-Historische Klasse, Dritte Folge, Nr. 156], pp. 405-527.	Monetary Studies	Europe
3186 Gannon	STEUER, H., 1987, 'Helm und Ringschwert. Prunkbewaffnung und Rangbezeichen germanischer Krieger. Eine Übersicht', Studien zur Sachsenforschung 6, pp. 189-236.	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3187 GW	STEUER, H., 1997, 'Waagen und Gewichte aus dem mittelalterlichen Schleswig. Funde des 11. Bis 13. Jahrhunderts aus Europa als Quellen zur Handels- und Währungsgeschichte', (Köln).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3188 SCBI	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1966, <i>SCBI</i> 6. National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Edinburgh. Anglo-Saxon Coins. 29 Plates,	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3189 Gannon	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1981-82, 'Aspects of ambiguity in crosses and interlace' (the Oliver Davies Lecture for 1981), Ulster Journal of Archaeology 44-5, pp. 1-27.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3190 SNR1	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1986 'The Anglo-Saxon silver penny and its context', in C. D. Morris and N. Emery, 'The chapel and enclosure on the Brough of Deerness, Orkney: survey and excavations, 1975-1977', Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot. 116, pp. 301-374, at 339-41.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3191 Gannon	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1993, 'Further thoughts on some well-known problems', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 16-26.	Monetary Studies	
3192 BNJi	STEVENSON, R. B. K., 1995 'Interpreting a coin collection', BNJ 65, pp. 210-13.	Monetary Studies	
3193 Gannon	STEVICK, R.D., 1994, 'The Earliest Irish and English Bookarts. Visual and Poetic Forms before AD 1000', (Philadelphia).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3194 GW	STEWART B.H.I.H. and BLUNT C.E., 1978, 'The Droitwich mint and BMC type XIV of Edward the Confessor', BNJ 48, pp. 52-57.	Mints	Droitwich
3195 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1955-7a, 'The Stamford mint and the connexion with the Abbot of Peterborough under Ethelred II', BNJ 28, pp. 106-10.	Mints	Stamford
3196 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1955-7b - 'The Small Crux issue of Æthelred II', BNJ 28, pp. 509-17.	Aethelred II	Types
3197 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1958-9 - 'Obituary: Raymond C. Carlyon-Britton, FSA', BNJ 29, pp. 427-28.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Carlyon-Britton
3198 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1962 - 'Moneta and Mot on Anglo-Saxon coins', BNJ 31, pp. 27-42.	Moneyers	Anglo-Saxon
3199 MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1967, 'The St Martin coins of Lincoln', BNJ 36, pp. 46-54.	Types	St Martin
3200 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1968 - 'Notes on the Intermediate Small Cross and Transitional Crux types of Ethelred II', BNJ 37, pp. 16-24.	Aethelred II	Types
3201 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1970, 'The Exeter mint and its moneyers', Introduction to Glendining auction catalogue of the R.P.V. Brettell collection (28 October, 1970) pp. 3-37.	Mints	Exeter
3202 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1973, 'A New Edward The Confessor Transitional Arm-Sceptre Penny', SNC 81 (1973 Apr.) pp. 138-9.	Edward the Confessor	Types
3203 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1975 - 'A numeration of late Anglo-Saxon coin types', BNJ 45, pp. 12-18.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3204 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1975, 'Some reflections on Wessex mints and their moneyers', NC 7th Series, 15, pp. 219-29.	Mints	Wessex
3205 MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1978, 'Anglo-Saxon gold coins', in <i>Scripta Nummaria Romana</i> , Essays Presented to Humphrey Sutherland, ed. R. A. G. Carson and C. M. Kraay (London), 143-72 (with appendix by W. A. Oddy).	Gold and Gold Shillings	
3206 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1978, 'Twenty Viking Age Coin Hoards From Gotland', SNC 86 (1978 May) p. 243.	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3207 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1981, 'How did Anglo-Saxon coins reach Finland', in Viking-Age Coinage in the Northern Lands, ed. M. Blackburn and D. M. Metcalf (Oxford) pp. 491-4.	Viking	
3208 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1982 - 'The Nelson collection at Liverpool and some York questions', BNJ 52, pp. 247-51	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Nelson

3209 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1982, 'F, V and B on Tenth-Century Coins', SNC 90 (1982 Oct.) p. 210.	Literature, Law, Language, Orthography Onomastics and Orthography
3210 MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1982, The anonymous Anglo-Viking issue with Sword and Hammer types and the coinage of Sihtric I', BNJ 52, pp. 108-16.	Viking Types
3211 MEC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1984, 'The early English denarial coinage, c.680 - c750' in Hill and Metcalf, 1984, pp. 5-26.	Sceats
3212 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1986 - 'Obituary: Lieutenant-Colonel J. K. R. Murray', BNJ 56, pp. 201-3.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3213 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1986, 'A solidus from Yorkshire', BNJ 56, pp. 182-3.	Gold and Gold Shillings
3214 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1986, 'The London mint and the coinage of Offa', Dolley, pp. 27-43.	Offa Mints
3215 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1987 - 'Edward Burns', BNJ 57, pp. 89-98.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3216 BNJi	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1987 - 'Obituaries: C. E. Blunt, 1904-1987', BNJ 57, 157-60. Also see Proc. British Academy.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3217 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'CVNNETTI reconsidered', CN, pp. 345-54.	Northumbria Cunnetti
3218 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'English coinage from Athelstan to Edgar', NC 148, pp. 192-214.	Monetary Studies
3219 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'English numismatics - progress and prospects', BNJ 58, pp. 110-22.	Monetary Studies
3220 SNR1	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'Ministri and monetarii', RN6 30, pp. 166-75.	Monetary Studies
3221 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1988, 'Winoth, A New Moneyer for Coenwulf', SNC 96 (1988 Jun.) p. 147.	Moneyers Winoth
3222 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1990, 'Coinage and recoinage after Edgar's reform', in Studies in Late Anglo-Saxon Coinage in Memory of Bror Emil Hildebrand, ed. K. Jonsson, Svenska Numismatiska Meddelanden 35 (Stockholm) pp. 457-499.	Eadgar
3223 GW	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1991, 'A Northumbrian coin of King Ethelwald and Archbishop Ecgberht', NC 151) pp. 223-5.	Northumbria
3224 ciSNC	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1992, 'Alwerd', SNC 100 (1992 Sep.) pp. 224-5.	Miscellaneous
3225 Gannon	STEWART, B. H. I. H., 1992, 'The English and Norman Mints', in Challis (ed.), pp. 1-82.	Mints
3226 GW	STEWART, B.H.I.H and LYON S., 1992, 'Chronology of the St Peter coinage', YN2, pp. 45-73	Types St Peter
3227 ciSNC	STEWART, B.H.I.H. and PAGAN, H. E., 1989, 'A New Mercian Moneyer for Alfred's Lunette Type', SNC 97 (1989 Feb.) p. 8.	Mercian Alfred
3228 NC	STEWARTBY, LORD and LYON S. and SHARP, M. R., 2004, 'The Geashill Hoard of Anglo-Viking Coins', NC, pp. 227-236.	Hoards and Finds Geashill
3229 SNR3	STEWARTBY, LORD and METCALF, D. M., 2007, 'The bust of Christ on an early Anglo-Saxon coin', NC 167, pp. 179-182.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Portraiture
3230 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1993, 'Three Durham notes', BNJ 63, pp. 128-29, pl.	Mints Durham
3231	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1994, 'Brother, a Bedford Moneyer of Edgar', SNC 102, p. 357.	Edgar Moneyers
3232 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1995 'Robert B. K. Stevenson, 1913-1992: a numismatic appreciation', BNJ 65, pp. 202-13.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Stevenson
3233 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1996 'Scottish coin collectors', BNJ 66, pp. 87-112.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Scotland
3234 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1997 'Obituary: Mrs J. E. L. Murray', BNJ 67, pp. 162-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Murray
3235 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1998b, 'Moneyers in the Written Records', in KCA, pp. 151-153.	Moneyers
3236 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1999 - A Second Coin of King Ethelwald and Archbishop Ecgberht, Chris Rudd List, 42, pp. 2-3.	Aethelwald
3237 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 1999, 'Ealdnod, a New Moneyer for Offa', BNJ 69, p. 199.	Moneyers Eadnod
3238 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2000 'Obituaries: Mrs Gladys Margaret Delmé-Radcliffe (1913-2000)', BNJ 70, pp. 180-81.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Delmé-Radcliffe
3239 SNR2	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2001, 'Lichfield and Chichester', NC, 161, pp. 293-295.	Mints Lichfield and Chichester
3240 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2003a, 'Lawrence and his successors', BNJ 73, pp. 98-106, pls.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Lawrence
3241 BNJi	STEWARTBY, LORD, 2003b, 'John Gloag Murdoch', 1830-1902, BNJ 73, pp. 186-90.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Murdoch
3242 MEC	STEYERT, A., 1897, 'Nouvelle histoire de Lyon II', (Lyon).	History Frankish and French
3243 Gannon	STIEGEMANN C. and WEMHOFF M. (eds.), 1999, 'Kunst und Kultur der Karolingerzeit', (Karl der Große und Papst Leo III. in Paderborn, 2 vols.), catalogue of the 1999 Paderborn exhibition, (Mainz).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Exhibition
3244 MEC	STIENNIN, J., 1960, 'Le denier de Charlemagne au nom de Roland', Cahiers de civilisation médiévale 3, pp. 90-5.	Carolingian
3245 WOdV	STOESS, Ch., 1994, 'Die Münzen', in: Wamers, E. (Hg.) 'Die frühmittelalterlichen Lese funde aus der Lörstrasse in Mainz', Mainzer Archäologische Schriften Band 1, pp. 177-188.	Hoards and Finds Mainz
3246 Gannon	STOKES, M. and BURTON, T. L. (eds.), 1987, 'Medieval Literature and Antiquities, Studies in Honour of Basil Cottle', (Woodbridge).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Cottle
3247 BNJi	STONE, A. G., 1985, 'Obituaries: Howard W. A. Linecar', BNJ 55, pp. 202-03.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations Linecar
3248 MEC	STORCH, R. H., 1971, 'The trophy and the cross; pagan and Christian symbolism in the fourth and fifth centuries', Byzantion 40, pp. 105-17.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3249 WOdV	STOTT, P., 1984, 'Recent finds of sceattas from the river Thames in London', in: Hill, D. and Metcalf, D.M. (Eds.) Sceattas in England and on the Continent, BAR, Series 128, (Oxford), pp. 241-244.	Sceats Hoards and Finds
3250 GW	STOTT, P., 1991, 'Saxon and Norman coins from London' in Aspects of Saxo-Norman London: 2. Finds and Environmental Evidence, ed. A. Vince, (London), pp. 279-325.	Hoards and Finds London
3251 BNJi	STROUD, F., 1905, 'Some national characteristics numismatically exemplified', BNJ 2, pp. 1-6.	Monetary Studies
3252 BNJi	STRUDWICK, J. S., 1955-7, 'An account of some Saxon coins found at Honedon near Clare, Suffolk, 1687', BNJ 28, pp. 180-82.	Hoards and Finds Honedon
3253 BNJi	STRUDWICK, J. S., 1955-7, 'Saxon and Arabic coins found at Dean, Cumberland', BNJ 28, pp. 177-80.	Hoards and Finds Dean

3254	Gannon	STRZYGOWSKI, J., 1926, 'Der norden in der Bildenden Kunst Westeuropas. Heidnisches und Christliches um das Jahr 1000', (Vienna).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3255	MEC	STÜCKELBERG, E. A., 1898, 'Les titres de Théoderic', RIN II, pp. 63-6.	Migration Period	Ostrogothic
3256	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1965, 'Les poids des monnaies de Charlemagne émises après la réforme', in Dona Numismatica Walter Havernick zum 23. Januar 1965 dargebracht, ed. P. Berghaus and G. Hatz (Hamburg), pp. 43-50.	Carolingian	
3257	Spufford	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1969 'Études sur la monnaie polonaise de la fin Xe et au début du XIe siècle', Archeologia Polona, XI , pp. 91-192.	Continental	Poland
3258	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1974, 'Karolinskie wolywy na mennictwo europejskie w X i XI w.', Wiadomosci Numizmatyczny 18/1, pp. 17-23 (influence of Carolingian coinage; Eng. summary).	Carolingian	
3259	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1976, 'Les influences carolingiennes sur le monnayage européen aux Xe et XIe siècles', in Actes du 8e Congrès international de numismatique. New York-Washington 1973 (Paris-Basel), pp. 477-85.	Carolingian	
3260	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1980, 'Les livres carolingiens', in II Simposio Numismatico de Barcelona (Barcelona), pp. 43-6.	Carolingian	
3261	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1981a, 'Vom Gold zum Silber', in Lagom. Festschrift für Peter Berghaus, ed. T. Fischer and P. Ilisch (Münster), pp. 97-104.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Berghaus
3262	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1981b, 'La date de la grande réforme monétaire de Charlemagne', QT 10, pp. 399-409.	Carolingian	
3263	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1982, 'Moneta i obrot pieniężny w Europie zachodniej', ('Coinage and monetary circulation in Western Europe') (Wroclaw).	Monetary Studies	Europe
3264	MEC	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1983, 'On the rejection of good coin in Carolingian Europe', in Grierson 1983a, pp. 147-52.	Carolingian	
3265	SNR1	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1985, 'Imitation of the coinage of Æthelred II in central Europe', Hikuin 11, pp. 157-68.	Imitations	Aethelred II
3266	GW	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1989 -'The finding of a Scandinavian coin of the earliest type (KG 3) on the southern coast of the Baltic Sea', in Festschrift till Lars O. Lagerqvist, Numismatiska Meddelanden 37, pp. 425-430.	Hoards and Finds	Baltic
3267	GW	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 1990 -'Die erste Welle der westeuropäischen Münzen im Ostseeraum', in Sigtuna Papers. Proceedings of the Sigtuna Symposium on Viking-Age Coinage 1-4 June 1989. Commentationes de nummis saeculorum IX-XI i Suecia repertis NS6, ed. K. Jonsson and B. Malmer (Stockholm) pp. 317-325.	Viking	
3268	C&H	SUCHODOLSKI, S., 2006, 'A coin of Æthelwulf of Wessex from ancient Truso in Poland', The Northern World: an age Aethelwulf of transition (seventh to tenth centuries), C&H, pp. 287-96		
3269	BNJi	SUGDEN, K. and WARHURST, M., 1978, 'A Cuerdale parcel rediscovered', BNJ 48, pp. 107-09.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
3270	cISNC	SUGDEN, K. and WARHURST, M., 1978, 'A Cuerdale Parcel Rediscovered', SNC 86 (1978 Jan.) p. 7.	Hoards and Finds	Cuerdale
3271	cISNC	SUGDEN, K. F., 1979, 'Coins from the Chancton Find', SNC 87 (1979 Jul-Aug.) p. 336.	Hoards and Finds	Chanceton
3272	cISNC	SUGDEN, K. F., 1988, 'A Rare North-West Coin of Cnut', SNC 96 (1988 Dec.) p. 315.	Cnut	
3273	MEC	SUHLE, A., 1929, 'Die Münzprägung der Franken unter den merowingischen Königen', Trierer Zeitschrift 4, pp. 9-17.	Merovingian	
3274	MEC	SUNDWALL, J., 1915, 'Weströmische Studien', (Berlin).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3275	MEC	SUNDWALL, J., 1919, 'Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des ausgehenden Römertums', (Helsinki).	Continental	Germanic and HRE
3276	Gannon	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1937, 'Numismatic parallels to Kentish polychrome brooches', Archaeological Journal 94, pp. 116-27.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3277	MEC	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1942, 'Anglo-Saxon sceattas in England: their origin, chronology and distribution', NC ⁶ 2, pp. 42-70.	Seats	
3278	MEC	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1948, 'Anglo-Saxon Gold Coinage in the Light of the Crondall Hoard', (Oxford).	Gold and Gold Shillings	Crondall
3279	BNJi	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1952-4, 'Obituary: Leonard Forrer', BNJ 27, pp. 226-27.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Forrer
3280	MEC	SUTHERLAND, C. H.V., 1973, 'English Coinage 600-1900', (London, 1973) (see the detailed review by C. S. S. Lyon, BNJ 44 (1974), pp. 84-8).	Monetary Studies	
3281	GW	SVENSSON E., 1986, Secondary elements in three finds from Gotland - a study of the circulation of c. 1000-1050', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, (1986:9).	Hoards and Finds	Gotland
3282	Gannon	SWAN, L. 1995, 'Fine metalwork from the early Christian site at Kilpatrick, Co Westmeath', in Bourke (ed.) 1995, pp. 75-80.	Hoards and Finds	Kilpatrick
3283	Gannon	SWANTON, M. (ed.), 1996, 'The Dream of the Rood', (Exeter).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Literature
3284	Gannon	SYDENHAM, E. A., 1952, 'The Coinage of the Roman Republic', (Oxford).	Roman	
3285		SYMONDS, D., 'Mediaeval European Coins in the Finney Collection', (several regional volumes), SNC 102, pp. 210, 258 & 355.	Continental	
3286	Gannon	SZARMACH, P. E. and OGGINS, V. D. (eds.), 1986, 'Sources of Anglo-Saxon Culture', (Kalamazoo).	History	Anglo-Saxon
3287	BNJi	TAFFS, H. W., 1952-4 'Obituaries: Miss Helen Farquhar, FRHistS', BNJ 27, pp. 101-03.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Farquhar
3288	MEC	TAGLIAFERRI, A., 1964, 'Le diverse fasi dell'economia longobarda con particolare riguardo al commercio internazionale', in Problemi della civiltà e dell'economia longobarda. Scritti in memoria di G. P. Bognetti (Milan), pp. 227-88.	Migration Period	Lombardic
3289		TALBOT RICE, D., 1959, 'Art of Byzantium', Thames and Hudson.	Byzantine	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3290	Gannon	TALBOT, C. H. (ed.), 1954, 'The Anglo-Saxon Missionaries in Germany', (London).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	Germanic and HRE
3291	cISNC	TALVIO, T. and DOLLEY, R. H. M., 1973, 'A Further Die-Link in the Anglo-Scandinavian Imitative Series', SNC 81 (1973 Apr.) p. 138.	Imitations	Dies
3292	cISNC	TALVIO, T., 1976, 'A New Shrewsbury Moneyer For Æthelred II', SNC 84 (1976 Mar.) p. 93.	Aethelred II	Moneyers
3293	cISNC	TALVIO, T., 1978, 'A Note on the Engraving of Dies for the Long Cross Coinage of Æthelred II', SNC 86 (1978 Mar.) pp. 124-5.	Aethelred II	Types
3294	SCBI	TALVIO, T., 1978, SCBI 25. National Museum, Helsinki. Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman Coins. 41 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-725979-0].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge

3295 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1985a, 'The coins of the Kuolajärvi (Salla) hoard', <i>Fennoscandia archaeologica</i> 2, pp. 31-5 [early 12th century, including 7 coins of Æthelred II and Cnut].	Hoards and Finds	Salla
3296 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1985b, 'The Long Cross type of Æthelred II in Finnish finds. Some comments on Ian Stewart's paper "How did Anglo-Saxon coins reach Finland?",' <i>Hikuin</i> 11, pp. 183-8.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
3297 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1986, 'Harold I and Harthacnus's Jewel Cross type reconsidered', <i>Dolley</i> , pp. 273-90.	Types	Jewel Cross
3298 SNR1	TALVIO, T., 1987 'Anglo-Saxon coins from Finnish finds in the Royal Coin Cabinet in Stockholm', <i>Studia Præhistorica Fennica</i> C. F. Meinander Septuagenario Dedicata (Helsinki), pp. 199-206.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Stockholm
3299 BNJ1	TALVIO, T., 1990 - 'The "Russian find" of Anglo-Saxon coins in the British Museum', <i>BNJ</i> 60, pp. 134-35.	Hoards and Finds	"Russian"
3300 GW	TALVIO, T., 1990, 'Stylistic analyses in Anglo-Saxon numismatics: some observations on the Long Cross type of Æthelred II', in <i>Sigtuna Papers</i> , ed. B. Malmer and K. Jonsson (Stockholm-London) pp. 327-30.	Aethelred II	Types
3301 SCBI	TALVIO, T., 1991, <i>SCBI</i> 40. Royal Coin Cabinet, Stockholm. Part IV. Anglo-Saxon Coins: Harold I and Harthacnus. 74 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726090-X].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3302 GW	TALVIO, T., 1998 - 'Islamic Coins found in Finland', in E. Piltz (ed), <i>Byzantium and Islam in Scandinavia. Acts of a Symposium at Uppsala University, June 15-16 1996</i> (Jonsered), pp. 77-84.	Islamic	Finland
3303 GW	TALVIO, T., 2002a, 'The import of Anglo-Saxon coins to Finland in the early eleventh century', <i>Moneta Mediævalis</i> (Warszawa) pp. 225-32.	Monetary Studies	Anglo-Saxon
3304 GW	TALVIO, T., 2002b, 'Coins and Coin Finds in Finland AD 800-1200', (Helsinki).	Hoards and Finds	Finland
3305 C&H	TALVIO, T., 2006, 'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Baltic East - Some comments on two recent volumes of the Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles', <i>England And Scandinavia</i> (tenth to thirteenth Centuries), C&H, pp. 467-75.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	
3306	TAPSELL, R. F., 1984, 'Monarchs, Rulers, Dynasties and Kingdoms of The World', (London, 1984, reprinted 1987).	Reference	
3307 MEC	TAYLOR, H. M., 1970, 'The origin, purpose, and date of pilaster-strips in Anglo-Saxon architecture', North Staffs. <i>Journal of Field Studies</i> 10, pp. 21-47 (inc. an appendix by M. Dolley on the 'Church tower' coins of Edward the Elder at pp. 42-3).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Anglo-Saxon
3308 MEC	TELLENBACH, G., 1957, 'Der grossfränkische Adel und die Regierung Italiens in der Blütezeit des Karolingerreiches', in <i>Studien und Vorbereitungen zur Geschichte des Grossfränkischen und Frühdeutschen Adels</i> , ed. G. Tellenbach (Freiburg im Br.), pp. 40-70.	Carolingian	
3309 SNR1	TERRY, W. N., 1985, 'The coins of Northampton mint in Northampton Museum', <i>Northamptonshire Hist. News</i> 65 (August 1985), pp. 19-27.	Mints	Northampton
3310 MEC	TESSIER, G., 1964, 'Le baptême de Clovis', <i>Trente journées qui ont fait la France</i> , 3', (Paris).	Merovingian	
3311 MEC	TESTART, G., 1907, 'Les anciennes fouilles de Mont-Auxois', <i>Pro Alésia</i> , pp. 260-8, 293.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Mont-Auxois
3312 Gannon	THACKER, A., 1985, 'Kings, saints and monasteries in pre-Viking Mercia', <i>Midland History</i> 10, pp. 1-25.	Mercian	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3313 Gannon	THACKER, A., 1995, 'Membra disjecta: the division of the body and the diffusion of the cult', in Stancliffe and Cambridge (eds.), pp. 97-127.	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church	
3314 ciSNC	THE ANTIQUARY, 1893, 'On the Stycas of Northumbria', <i>SNC</i> 1 (1893 Apr.) p. 165.	Northumbria	Stycas
3315 ciSNC	THE TIMES, 1924, 'Anglo-Saxon Finds in Norway. Coins of the Danegeld', <i>SNC</i> 32 (1924 May-Jun.) pp. 213-4.	Hoards and Finds	Norway
3316 ciSNC	THE TIMES, 1954a, 'Saxon Coins Found', <i>SNC</i> 62 (1954 Jan.) p. 11.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
3317 ciSNC	THE TIMES, 1954b, 'Hoarders of Gold. Greek Peasants' Love of British Sovereigns', <i>SNC</i> 62 (1954 Jul.) pp. 287-8.	Hoards and Finds	Gold
3318 ciSNC	THE TIMES, 1954c 'A Hoard of Sovereigns from Hatton. Derbyshire', <i>SNC</i> 62 (1954 Dec.) p. 484.	Hoards and Finds	Hatton
3319 ciSNC	THE TIMES, 1972 'Anglo Saxon Peasants Hoard in Wood', <i>SNC</i> 80 (1972 Jan.) p. 5.	Hoards and Finds	Anglo-Saxon
3320 Gannon	THOMAS, C. 1998, <i>The Christian Celts: Messages and Images</i> , (London).	Celtic	
3321 Gannon	THOMPSON, D. 1971, 'Coptic Textiles in the Brooklyn Museum', (New York).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Coptic
3322 MEC	THOMPSON, E. A., 1966, 'The Visigoths in the Time of Ulfila', (Oxford).	Migration Period	Visigothic
3323 MEC	THOMPSON, E. A., 1969, 'The Visigoths in Spain', (Oxford).	Migration Period	Visigothic
3324 BNJ1	THOMPSON, F. C., 1958-9, 'Obituary: Harold Raby, MA', <i>BNJ</i> 29, p. 196.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Raby
3325 BNJ1	THOMPSON, J. D. A., 1945-8, 'The naming of ships after English gold coins', <i>BNJ</i> 25, p. 342.	Miscellaneous	
3326 MEC	THOMPSON, J. D. A., 1956, 'Inventory of British Coin Hoards AD 600-1500', (RNS Special Publication 1; London).	Hoards and Finds	
3327 SCBI	THOMPSON, J. D. A., 1967, <i>SCBI</i> 9. Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Part I. Anglo-Saxon Pennies. 42 Plates,	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sylloge
3328 MEC	THOMPSON, J.W., 1915, 'The commerce of France in the ninth century', <i>Journal of Political Economy</i> 23, pp. 857-87.	Continental	Frankish and French
3329 MEC	THOMPSON, M., 1954, 'Coins from the Roman through the Venetian Period', (The Athenian Agora II; Princeton).	Monetary Studies	
3330 MEC	THOMPSON, M., 1966, 'The monogram of Charlemagne in Greek', <i>MN</i> 12, pp. 125-7 (reprinted in DAN, no. XIX).	Carolingian	
3331 BNJ1	THOMPSON, R. H., 1974-87, 'Publications and papers of Christopher Evelyn Blunt', <i>BNJ</i> 42 (special, 1974), pp. 11-33; 53 (1983), pp. 191-93; 57 (1987), pp. 160-61.	Reference	Bibliography
3332 SNR1	THOMPSON, R. H., 1986, 'The published writings of Michael Dolley, 1944-1983', <i>Dolley</i> , pp. 315-60.	Reference	Bibliography
3333 BNJ1	THOMPSON, R. H., 1990, 'Bibliography of John David Brand', <i>BNJ</i> 60, pp. 170-71.	Reference	Bibliography
3334 SNR2	THOMPSON, R. H., 2001, 'Contents of the BNJ, Volumes 1 to 69', (1903/4-1999), (Llanfyllin).	Reference	
3335 MEC	THOMSEN, 1873-6, 'Catalogue de la collection de monnaies de feu Christian Jürgensen Thomsen. 2e partie. Les monnaies du moyen-âge', 3 vols. (Copenhagen) (coll. acq. by the National Museum of Denmark).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Thomsen
3336 MEC	THORPE, B. (ed.), 1840, 'Ancient Laws and Institutes of England', 2 vols. (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Law
3337 Gannon	THORPE, B. (ed.), 1844, 'The Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church', (2 vols.), (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church

3338 ciSNC	THURSTON, W., 1899, 'An Account of The Early Silver Pennies Struck At The Hastings Mint', SNC 7 (1899 Jun.) p. 3398-9	Mints	Hastings
3339 GW	TITE, C., 1992, 'Sir Robert Cotton and the gold mancus of Pendræd', NC 152, pp. 177-81.	Mints	Hastings
3340 MEC	TOCH, M., 1981-2, 'Der Mankus - eine spätmittelalterliche Auferstehung', JNG 31-2, pp. 127-32.	Monetary Studies	
3341 SNR1	TOGAMI, H., 1985, 'Periodic recoinage as a means of taxation: from Edgar to Æthelred II', Jnl. of Economics and Business Administration 151:2 (1985), pp. 22-36 [in Japanese]; idem, 'Danegeld and King Æthelred's government', ibid. 152:5 (1985), pp. 97-117 [in Japanese]; idem, 'The volume of currency in Late Saxon England: the reign of Æthelred II', Stud. in Med. Eng. Soc. 1985, pp. 25-48 [in Japanese].	Monetary Studies	
3342 MEC	TOLSTOI, J., 1912-14, 'Monnaies byzantines', 9 fasc. (unfinished) (St Petersburg, 1912-14; reprinted Amsterdam, 1968).	Byzantine	
3343 MEC	TOMASINI, W. H., 1964, 'The Barbaric Tremissis in Spain and Southern France, Anastasius to Leovigild', NNM 152, (New York).	Migration Period	Iberian
3344 ciSNC	TOMLINSON FORT, E., 1990, 'Two More Ninth Century Imitations of Mercian Coins', SNC 98 (1990 Sep.) p. 231.	Imitations	Mercian
3345 ciSNC	TOMLINSON FORT, E., 1991, 'A "Mule" of Offa, King of the Mercians, 757-796', SNC 99 (1991 Jul-Aug.) pp. 183-4.	Offa	
3346 ciSNC	TOMLINSON FORT, E., 1991, 'Some Notes on the Ship Coinage of Athelstan I of East Anglia', SNC 99 (1991 Apr.) pp. 80-2.	Aethelstan	
3347 MEC	TONINI, P., 1863, 'Denier de Charlemagne portant la légende FLORENT' RN ² 8, pp. 124-30.	Carolingian	
3348 MEC	TOURNEUR, V., 1923, 'Le sou de douze deniers de la loi des Francs Ripuaires', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 2 (1923), pp. 215-22.	Continental	Frankish and French
3349 MEC	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1944, 'Roman Medallions', (New York).	Roman	
3350 MEC	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1947, 1951, 'Roma and Constantinopolis in Late-Antique art from 312 to 365', Journal of Roman Studies 37 (1947), pp. 135-44; continued from 365 to 578 in Studies Presented to David Moore Robinson, ed. G. E. Mylonas (St Louis, 1951), II, pp. 261-77.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Robinson,
3351 Gannon	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1964, 'Art in Britain under the Romans', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Roman
3352 Gannon	TOYNBEE, J. M. C., 1973, 'Animals in Roman Life and Art', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Roman
3353 SNR1	TRAFFORD, J. M., 1986, 'Bibliography of the published work of C. H. V. Sutherland', SNC 94, pp. 219-222.	Reference	Bibliography
3354 MEC	TRAVAGLINI, E., 1974, 'Thesaurus Massafrensis' (Brindisi).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Reference
3355 Gannon	TRAVAINI, L., 1999, 'Saints and sinners: coins in medieval Italian graves', in Blackburn and Bornholdt (eds.), Gods, Graves and Numismatics: Interpreting Early Medieval Coins Finds in Sacred Contexts, Leiden. NC 2004, pp. 159-181.	Continental	Italian and Papal
3356 MEC	TRAVER, E., 1938, 'Histoire de Melle', (Melle).	Mints	Melle
3357 MEC	TRICOU, J., 1965, 'Légendes et symboles chrétiens des monnaies burgondes', Studi di Antichità cristiana 26, pp. 551-5 (with bibliography of Burgundian coinage).	Continental	Frankish and French
3358 WOdV	TRIMPE BURGER, J.A., 1994, 'Aantekeningen bij het legaat van de oudheidkundige J.A. Hubregtse', Archief van het Zeeuwse Genootschap, pp. 205-223.	Continental	Low Countries
3359 WOdV	TRIMPE BURGER, J.A., 1958, 'Het oudheidkundig bodemonderzoek in Zeeland I', Zeeuws Tijdschrift 8, pp. 68-78.	Continental	Low Countries
3360 MEC	TROUSSEL, M., 1950, 'Les monnaies vandales d'Afrique: découvertes de Bou-Lilate et du Hamma', Recueil des Notices et Mémoires de la Société archéologique de Constantine 67, pp. 147-94.	Migration Period	Vandals
3361 Gannon	TUDOR, V., 1995, 'Reginald's Life of St Oswald', in Stancliffe and Cambridge (eds.), pp. 178-94.	Hagiography	Oswald
3362 MEC	TURCAN, R., 1961, 'Trésors monétaires à Tipasa: la circulation de bronze en Afrique romaine et vandale aux Ve et VIe siècles ap. J.-C.', Libyca: Archéologie-Epigraphie 9, pp. 201-57.	Hoards and Finds	Tipasa
3363 MEC	TURCAN, R., 1972, 'Un trouvaille monétaire à Annoua (Algérie)', Latomus 31, pp. 130-45.	Hoards and Finds	Annoua
3364 BNJi	TURNER, T. M., 1941-4, 'A find of coins of Eadred, Eadwig, and Edgar at Chester', BNJ 24, pp. 47-49.	Hoards and Finds	Chester
3365 BNJi	TURNER, T. M., 1941-4, 'Obituaries: Dr Philip G. Laver, MRCS', BNJ 24, p. 56.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Laver
3366 BNJi	TURNER, T. M., 1941-4, 'Pennies of the Colchester mint', BNJ 24, pp. 8-21, pl.	Mints	Colchester
3367 GW	TWEDDLE, D. and MOULDEN, J., 1992, 'The Seventh Century Gold Coins from York', The YN2, pp. 17-20.	Gold and Gold Shillings	York
3368 Gannon	TWEDDLE, D., 1992, 'The Anglian Helmet from 16-22 Coppergate', York Archaeological Trust, The Archaeology of York (general ed. P. V. Addyman), vol. 17, fasc. 8: The Small Finds, York 1992.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3369 Gannon	TWEDDLE, D., BIDDLE, M., and KJØLBYE-BIDDLE, B., 1995, 'British Academy Corpus Anglo-Saxon Stone Sculpture (vol. 4): South-East England', (Oxford).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Sculpture
3370 MEC	ULLMANN, W., 1970, 'The Growth of Papal Government in the Middle Ages', (3rd edition; London).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3371 SNR2	ULMSCHNEIDER, K., 2000, 'Markets, Minsters, and Metal-Detectors: The Archaeology of Middle Saxon Lincolnshire and Hampshire Compared', BAR British Series, 307 (Oxford).	Archeaology	Lincolnshire
3372 SNR2	ULMSCHNEIDER, K., 2000, 'Settlement, Economy, and the 'Productive' Site: Middle Anglo-Saxon Lincolnshire, A.D. 650-780', Medieval Arch, 44, pp. 53-79.	Hoards and Finds	Lincolnshire
3373 MEC	ULRICH-BANSA, O., 1949, 'Moneta Mediolanensis', (352-498) (Venice).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3374 BNJi	URSTAL, E., 1952-4, 'Obituaries: Sir John Ludlow Hanham, Bt, DL', BNJ 27, p. 365.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Hanham
3375 MEC	VACANDARD, E., 1896, 'Le règne de Thierry III et la chronologie des moines de Fontenelle', Revue des questions historiques 59, pp. 491-506.	Continental	Frankish and French
3376 MEC	VALDEAVELLANO, L. G. DE, 1961, 'La moneda y la economía de cambio en la península ibérica desde el siglo VI hasta mediados del siglo XI', in Moneta e scambi nell' alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 203-30.	Continental	Iberian
3377 Gannon	VAN ARSDELL, R. D., 1989, 'Celtic Coinage of Britain', (London).	Celtic	

3378 MEC	VAN DER CHIJS, P. O., 1866, 'De munten der frankische- en deutsch-nederlandsche Vorsten' (De munten der Nederlanden van de vroegste tijd tot aan de Pacificatie van Gend, 1576, vol. IX; Haarlem, 1866).	Continental	Frankish and French
3379 WOdV	VAN DER CHIJS, P.O., 1862. 'Notice sur le cabinet numismatique de l'université de Leyde', Revue belge de numismatique, 3e série, tome 6.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Leyden
3380 WOdV	VAN DER CHIJS, P.O., 1866, 'De munten der Frankische- en Duitsch-Nederlandse vorsten', (Haarlem).	Continental	Frankish and French
3381 WOdV	VAN DER CHIJS, P.O., 1876, 'Het Munt- en Penningkabinet der Leidsche Hoogeschool in 1867', (Haarlem).	Continental	Low Countries
3382 WOdV	VAN DER FEEN, P.J., 1952, 'Geschiedenis van de bewoning van Walcheren tot 1250', in: BENNEMA, J. K.	Continental	Low Countries
3383 WOdV	VAN DER FEEN, P.J., and TRIMPE BURGER, J.A., 1983, 'Een rijengraafveld aan het strand van Domburg, 1874', in: Addink-Samplonius, M.(ed) Urnen delven: Het opgravingenbedrijf artistiek bekijken. Dieren, pp. 85-86.	Frisian	Domburg
3384 WOdV	VAN DER HEERINGEN, R.M., 1988, 'De bewoning van Zeeland in de ijzertijd', Archief Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, (Middelburg).	Archeaology	Low Countries
3385 WOdV	VAN DER HEERINGEN, R.M., 1988, 'Iron age occupation of the dunes near Haamstede on the island of Schouwen-Duiveland, province of Zeeland', Heliinium 28, pp. 63-80.	Archeaology	Low Countries
3386 ciSNC	VAN DER MEER, G. and DOLLEY, R.H.M., 1958, 'An Illusory Coin of Ilchester', SNC 66 (1958 Dec.) pp. 253-4.	Mints	Ilchester
3387 WOdV	VAN DER MEER, G., 1983 Ny bog om 700-tallets monter i Ribe', Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad, pp. 5-7.	Continental	Ribe
3388 ciSNC	VAN DER MEER, G., 1958, 'An Unpublished Mule of Harold I "Harefoot"', SNC 66 (1958 Jul-Aug.) pp. 160-1.	Harold I	
3389 BNJi	VAN DER MEER, G., 1960-1 'An obverse die-link of Canute between Norwich and Thetford', BNJ 30, pp. 361-63.	Cnut	
3390 BNJi	VAN DER MEER, G., 1962 'A second Anglo-Saxon coin of Reading', BNJ 31, pp. 161-62.	Mints	Reading
3391 WOdV	VAN DER MEER, G., 1965, 'Die Angelsächsischen Münzen als Quelle der Philologie', Hamburger Beiträge zur Numismatik 18/19, pp. 21-29	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Anglo-Saxon
3392 GW	VAN DER MEER, G., 1994 'An early seventeenth-century inventory of Cotton's Anglo-Saxon coins', JMP 81, pp. 215-33.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Cotton
3393 BNJi	VAN DER MEER, G., 1997 'François Fagel', BNJ 67, p. 71.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Fagel
3394 WOdV	VAN DER MEER, K. (ed), 'De bodemkartering van Walcheren, Verslagen landbouwkundig onderzoek 58.4', Serie: De bodemkartering van Nederland, ('s Gravenhage), pp. 147-160.	Continental	Low Countries
3395 WOdV	VAN DER VEEN, B.J., 1994, 'Domburg 1843/44? Acht vroeg middeleeuwse munten in de collectie van het Rijksmuseum Meermanno-Westreenianum', Den Haag, De Beeldenaar 18, pp. 190-192.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Rijksmuseum
3396 Feveile	VAN DER VIN, J.P.A., 1999, 'Roman coins from Mijndalum', in: J.C. Besteman et al. (eds): The Excavations at Wijnaldum. Reports on Frisia in Roman and Medieval times 1, (Rotterdam), pp. 217-228.	Hoards and Finds	Wijnaldum
3397 MEC	VAN ES, W. A. et al., 1980, 'Excavations at Dorestad I: The Harbour, Hoogstraat 1', (The Hague).	Frisian	Dorestad
3398 MEC	VAN ES, W. A., 1969, 'Excavations at Dorestad; a preliminary report: 1967-68', Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek 19, pp. 183-207.	Frisian	Dorestad
3399 WOdV	VAN GELDER, H. E. and H.E., BOERSMA, J.W., 1967, 'Munten in muntvondsten', (Bussum).	Hoards and Finds	Low Countries
3400 MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1961, 'De karolingische muntslag te Duurstede', JMP 48, pp. 15-42.	Frisian	Dorestad
3401 MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1965 'Le trésor carolingien d'Ide', RN ⁶ 7, pp. 241-61.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3402 MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1969, 'Muntvondst Roermond', De Geuzenpenning 19, pp. 25-7 (preliminary summary).	Hoards and Finds	Roermond
3403 WOdV	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1972, 'De Nederlandse munten', (Utrecht/Antwerpen).	Continental	Low Countries
3404 WOdV	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1978 - Munten, 'Spiegel Historiae 13', pp. 302-305.	Frisian	Dorestad
3405 MEC	VAN GELDER, H. E., 1980, 'Coins from Dorestad, Hoogstraat 1', in Van Es et al., pp. 212-24.	Frisian	Dorestad
3406 MEC	VAN HOUTTE, J. D.(ed.), 1949, 'Algemene geschiedenis der Nederlanden 1: Oudheid en vroege middeleeuwen tot het jaar 925', (Utrecht).	Continental	Low Countries
3407 MEC	VAN REY, M., 1972, 'Die Münzprägung Karls des Kahlen und die westfränkische Königslandschaft', in Die Stadt in der Carolingian europäischen Geschichte. Festschrift Edith Ennen (Bonn), pp. 153-84.		
3408 WOdV	VAN VISVLIET, M.J., 1860, 'Munten gevonden op het Noord Wester Strand van Walcheren', Hand-written manuscript, present in the library of the Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen.	Hoards and Finds	Walcheren
3409 WOdV	VANDENBERGHE, S. and VERMEULEN, F., 1993, 'Middeleeuwse en postmiddeleeuwse munten', in: Vermeulen, F., Rogge, M., Van Durme, L. (Eds). Terug naar de bron: Kruishoutem archeologisch door-gelicht. Archeologische Inventaris Vlaanderen, pp. 198-199.	Continental	Low Countries
3410 MEC	VANDERKINDERE, L., 1872, 'La signification de CLUSAS', Comptes-rendus de la Commission royale d'histoire (Académie royale de Belgique)3 14, pp. 241-5.	Miscellaneous	
3411 MEC	VANHOUDT, H., 1982, 'De merovingische munten in het Penningkabinet van de Koninklijke Bibliotheek te Brussel. Een katalogus van de hedendaagse verzameling', RBN 128, pp. 95-194.	Merovingian	
3412 WOdV	VANHOUDT, H., 1988, 'De muntvondsten in België uit de Merovingische periode', Revue belge de numismatique, pp. 41-87.	Merovingian	
3413 MEC	VANNaire, V., 1867, 'Monnaies carolingiennes découvertes à Gannat (Allier)', RN2 12, pp. 316-18.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3414 MEC	VANNÉRUS, J., 1947, 'Où chercher dans nos contrées les ateliers monétaires mérovingiens?', RBN 93, pp. 41-56.	Merovingian	
3415 MEC	VANNÉRUS, J., 1948, 'Les deniers de Charles le Chauve (840-877) aux légendes DE ou IN FISCO . . .', RBN 94, pp. 77-100.	Carolingian	
3416	VASILIEV, A. A., 1950, 'History of the Byzantine Empire, 324-1453', Madison.	Byzantine	History
3417 MEC	VASILIEV, A. A., 1950, 'Justin the First', (Dumbarton Oaks Studies 1; Washington).	Byzantine	
3418 MEC	VASSY, A., 1928, 'Note sur la trouvaille de monnaies d'or de Viviers', in Rhodania. Congrès d'Aubenas et de Val-les-Bains (1927) de l'Association des préhistoriens, des archéologues et des numismates du Bassin du Rhône (Vienne), pp. 120-8.	Hoards and Finds	Viviers
3419 Gannon	VECCHI, I. 1998, 'The William L. Subjackson Collection of Thrymsas and Sceattas', Nymvorvm Auctiones 11, London 5th June 1998 (catalogue of the Sale), (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges	Sceats
3420 MEC	VELAZQUEZ, L. J., 1759, 'Conjeturas sobre las medal/as de los reyes Godos y Suevos de España', (Malaga).	Antiquarian	Iberian
3421 GW	VELLET C., 1999, 'Le trésor medieval de Mérolle à Juvigny (Mayenne) vers 1213-1223', Cahiers Numismatiques 140, pp. 19-24.	Hoards and Finds	Mayenne

3422 MEC	VERCAUTEREN, F., 1934, 'Etude sur les civitates de la Belgique seconde Nvmmorvm Avctiones 11, (Brussels).	Continental	Frankish and French
3423 MEC	VERCAUTEREN, F., 1934, 'L'interprétation économique d'une trouvaille de monnaies carolingiennes faite près d'Amiens en 1865', Revue belge de philologie et d'histoire 13, pp. 752-8.	Carolingian	Hoards and Finds
3424 MEC	VERCAUTEREN, F., 1961, 'Monnaie et circulation monétaire en Belgique et dans le nord de la France du VIe au XIe siècle', in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo (Spoleto), pp. 279-340.	Continental	Frankish and French
3425 Gannon	VERHULST, A., 1970, 'Der Handel in Merovingerreich: Gesamtdarstellung nach schriftlichen Quellen', Early Medieval Studies 2, pp. 2-54.	Merovingian	
3426 MEC	VERMEULE, C. C., 1958, 'Aspects of Victoria on Coins, Gems and in Monumental ArtNvmmorvm Avctiones 11, (London, 1958) and NC, September 1957, pp. 357-62.	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3427 WOdV	WERWERS, W.J.H., 1979-1980, 'Archeologische Kroniek van Noord-Brabant', Grave, Escharen, pp. 42-43.	Archaeology	
3428 Gannon	VERZONE, P., 1967, 'From Theodoric to Charlemagne', (London).	Continental	Frankish and French
3429 MEC	VIAN, C., 1929, 'Le trésor de Viviers', RN ⁴ 32, pp. 109-10, 249.	Hoards and Finds	Viviers
3430 BNJi	VIDLER, L. A. 1934-7, 'A numismatic history of Rye', BNJ 22 , pp. 247-56.	Miscellaneous	
3431 MEC	VIERCK, H., 1974, 'Werke des Eligius', in Studien zur vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Archäologie. Fest- Schrift für Joachim Werner zum 65. Geburtstag II (Munich), pp. 309-85.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Archeology
3432 Gannon	VIERK, H. E. F., 1975, 'Folienkreuze als Votivgaben', in Hübener (ed.), pp. 125-43.	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3433 Gannon	VIERK, H. E. F., 1978, 'La chemise de Sainte Bathilde à Chelles et l'influence byzantine sur l'art de court mérovingienne au VII ^e siècle', Centenaire de l'Abbé Cochet, Actes du Colloque International d'Archéologie 1975, La période mérovingienne, vol. 3, (Rouen), pp. 521-64.	Merovingian	
3434 Gannon	VINCE, A., 1990, 'Saxon London: An Archaeological Investigation', (London).	Archaeology	
3435 Gannon	VINCE, A., 2001, 'The growth of market centres and towns in the area of the Mercian hegemony', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 183-93.	Monetary Studies	Mercian
3436 C&H	VINCE, A., 2006, 'Coinage and urban development: integrating the archaeological and numismatic history of Lincoln', The kingdom of England and its neighbours (tenth to early thirteenth centuries), C&H, pp. 525-44	Monetary Studies	Lincoln
3437 MEC	VINCENT, A., 1927, 'Les noms de lieux en Belgique', (Brussels).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	Onomastics
3438 MEC	VINCENT, A., 1937, 'Toponomie de la France', (Brussels).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
3439 MEC	VISCONTI, A., 1921, "'Aurum figurare, monetam configere" (a proposito del c.242 di Rotari)', Rendiconti del Reale Istituto Lombardo di scienze e lettere ² 54, pp. 286-94.	Migration Period	Lombardic
3440 MEC	VIVES, J., 1960, 'Sobre la leyenda "A Deo vita" de Hermenegildo', Analecta sacra Tarraconensis 32 (1960), pp. 31-4 (comment on Diaz).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography	
3441 MEC	VOILLEMIER, J.-B., 1840, 'Notice sur un sol d'or mérovingien', RN, pp. 29-38.	Merovingian	
3442 MEC	VOILLEMIER, J.-B., 1841, 'Des premières monnaies d'or mérovingiennes, et spécialement de quelques-unes de Théobert 1er', RN, pp. 91-123.	Merovingian	
3443 Gannon	VOLBACH, W. F., 1961, 'Early Christian Art', (London).	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3444 MEC	VÖLKERS, H. H., 1952-3, 'Die Christian a Religio Gepräge. Ein Beitrag zur Karolingerforschung', HBN 6-7, pp. 9-54. Carolingian		Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3445 MEC	VÖLKERS, H. H., 1965, 'Karolingische Münzfunde der Frühzeit (751-800)', Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Philologisch-Historische Klasse ³ pp. 61, (Göttingen).	Continental	Hoards and Finds
3446 Gannon	VÖLKL, L., 1963, 'Zusammenhängen zwischen der antiken und der frühchristlichen Symbolwelt', Das Münster, 7/8, pp. 233-82.	Ikonography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3447 WOdV	VOLLGRAFF, C.W. and VAN HOORN, G., 1936, 'Opgravingen op het Domplein van Utrecht', Wetenschappelijke Verslagen vol. 3, (Haarlem), pp. 75-129.	Continental	Low Countries
3448 WOdV	VOLLGRAFF, C.W. and VAN HOORN, G., 1938, 'Opgravingen op het Domplein van Utrecht', Wetenschappelijke Verslagen vol. 4, (Haarlem), pp. 131-161.	Continental	Low Countries
3449 MEC	VOLZ, P., 1971, 'Königliche Münzhoheit und Münzprivilegien im Karolingischen Reich und die Entwicklung in der sächsischen und fränkischen Zeit. I. Die karolingische Zeit', JNG 21, pp. 157-86.	Continental	
3450 Gannon	VON FREEDEN, U., KOCH, U. and WIECZOREK (eds.), 1999, 'Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken', (Bonn).	Continental	Frankish and French
3451 GW	VON HEIJNE C., 2004, Särpräglat, 'Vikingatida och tidigmedeltida myntfynd från Danmark, Skåne, Blekinge och Halland (ca 800-1130)', Stockholm Studies in Archaeology 31 (Stockholm).	Viking	Hoards and Finds
3452 Gannon	VOPEL, H., 1899, 'Die Altchristlichen Goldgläser. Ein Beitrag zur altchristlichen Kunst- und Kulturgeschichte, Archäologische Studien zum christlichen Altertum und Mittelalter', (Freiburg).	Continental	
3453 WOdV	VOS, P.C. and VAN HEERINGEN, R., 1997, 'Holocene geology and occupation history of the province of Zeeland', in: Fischer, M.M. (ed) Holocene Evolution of Zeeland (SW Netherlands), (Haarlem), pp. 5-110.	Continental	Low Countries
3454 MEC	WAITZ, G., 1860, 'Über die Münzverhältnisse in den älteren Rechtsbüchern des fränkischen Reichs', Abhandlungen der k. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Hist.- Philol. Classe 9, pp. 221-59.	Continental	Frankish and French
3455 ciSNC	WALKER, H., 1980, 'Proof that the Die was Cast in York', SNC 88 (1980 Nov.) p. 400.	Mints	York
3456 GW	WALLACE, F., 1987, 'The economy and commerce of Viking Age Dublin', in K. Düwel, H. Siems and D. Timpe (eds.), Untersuchungen zu Handel und Verkehr der vor- und frühgeschichtlichen Zeit in Mitteleuropa. Teil IV. Der Handel der Karolinger- und Wikingerzeit [=Abhandlungen der Academie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen Philologisch-Historische Klasse, Dritte Folge, Nr. 156], pp. 200-45.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3457 Gannon	WALLACE, P. and MACNIOCAILL G. (eds.), 1988, Keimelia, 'Studies in Medieval Archaeology in Memory of Tom Delany', (Galway).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Delany
3458 SNR1	WALLACE, P. F., 1986, 'The English presence in Viking Dublin', Dolley, pp. 201-21, at 210-11.	Viking	Dublin

3459 MEC	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1952, 'Archbishop Hincmar and the authorship of Lex Salica, <i>Revue d'histoire du droit</i> 20 (1952) (reprinted in Wallace-Hadrill, pp. 95-120).	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3460 MEC	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1962, 'The Long-Haired Kings and other Studies in Frankish History', (London).	Frankish and French Portraiture
3461 Gannon	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1971, 'Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent', (Oxford).	Continental History
3462 Gannon	WALLACE-HADRILL, J. M., 1975, 'Early Medieval History', (Oxford).	History
3463 Gannon	WALTERS, H. B., 1921, 'Catalogue of the Silver Plate (Greek, Etruscan and Roman) in the British Museum', (London).	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3464 GW	WAMERS, E., 1981, 'Ein karolingischer Prunkbeschlag aus dem Römisch-Germanischen Museum, Köln', <i>Zeitschrift für Archäologie des Mittelalters</i> 9, pp. 91-128.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3465 Gannon	WAMERS, E., 1993, 'Insular art in Carolingian Europe: the reception of old ideas in a new Empire', in Spearman and Higitt (eds.), pp. 35-44.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3466 BNJi	WARDEN, G. P., 1962, 'A contemporary forgery of Eadgar', BNJ 31, p. 159.	Eadgar
3467 Gannon	WARD-PERKINS, B., 2000, 'Why did the Anglo-Saxons not become more British?', English Historical Review, 115, pp. 513-33.	History
3468 SCBI	WARHURST, M., 1982, <i>SCBI</i> 29. Merseyside County Museums. Ancient British and Later Coins To 1279, 39 Plates, [ISBN 0-19-726007-1].	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3469 GW	WARNER R., 1975-6, 'Scottish silver arm-rings: an analysis of weights', PSAS 107, pp. 136-43.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3470 MEC	WAUTERS, A., 1882-4, 'Le monnayage de l'or en Belgique au XIIe et au XIIIe siècle', BMNA 2 (1882-3), pp. 122-7; 3 (1883-4), pp. 95-6.	Gold and Gold Shillings
3471 GW	WEBB, P.H., 1903, 'Coins found on the premises of the Worshipful Cumpany of Carpenters', NC ⁴ 3, pp. 102-4.	Hoards and Finds
3472 Gannon	WEBSTER, L. and BACKHOUSE, J. (eds.), 1991, 'The Making of England. Anglo-Saxon Art and Culture AD 600-900', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3473 Gannon	WEBSTER, L. and BROWN, M. (eds.), 1997, 'The Transformation of the Roman World AD 400-900', (London).	Late Classical
3474 Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 1982, 'Stylistic aspects of the Franks Casket', in Farrell (ed.), pp. 20-31.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3475 Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon England AD 400-1100', in Longworth and Cherry (eds.), pp. 119-59.	History
3476 Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 1999, 'The iconographic programme of the Franks Casket', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 227-46.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3477 Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 2000, 'Style and function of the Gandersheim Casket', in Marth (ed.), pp. 63-72.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3478 Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 2001a, 'Metalwork of the Mercian Supremacy', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 263-77.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3479 Gannon	WEBSTER, L., 2001b, 'The Anglo-Saxon hinterland: animal style in Southumbrian eighth-century England, with particular reference to metalwork', in Krause (ed.), pp. 39-62.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3480 Gannon	WEBSTER, T. B. L., 1929, 'The Wilshire Collection at Pusey House in Oxford', Journal of Roman Studies 19, pp. 150-4.	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3481 ciSNC	WEBSTER, W.J., 1899, 'Inedited Coins X: Unpublished Penny of Eadgar', SNC 7 (1899 Sep.) p. 3531.	Eadgar
3482 ciSNC	WEBSTER, W.J., 1900, 'Inedited Coins XV: Axminster Penny of Eadred', SNC 8 (1900 Feb.) pp. 3787-8.	Eadred
3483 SNR2	WEICHMANN, R., 1996, 'Edelmetalldepots der Wikingerzeit in Schleswig-Holstein. Vom "Ringbrecher" zur Münzwirtschaft', Offa-Bücher, p. 77 (Neumünster) [Viking-Age coin finds in Schleswig-Holstein, including Anglo-Saxon coins].	Viking
3484 SNR2	WEICHMANN, R., 1998, 'Souvenirs aus England? Zwei Northumbrische "Stycas" gefunden in Schleswig-Holstein', in: Studien zur Archäologie des Osteraumes Von der Eisenzeit zum Mittealter: Festschrift für Michael Müller-Wille, ed. WESSE, A. (Neumünster), pp. 453-460.	Northumbria
3485 Gannon	WEILLER, R., 1999, 'Un sceat trouvé au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg', Revue Belge de Numismatique 145, pp. 219-30.	Hoards and Finds
3486 Gannon	WEITZMANN, K. (ed.), 1980, 'Age of Spirituality: a Symposium', (New York).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church Archeaology
3487 Gannon	WELCH, M. G., 1983, 'Early Anglo-Saxon Sussex', BAR British Series 112, (Oxford).	Mercian
3488 Gannon	WELCH, M., 2001, 'The archaeology of Mercia', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 147-59.	Archeaology
3489 GW	WELIN, U.S.L., 1955-6, 'Graffiti on Oriental coins in Swedish Viking Age Hoards', Kungliga Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundets i Lund Årsberättelse, pp. 149-171.	Viking
3490 GW	WELIN, U.S.L., 1964, 'Elias Brenners arabiska guldpennning och andra dinarer funna i Sverige', NNA, pp. 5-25.	Islamic
3491 MEC	WELLS, C., 1972, 'An orthographic approach to early Frankish personal names', translation of the Philological Society, pp. 101-64.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3492 BNJi	WELLS, W. C., 1923-4, 'A hoard of coins of Æthelræd II found in Ireland', BNJ 17, pp. 51-59, pl.	Aethelred II
3493 ciSNC	WELLS, W. C., 1926, 'The Moneyer Thurferth and the Hamtun Mint', SNC 33 (1925 Nov-Dec.) pp. 495-7.	Moneyers
3494 ciSNC	WELLS, W. C., 1929, 'An Ecclesiastical Mint at Peterborough', SNC 37 (1929 Mar.) pp. 101-110	Mints
3495 BNJi	WELLS, W. C., 1934-44, 'The Stamford and Peterborough mints', BNJ 22 (1934-37), pp. 35-77, 3 pls.; 23 (1938-41), pp. 7-28, 3 pl.; 24 (1941-44), pp. 69-109, 145-74.	Mints
3496 BNJi	WELLS, W. C., 1934-35, 'The Northampton and Southampton mints', BNJ 17 (1923-24), pp. 1-49, 2 pls.; 19 (1927-28), pp. 69-91, 2 pls.; 20 (1929-30), pp. 63-93, 2 pls.; 21 (1931-33), pp. 1-57, 2 pls.	Mints

3497 MEC	WERNER, J., 1935, 'Münzdatierte Austrasische Grabfunde', (Berlin).	Hoards and Finds	Frankish and French
3498 MEC	WERNER, J., 1954, 'Waage und Geld in der Merowingerzeit', Sitzungsberichte der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften 1954, 1, (Munich).	Merovingian	
3499 MEC	WERNER, J., 1961, 'Fernhandel und Naturalwirtschaft im östlichen Merowingerreich nach archäologischen und numismatischen Zeugnissen', in Moneta e scambi nell' alto medioevo (Spoleto, 1961), pp. 557-618, 687-97 (reprinted in Berichte der Romisch-Germanischen Kommission 42, pp. 307-46).	Merovingian	
3500 MEC	WERNER, J., 1971, 'Neue Analyse des Childerichgrabes von Tournai', Rheinische Vierteljahrsschriften 35, pp. 43-6.	Merovingian	
3501 MEC	WERNER, K. F., 1976, 'Westfranken-Frankreich unter den Spätkarolinger und frühen Kapetingern (880-1060)', in Schieder, pp. 731-83.	Carolingian	
3502 Gannon	WERNER, M., 1990, 'The cross-carpet page in the Book of Durrow. The cult of the True Cross, Adomnan and Iona', Art Bulletin 72, pp. 174-223.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3503 Gannon	WERNER, M., 1991, 'The Liudhard medalet', ASE 20, pp. 27-41.	Gold and Gold Shillings	Luidhard
3504 Gannon	WHITEHURST WILLIAMS, E., 1992, 'Sacred and profane: a metaphysical conceit upon a cup', in Geardagum 13, pp. 19-30.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3505 Gannon	WHITELOCK, D. (ed.), 1968, 'English Historical Documents, vol. 1: c. 500-1042', (London).	Literature, Law, Language, Manuscripts Onomastics and Orthography	
3506 MEC	WHITELOCK, D., 1930, 'Anglo-Saxon Wills', (Oxford).	Literature, Law, Language, Manuscripts Onomastics and Orthography	
3507 MEC	WHITELOCK, D., 1979, 'English Historical Documents 1: c. 500-1042', (2nd edition; London-New York).	Literature, Law, Language, Manuscripts Onomastics and Orthography	
3508 Gannon	WHITFIELD, N., 1993: 'The filigree of the Hunterston and Tara brooches', in Spearman and Higgitt (eds.), pp. 118-27.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Brooches and Jewellery
3509 Gannon	WHITFIELD, N., 1995, 'Formal convention in the depiction of animals on Celtic metalwork', in Bourke (ed.), pp. 89-104.	Celtic	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3510 Gannon	WHITTING, P. D., 1961, 'The Byzantine Empire and the coinage of the Anglo-Saxons', in Dolley (ed.), pp. 23-38.	Byzantine	
3511 BNjI	WHITTON, C. A., 1941-4, 'Some aspects of English currency in the later Middle Ages', BNJ 24, pp. 36-46.	Monetary Studies	
3512 Gannon	WICKER, N. L., 1999, 'Archaeology and art history: common ground for the new millennium', Medieval Archaeology 43, pp. 161-71.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	
3513 MEC	WICKHAM, C., 1980, 'Economic and social institutions in northern Tuscany in the 8th century', in C. Wickham et al., <i>Istituzioni ecclesiastiche della Toscana medievale (Galatina)</i> , pp. 7-34.	Continental	Italian and Papal
3514 MEC	WICKHAM, C., 1981, 'Early Medieval Italy. Central Power and Local Society 400-1000', (Manchester).	Continental	Italian and Papal
3515 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1939, 'Bodman und Zürich, zwei bisher unbekannte merowinger Münzstätten im Alemannenland', Zeitschrift f. d. Geschichte des Oberrheins ² 52, pp. 424-43.	Merovingian	
3516 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1939, 'Die Monetarmünzen der oberrheinischen merowinger Münzstätten', DJBN ² , pp. 57-84.	Merovingian	
3517 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1941, 'Zur Frage der merowingischen Prägung in Zürich', Zeitschrift f. d. Geschichte des Oberrheins ² 54, pp. 456-67.	Merovingian	
3518 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1951, 'Zum Münzwesen der Merowinger in Baden', Zeitschrift f. d. Geschichte des Oberrheins 99, pp. 613-16 (silver coins from Rheinsheim graves).	Merovingian	
3519 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1967, 'Die Fundmünzen aus dem Fränkischen Gräberfeld Klepsau, Krs. Buchen', HBN 7, pp. 11-20.	Hoards and Finds	Klepsau
3520 MEC	WIELANDT, F., 1971, 'Die Basler Münzprägung von der Merowingerzeit bis zur Verpfändung der bischöflichen Münze an die Stadt in Jahr 1373', (Bern).	Merovingian	
3521 MEC	WIGERSMA, S., 1902, 'Muntvondst te Oudwoude', De Vrije Fries ⁴ 20, pp. 65-82.	Hoards and Finds	Low Countries
3522 WOdV	WIGERSMA, S., 1906, 'Eenige aantekeningen over de Nederlandsche, in het bijzonder over de Friesche Muntgeschiedenis', TMP 14, pp. 61-140.	Frisian	
3523 MEC	WILDE, C. and DOMPIERRE DE CHAUFEPIÉ, H. J. DE, 1898, 'La trouvaille d'Escharren', RBN 54, pp. 253-72.	Hoards and Finds	Escharren
3524 MEC	WILLERS, H., 1898, 'Römische Silberbarren mit Stempeln', NZ 30, pp. 211-35.	Monetary Studies	
3525 GW	WILLIAMS, G. and SHARPLES, N., 2003, 'Et nytt myntfunn fra Olav Kyrr fra Hebridene', NNUM, Nr. 3-4, Maj 2003, pp. 55-6.	Hoards and Finds	Hebrides
3526 Gannon	WILLIAMS, G., 1998a, 'The gold coinage of Eadbald, king of Kent (AD 616-40)', BNJ 68, pp. 137-40.	Eadbald	
3527 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1998b, 'A Hoard of Æthelred II 'Long Cross' Pennies from Bramdean Common, Hampshire', BNJ 68, pp. 143-144.	Aethelred II	Hoards and Finds
3528 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1998c, 'A Hoard of 'Expanding Cross' Pennies from Appledore: Preliminary Report', SNC 106, pp. 152-Types 153.		Expanding Cross
3529 GW	WILLIAMS, G., 1998d, 'A further parcel from the Appledore hoard', BNJ 68, p. 141.	Hoards and Finds	Appledore
3530 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1999a, 'Anglo-Saxon and Viking Coin Weights', BNJ 69, pp. 19-36.	Monetary Studies	Viking
3531 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 1999b, 'Some Forgeries of Anglo-Saxon Coins Currently in Circulation', SNC 107, p. 180.	Imitations	Anglo-Saxon
3532 SNR2	WILLIAMS, G., 2000, 'Wealth and Power in the Viking Age', Minerva, 11.4 (July-August 2000), pp. 46-49.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3533 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2000-2, 'Monetary economy in Viking-Age Scotland in the light of single-finds', Nordisk Numismatisk Årsskrift, pp. 163-172.	Viking	Monetary Studies
3534 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2001, 'An enigmatic coin from eighth-century Northumbria', BNJ 71, pp. 158-160.		Northumbria
3535 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2001, 'Coin-brooches of Edward the Confessor and William I', BNJ 71, pp. 60-70.	Edward the Confessor	Brooches and Jewellery
3536 Gannon	WILLIAMS, G., 2001a - 'Mercian coinage and authority', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 210-28.	Mercian	
3537 Gannon	WILLIAMS, G., 2001b - 'Military institutions and royal power', in Brown and Farr (eds.), pp. 295-309.	Monetary Studies	

3538 GW	WILLIAMS, G., 2004 - 'Land assessment and the silver economy of Norse Scotland' in G., Williams and A. Bibire (eds), <i>Sagas, Saints and Settlement</i> (Leiden), pp. 65-104.	Monetary Studies
3539 GW	WILLIAMS, G., 2005 -'Sutton Hoo: The Coins', in Hoops-Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde 30, pp. 150-53.	Sutton Hoo
3540 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'More late Anglo-Saxon and Norman coin jewellery', BNJ 76, pp. 337-339.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3541 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'Striking gold, British Museum Magazine', 55, pp. 36-38.	Gold and Gold Shillings
3542 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2006, 'The circulation and function of coinage in conversion-period England, c. AD 580-675', C&H, pp. 145-192.	Conversion Period
3543 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2007, 'Kingship, Christianity and coinage: Monetary and political perspectives on silver economy in the Viking Age', in: Graham-Campbell and Williams, <i>Silver Economy in the Viking Age</i> , pp. 177-214.	Viking
3544 SNR3	WILLIAMS, G., 2007, 'The gold coinage of seventh-century Northumbria revisited', SNC 115, pp. 6-8.	Northumbria
3545 ciSNc	WILLIAMS, J.C., 1976, Correspondence: 'Re. Reports of Coin Hoards in Victorian Newspapers', SNC 84 (1976 Jan.) p. 13.	Hoards and Finds
3546 Gannon	WILLIAMSON, C. (ed.), 1977, 'The Old English Riddles of the Exeter Book', Chapel Hill.	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3547 Gannon	WILSON, D. and KLINDT-JENSEN, O., 1966, 'Viking Art', (London).	Viking
3548 MEC	WILSON, D. M. and BLUNT , C. E., 1961, 'The Trewhiddle hoard', Archaeologia 98, pp. 75-120.	Hoards and Finds
3549 Gannon	WILSON, D. M., 1980, 'The Vikings and their Origins', (London).	Viking
3550 Gannon	WILSON, D., 1986, 'Anglo-Saxon Art: from the Seventh Century to the Norman Conquest', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3551 Gannon	WILSON, D., 1992, 'Anglo-Saxon Paganism', (London).	Ecclesiastical, Religious and Church
3552 BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1945-8 'Obituary: Mr T. M. Turner', BNJ 25, pp. 78-79.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3553 BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1952-4 'Obituaries: H. Alexander Parsons', BNJ 27, p. 103.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3554 BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1952-4 'Obituaries: Mr H. W. Taffs, MVO, MBE', BNJ 27, pp. 365-66.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3555 BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1970 'Obituaries: A. H. F. Baldwin', BNJ 39, pp. 186-87.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3556 BNJi	WINSTANLEY, E. J., 1949-51 'Obituaries: C. A. Whitton', BNJ 26, pp. 96-97.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3557 SNR2	WISE, P. J., 1996-8, Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire, West Midlands Archaeology, 39 (1996), pp. 16-19; Recent Coin Finds from Warwickshire and Worcestershire, West Midlands Archaeology, 41 (1998), pp. 48-50.	Hoards and Finds
3558 SNR1	WISEHN, E., 1989, 'Myntfynd från Uppland', (Sveriges mynthistoria, Landskapsinventeringen 4; Stockholm).	Hoards and Finds
3559 BNJi	WITHERS, P. and LYON, S., 2005, 'Obituary: Elizabeth J. E. Pirie (1932-2005)', BNJ 75, pp. 212-15.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3560 SNR2	WITHERS, P., 2000, 'David John de Sola Rogers (1946-1999)', SNC, 107 (1999), p. 80; Sacra Moneta (2000), pp. 5-6.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3561 WOdV	WITHY, R. and RYALL, J., 1756, 'Twelve Plates of English Silver Coins', manuscript in the British Museum.	Antiquarian
3562 Gannon	WITTKOWER, R., 1977, 'Allegory and the Migration of Symbols', (London).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3563 MEC	WOLFF, P., 1965, 'L'Aquitaine et ses margés', in Karl der Grosse I, ed. W. Braunfels (Düsseldorf, 1965), pp. 269-306 (reprinted in WOLFF, P., 'Regards sur le Midi médiéval', (Toulouse, 1978), pp. 20-67).	Carolingian
3564 MEC	WOLFRAM, H., 1980, 'Geschichte der Goten, von den Anfängen bis zur Mitte des sechsten Jahrhunderts', (2nd edition; Munich.).	History
3565 Gannon	WOOD, D. (ed.), 1993, 'Martyrs and Martyrologies', Studies in Church History 30, (Oxford).	Hagiography
3566 SNR3	WOOD, D. (ed.), 2004, 'Medieval Money Matters', (Oxford).	Monetary Studies
3567	WOOD, I. N. and ORTON, F., 2007, 'Fragments of History: Rethinking the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Monuments', (Manchester University Press).	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3568 MEC	WOOD, I. N., 1983, 'The Merovingian North Sea', (Occasional Papers in Medieval Topics 1; Alingsås).	Merovingian
3569 Gannon	WOOD, I. N., 1990, 'Ripon, Francia and the Franks Casket in the Early Middle Ages', Northern History 26, pp. 1-20.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3570 WOdV	WOOD, I. N., 1994, 'The Merovingian Kingdoms, 450 – 751', (London).	Merovingian
3571 Gannon	WOOD, I. N., 1997, 'The transmission of ideas', in Webster and Brown (eds.), pp. 111-27.	Migration Period
3572 SiEMC1	WOOD, I. N., 2008, 'Thrymsas, Sceattas and the Cult of the Cross', SiEMC1, pp. 17-22.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3573 Gannon	WOOD, M., 1981, 'In Search of the Dark Ages', (London).	History
3574 BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1976 'The importance of an awareness of related fields', BNJ 46, pp. 101-07.	Monetary Studies
3575 BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1982 'The publications of F. Elmore-Jones', BNJ 52, pp. 261-64.	Reference
3576 BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1989 'Publications of Herbert Schneider', BNJ 59, p. 246.	Reference
3577 BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 1990 'Obituary: John David Brand, PhD, MA, FCA (1931-90), President 1980-1983', BNJ 60, pp. 167-70, pl.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3578 BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 2000 'Obituaries: Richard Duncan Beresford-Jones (1903-2000)', BNJ 70, p. 180.	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations
3579 BNJi	WOODHEAD, P., 2003, 'Late medieval coinage (1279-1485)', BNJ 73, pp. 89-97, pls.	Monetary Studies
3580 Gannon	WOOLF, A., 1999, 'The Russes, the Byzantines, and middle-Saxon Emporia', in Anderton (ed.), pp. 63-75.	Monetary Studies
		Trade

3581	Gannon	WORMALD, P., 1978, 'Bede, Beowulf and the conversion of the Anglo-Saxon aristocracy', in Farrell (ed.), pp. 32-95.	Conversion Period	Literature, Law, Language, Onomastics and Orthography
3582	Gannon	WORMALD, P., 1982, 'The age of Bede and Æthelbald' and 'The age of Offa and Alcuin', in Campbell (ed.), pp. 70-128. History		Anglo-Saxon
3583	MEC	WORSAAE, J. J. A., 1851, 'Minder om de Danske og Nordmaendene i England, Skotland og Irland', (Copenhagen).	Continental	Scandinavian
3584		WROTH, W., 1966, 'Catalogue of The Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum', (reprint of 1908 original).	Byzantine	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3585		WROTH, W., 1966, 'Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum', (reprint of 1910 original).	Byzantine	Collections, Catalogues and Sylloges
3586	Gannon	WULFF, O. K. and VOLBACH, W. F., 1926, 'Spätantike und koptische Stoffe aus Ägyptischen Grabfunden (Kaiser-Friedrich Museum)', (Berlin).	Hoards and Finds	Coptic
3587	Spufford	YANIN, V. L., 1961, 'Les Problèmes généraux de l'échange monétaire russe aux IXe -XIIe siècles, in Moneta e scambi nell'alto medioevo', (Spoleto), pp. 485-505.	Monetary Studies	
3588	Gannon	YORKE, B., 1997, 'Kings and Kingdoms of Early Anglo-Saxon England', (London).	History	Anglo-Saxon
3589	SNR1	<i>Yorkshire Numismatist, The: YN1</i> (1988), <i>YN2</i> (1992) and <i>YN3</i> . Abbreviated to YN.	Monetary Studies	Yorkshire
3590	Gannon	YOUNGS, S. (ed.), 1989, '"The Work of Angels": Masterpieces of Celtic Metalwork, 6th-9th centuries AD', (London).	Celtic	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3591	Gannon	YOUNGS, S., 1999, 'A Northumbrian plaque from Asby Winderwath', in Hawkes and Mills (eds.), pp. 281-95.	Northumbria	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art
3592	Gannon	YOUNGS, S., 2001, 'Insular Metalwork from Flixborough, Lincolnshire', Medieval Archaeology, 45, pp. 210-20.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Lincolnshire
3593	GW	YOUNGS, S.M. and PORTER, V., 2000, 'No. 84. Warton, Carnforth, Lancashire: Small Viking hoard of Cufic coins and cut silver', in R. Bland (ed), Treasure Annual Report 1998-1999 (London), pp. 49-51.	Hoards and Finds	Carnforth
3594	MEC	YPEY, J., 1959, 'De verspreiding van vroegmiddeeuwsche vondsten in Nederland', Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundig Bodemonderzoek 9, pp. 98-118.	Hoards and Finds	Low Countries
3595	MEC	YVON, J., 1953, 'Note sur deux groupes de monnaies mérovingiennes du nord-est de la Gaule', RN ⁵ 15, pp. 67-77.	Merovingian	
3596	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1949, 'Vroeg-Karolingische munten van Dorestad', JMP 36, pp. 96-8.	Carolingian	Dorestad
3597	WOdV	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1957, 'Een sceatta uit Zandvoort', Noord-holland pp. 196-197.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3598	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1959, 'Muntsieraden', in Honderd eeuw en Nederland (= Antiquity and Survival II), pp. 168-77.	Iconography, Comparanda and Coin Art	Low Countries
3599	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1959, 'Problemen van de merovingische muntslag in Nederland', De Geuzenpenning 9, pp. 13-17.	Merovingian	
3600	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1960, 'Midlum (French) 1925', JMP 47, pp. 94-6.	Continental	Low Countries
3601	MEC	ZADOKS-JOSEPHUS JITTA, A. N., 1961, 'De eerste muntslag te Duurstede', JMP 48, pp. 1-14.	Frisian	Dorestad
3602	WOdV	ZAGWIJN, W.H., 1975, 'De palaeogeographische ontwikkeling van Nederland in de laatste drie miljoen jaar', Koninklijk Nederlands Aardrijkskundig Genootschap. Geographisch Tijdschrift X no 3.	Continental	Low Countries
3603	WOdV	ZAGWIJN, W.H., 1991, 'Geologie van Nederland. Deel I. Nederland in het Holocene', Haarlem: Rijks Geologische Dienst.	Continental	Low Countries
3604	WOdV	ZEDELIUS, V., 1979-1980, 'Ein neuer Sceatta vom "Maastricht"-Typ aus dem Rheinland', Ausgrabungen im Rheinland pp. 159-160.	Sceats	Types
3605	MEC	ZEDELIUS, V., 1980, 'Neue Sceatas aus dem Rheinland-Bonn und Xanten', Zeitschrift f. Archäologie des Mittelalters 8, pp. 139-52.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3606	SNR1	ZEDELIUS, V., 1988, 'Eighth-century archaeology in the Meuse and Rhine valleys: a context for the sceatta finds', CN, pp. 405-13.	Sceats	Hoards and Finds
3607	WOdV	ZEMERING, N. 1992, 'Willem van Rede (1880-1953): Een verzamelaar uit hartstocht', ('s Gravenhage).	Obituaries, Festschriften and Presentations	Rede
3608	Gannon	ZIPPERER, S., 1997, 'Coins and Currency - Offa of Mercia and his Frankish Neighbours', in: Völker an Nord-und Ostsee und die Franken: Akten des 48. Sachsen symposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997, ed. VON FREEDEN, U., KOCH, U., and WIECZOREK, A. (Bonn), pp. 121-127.	Offa	
3609	MEC	ZÖLLNER, E., 1970, 'Geschichte der Franken bis zur Mitte des sechsten Jahrhundert', (Munich).	History	Frankish and French
		OP DEN VELDE, W., and METCALF, D.M., 2007 'The Monetary Economy of the Netherlands, c. 690 - c. 715 and the Trade with England: A Study of the Sceattas of Series D', Jaarboek voor Munt- en Penningkunde 90, 2003.	Continental	Sceats